

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE**

DANIEL C. ROPER, SECRETARY

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN, DIRECTOR



**BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND  
INFANT MORTALITY  
STATISTICS**

FOR

THE CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII

THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

**1936**

**TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT**

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF

DR. HALBERT L. DUNN

*Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1938

**REPORTS ON BIRTH AND MORTALITY STATISTICS ISSUED BY THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

**BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS (Annual):**

Text and text tables, a summary and rate table, and general tables for births in the United States, with supplemental statistics for Hawaii and the Virgin Islands.

**MORTALITY STATISTICS (Annual):**

Text and text table, a rate tables, and general tables for deaths in the United States, with supplemental statistics for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

# CONTENTS

## BIRTH STATISTICS

Page		Page	
Introduction-----	3	Annual birth rates by months-----	5
Growth of the registration area: 1915 to 1936-----	3	Births and deaths in the original registration area-----	5
Definition of "urban" and "rural"-----	3	Country of birth of parents-----	7
Statistics of births and deaths in 1936-----	3	Plural births-----	7
Excess of births over deaths-----	4	Age of mother and father-----	8
Comparison of birth and death rates-----	4	Illegitimate births-----	9
Comparison of birth rates, 1932 to 1936-----	4		

## STILLBIRTH STATISTICS

Page		Page	
Introduction-----	14	Stillbirths by legitimacy-----	15
Comparison of stillbirth ratios: 1935 and 1936-----	14	Percent of stillbirths from certain causes at specified periods-----	
Stillbirths by months-----	15	of uterogestation-----	17
Stillbirths by age of mother-----	15		

## INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

Page		Page	
Introduction-----	19	Comparison of infant mortality rates: 1931 to 1936-----	21
Infant mortality rates: 1932 to 1936-----	19	Infant mortality by race-----	21
Infant mortality rates for cities and rural districts-----	20	Infant mortality rates of foreign countries-----	23

## SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

Page		Page
Table I.—Births, deaths, infant mortality, and stillbirths: 1936-----		28
Section A.—Cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in the United States and each State.		
Section B.—Each county (including cities of 10,000 or more inhabitants in 1930).		

## GENERAL TABLES

Page		Page
Table 1.—Births (exclusive of stillbirths) by month: 1936-----		82
In cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in the United States and each State, and in cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1930.		
Table 2.—Births (exclusive of stillbirths) by sex and race, and by parent nativity of white: 1936-----		86
Births of whites, Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and minor races, in cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in the United States and each State.		
Table 3.—Births (exclusive of stillbirths) of white children, by sex, and country of birth of parents, in the United States: 1936-----		93
Table 4.—Births (exclusive of stillbirths) by sex, race, and age of mother, and for white by country of birth of mother, in the United States: 1936-----		95
Table 4A.—Births (exclusive of stillbirths) by sex, race, and age of mother, and for white by nativity of mother, in each State: 1936-----		94
Table 5.—Births (exclusive of stillbirths) by age of parents: 1936-----		98
In the United States and each State.		
Table 6.—Births (exclusive of stillbirths) by number of child, age of mother, and race, and for white by nativity of mother, in the United States: 1936-----		104
United States-----		104
Table 7.—Births (exclusive of stillbirths) with the number of child in order of birth, by race, and for white by nativity of mother: 1936-----		109
In the United States and each State.		
Table 8.—Cases of plural births and plural stillbirths, by sex and race: 1936-----		115
In the United States and each State.		
Table 9.—Number of plural births and plural stillbirths, by race, and for white by country of birth of mother, in the United States: 1936-----		119
Table 10.—Stillbirths, by month: 1936-----		120
In cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in the United States and each State, and in cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1930.		
Table 11.—Stillbirths by race, and parent nativity of white: 1936-----		124
Stillbirths of whites, Negroes, Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and minor races, in cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in the United States and each State.		
Table 12.—Stillbirths of white children, by sex, and country of birth of parents, in the United States: 1936-----		127
Table 13.—Stillbirths, by sex, and age of parents, in the United States: 1936-----		127

	Page
Table 14.—Stillbirths, with the number of child in order of birth, by sex, race, and age of mother, and for white by country of birth of mother, in the United States: 1936-----	128
Table 15.—Stillbirths, by cause, in certain specified States and cities: 1936-----	132
Table 16.—Stillbirths, by sex, cause, and period of uterogestation, in a selected area: 1936-----	133
Table 17.—Stillbirths, by period of uterogestation, in certain specified States and cities: 1936-----	135
Table 18.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) under 1 year of age, from important causes, by sex and race, in the United States: 1936----	136
Table 19.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) for certain subdivisions of the first year of life, by sex and race, in the United States: 1936-----	136
*Table 20.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from important causes, by month and certain subdivisions of the first year of life, in the United States: 1936-----	137
Table 21.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from important causes, by certain subdivisions of the first year of life: 1936----- In the United States, each State, and cities of 500,000 inhabitants or more in 1930.	144
Table 22.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) under 1 year of age from important causes, by sex: 1936----- In cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in the United States and each State.	183
Table 23.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) by sex and certain subdivisions of the first year of life: 1936----- In cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in the United States and each State.	192

**MAP**

Growth of the registration area for births-----	2
---	---

**SUPPLEMENT**

Hawaii-----	200,201
Virgin Islands-----	200,205

---

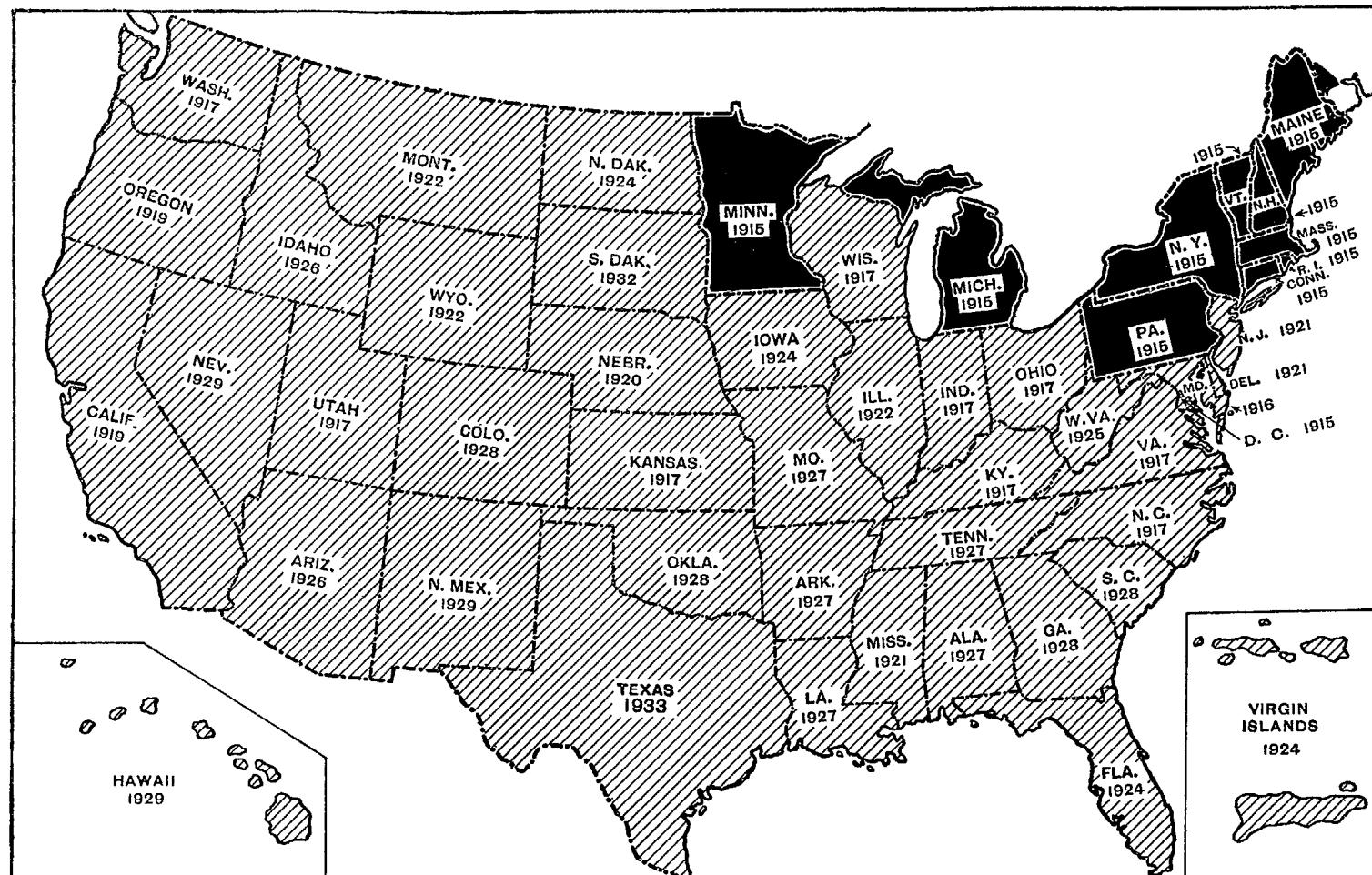
---

**BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND  
INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS  
1936**

---

---

## GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR BIRTHS: 1915 TO 1936



ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES, 1915



STATES ADDED SINCE 1915

## BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1936

### BIRTH STATISTICS: 1936

#### INTRODUCTION

This volume presents statistics of live births, stillbirths, and infant mortality in the United States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands. The data were secured from transcripts of birth, death, and stillbirth certificates received from these areas.

As the text and general tables relate only to the United States, figures for Hawaii and the Virgin Islands are presented in special tables, as a supplement.

The number of live births reported in the United States in 1936 was 2,144,790, equivalent to a birth rate of 16.7 per 1,000 estimated population; the number of stillbirths reported was 73,735 or a ratio of 3.4 per 100 live births; and the number of deaths under 1 year of age was 122,535, corresponding to an infant mortality rate of 57.1 (deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births).

The compilation of these data makes it possible to compare statistics for the United States with those for foreign countries. Also, light is thrown on such matters as the natural increase of populations in the States and cities, the relation between birth rates and rates of infant mortality, ratio of stillbirths to live births, etc.

This report was prepared under the direction of Dr. Halbert L. Dunn, Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics, assisted by Dr. John Collinson, Assistant Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics.

Although it has again been necessary to present this volume in condensed form, the data eliminated are available in manuscript tables on file in the Bureau of the Census.

#### GROWTH OF REGISTRATION AREA: 1915

TO 1936

Table A shows the year in which each State was added to the registration area for births.

TABLE A	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE
1915----						
	Connecticut Maine Massachusetts Michigan Minnesota New Hampshire New York Pennsylvania Rhode Island 1/ Vermont District of Columbia 2/	1917--	Virginia Washington Wisconsin	1925--	West Virginia	
				1926--	Arizona Idaho	
			1919--	California Oregon South Carolina 3/	1927--	Alabama Arkansas Louisiana Missouri Tennessee
			1920--	Nebraska	1928--	Colorado Georgia Oklahoma
			1921--	Delaware Mississippi New Jersey		
1916----	Maryland	1922--	Illinois Montana Wyoming	1929--	Nevada New Mexico	
1917----	Indiana Kansas Kentucky North Carolina Ohio Utah	1924--	Florida Iowa North Dakota	1932--	South Dakota	1933--
					Texas	

1/ Dropped from the registration area in 1919; readmitted in 1921.

2/ Included in registration States.

3/ Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

The birth registration area was established in 1915 and comprised but 10 States and the District of Columbia. Gradually, by the inclusion of other States, this area expanded until 1933 when the last State was admitted and the tables, for the first time, related to the entire continental United States. The Virgin Islands and the Territory of Hawaii became part of the registration area in 1924 and 1929, respectively.

#### DEFINITION OF "URBAN" AND "RURAL"

The term "urban" as used in the birth and mortality reports prior to 1930 included the population of cities having 10,000 or more inhabitants. The definition was changed in 1930 to include as "urban" the population of all cities having 2,500 inhabitants or more, the rest of the population being classified as "rural." This conforms to the established practice of the population census reports. In order, however, to facilitate comparisons with the earlier classification the urban population as thus defined is usually subdivided into two groups, one comprising the population of cities of 10,000 or more and the other that of cities from 2,500 to 10,000. The former corresponds to the urban population as previously defined in the birth reports, and the latter when combined with the rural population as now defined corresponds to the population previously designated as rural.

Unfortunately, however, in some States the Bureau of the Census did not succeed in obtaining for deaths the local detail necessary for applying the new classification and in such States the only distinction that can be shown for deaths is that between population of cities having more than 10,000 inhabitants and the remainder of the population, formerly designated as rural. Ultimately, of course, it is expected that the new classification can be made to cover all the States.

#### STATISTICS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN 1936

**BIRTHS.**—In the United States in 1936 there were 2,144,790 live births, which represent a birth rate of 16.7 per 1,000 estimated population, as against 2,155,105 live births, with a rate of 16.9 reported in 1935. Of the 1936 births, 1,099,465 were males and 1,045,325 were females, or a proportion of 1,052 males to 1,000 females.

**DEATHS.**—The total deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) numbered 1,479,228, corresponding to a death rate of 11.5 per 1,000 estimated population; of these, 821,439 were males and 657,789 were females, or a proportion of 1,249 males to 1,000 females.

**STILLBIRTHS.**—There were 73,735 stillbirths in the United States in 1936, with a ratio of 3.4 per 100 live births; of these stillbirths, 40,892 were males, 31,384 were females, and in 1,459 cases the sex was not stated or was unknown. These stillbirths show a proportion of 1,303 males to 1,000 females.

**INFANT MORTALITY.**—Deaths of infants under 1 year of age numbered 122,535 or 57.1 per 1,000 live births, a rate 1.4 higher than the corresponding rate of 1935. Of the total deaths under 1 year of age, 69,749 were males and 52,786 were females, or a proportion of 1,321 males to 1,000 females. The infant mortality rates for the States ranged from 42.0 in Connecticut to 121.8 in New Mexico.

Table B shows births, total deaths, stillbirths, and deaths under 1 year of age, with the proportion of males to 1,000 females, from 1915 to 1936.

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

CALENDAR YEAR	UNITED STATES (BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA)																
	Births 1/				Total deaths 1/				Stillbirths				Deaths 1/ under 1 year of age				
	Total	Male	Female	Male per 1,000 female	Total	Male	Female	Male per 1,000 female	Total	Male	Female	Un- known sex	Male per 1,000 female	Total	Male	Female	Male per 1,000 female
1936-----	2,144,790	1,099,465	1,045,325	1,052	1,479,228	821,439	657,789	1,249	75,735	40,892	31,384	1,459	1,303	122,535	69,749	52,786	1,321
1935-----	2,155,105	1,105,489	1,049,616	1,053	1,392,752	771,320	621,432	1,241	77,119	42,658	32,845	1,616	1,299	120,138	68,805	51,333	1,340
1934-----	2,167,636	1,112,703	1,054,933	1,055	1,396,903	772,595	624,308	1,238	78,503	43,768	33,137	1,598	1,321	130,185	73,950	56,235	1,315
1933-----	2,081,232	1,068,871	1,012,361	1,056	1,342,106	737,312	604,794	1,219	77,059	42,857	32,581	1,621	1,315	120,887	68,381	52,586	1,300
1932-----	2,074,042	1,065,885	1,010,157	1,053	1,293,269	704,506	588,763	1,197	78,351	43,673	33,133	1,545	1,318	119,431	67,839	51,592	1,315
1931-----	2,112,760	1,084,404	1,028,356	1,055	1,301,405	714,277	587,128	1,217	80,616	45,090	33,933	1,593	1,329	130,134	74,056	56,078	1,321
1930-----	2,203,958	1,131,976	1,071,982	1,056	1,321,367	723,315	598,052	1,209	86,466	48,604	36,459	1,403	1,333	142,413	80,744	61,669	1,309
1929-----	2,169,920	1,114,814	1,055,106	1,057	1,369,757	745,431	624,266	1,194	85,578	49,074	36,046	1,556	1,334	146,661	83,144	63,517	1,309
1928-----	2,233,149	1,147,625	1,085,524	1,057	1,361,987	738,891	623,096	1,186	89,765	50,666	37,695	1,404	1,344	153,492	87,676	65,816	1,332
1927-----	2,137,836	1,099,257	1,038,549	1,058	1,176,805	638,080	538,725	1,184	82,931	47,150	34,478	1,303	1,366	138,017	78,652	59,385	1,325
1926-----	1,856,068	953,638	902,420	1,057	1,093,511	589,653	503,888	1,170	70,716	39,809	29,746	1,161	1,338	136,118	77,366	58,782	1,317
1925-----	1,878,880	966,973	911,907	1,060	1,030,518	558,267	475,251	1,168	71,519	40,387	29,999	1,133	1,346	124,652	76,902	57,750	1,332
1924-----	1,930,614	992,431	938,183	1,058	1,006,994	542,637	464,357	1,169	75,817	43,139	31,377	1,301	1,375	136,730	78,085	58,645	1,331
1923-----	1,792,646	921,020	871,626	1,057	992,237	528,429	463,808	1,139	69,757	39,566	29,235	956	1,353	138,259	78,309	59,980	1,306
1922-----	1,774,911	911,831	868,080	1,056	938,545	497,967	440,578	1,130	70,010	39,672	29,173	1,165	1,360	135,288	77,105	58,123	1,327
1921-----	1,714,261	881,591	832,670	1,059	825,511	434,019	391,492	1,109	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/	129,588	73,582	56,006	1,314
1920-----	1,508,874	775,322	733,552	1,057	836,134	438,201	397,933	1,101	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/	129,531	73,737	56,794	1,322
1919-----	1,373,438	705,593	667,845	1,057	798,104	422,258	375,852	1,123	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/	119,000	67,580	51,420	1,314
1918-----	1,363,649	701,164	662,485	1,058	996,627	534,720	461,907	1,158	48,634	28,127	20,507	2/	2/	137,547	77,736	59,911	1,298
1917-----	1,353,792	696,101	657,691	1,058	776,222	483,359	382,863	1,200	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/	126,950	72,192	54,758	1,318
1916-----	818,983	420,881	398,102	1,057	486,682	264,498	228,184	1,190	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/	82,734	46,790	35,944	1,302
1915-----	776,304	398,615	377,689	1,055	436,593	234,871	201,722	1,164	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/	77,572	43,818	33,754	1,298

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

2/ Data not collected.

3/ Stillbirths of unknown sex distributed.

NOTE.—See tables A and C for growth of the registration area, etc.

The figures given in table B should be considered in relation to the growth of the birth registration area as shown in table C. Table C shows populations, births, and birth rates, in the birth registration area of the United States from 1915 to 1936. As may be seen in this table, the original birth registration area included only 31.1 percent of the population of the United States and the percent included increased gradually until 1933 when the registration area comprised the whole United States. The data given in table B refer only to the area included in the birth registration area although for the years shown in table B, mortality data were collected for a larger area. Mortality figures for the mortality registration area are published separately.

According to the census of 1930 there were 913 cities in the United States having 10,000 or more inhabitants. There were also 47 towns and 23 townships with populations of 10,000 or more and with population densities of 1,000 or more per square mile which, for statistical purposes, are also considered urban.

In 213 of these 983 places the deaths outnumbered the births. Two factors were doubtless responsible for this apparent lack of natural increase in the population: First, many of these places have a State asylum, State hospital, or similar institution in which many deaths occur; second, many of them lack maternity hospital facilities causing their expectant mothers to use other areas.

If births to nonresident mothers were allocated to the mother's residence and deaths of nonresidents were credited to the decedent's usual place of abode instead of being charged to the areas in which they occur, the number of places where deaths outnumber births would be much smaller.

**COMPARISON OF BIRTH AND DEATH RATES.**—In 1936 the birth rate for the United States was 16.7, exceeding the death rate (11.5) by 5.2, or 45 percent. This signifies that if these rates were to remain unchanged and if there were no migration from or into this area the natural annual increase in the population would be 5.2 per 1,000 inhabitants. In the States, the greatest excess of births over deaths (15.8 per 1,000 population) was for New Mexico. Other large excesses were 14.4 for Utah, 12.6 for Mississippi, 11.7 for North Carolina, 11.4 for West Virginia, 11.3 for North Dakota, 10.8 for Idaho, and 10.1 for Alabama and Wyoming.

**COMPARISON OF BIRTH RATES, 1932 TO 1936.**—The birth rate (16.7 per 1,000 population) for the United States in 1936 was 0.2 lower than that for 1935. The rates for the individual States, as compared with those for 1935, were higher in only 14 States. The largest increase (1.6 per 1,000 population) was in the rate for Wyoming. The largest decrease (1.3) was in the rate for Arkansas.

The highest rate (30.6 for New Mexico) was followed by 24.6 for Mississippi and 24.3 for Utah as the next highest. The lowest rate (12.4) was for New Jersey.

A comparison of the rates for the birth registration area from 1932 to 1936 shows a decline from 17.4 in 1932 to 16.5 in 1933. This was followed by a rise to 17.1 in 1934 after which the rate declined again to 16.7 in 1936. Comparing the rates for 1936 with those for 1932 for the 47 States that were in the area in both years, it is found that rates for only 20 States were higher in the later year.

Table D shows birth and death rates from 1932 to 1936.

CALENDAR YEAR	Population of the United States 1/	REGISTRATION AREA IN THE UNITED STATES			
		Population 1/		Births 2/	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Per 1,000 popu- lation
1936-----	128,429,000	128,429,000	100.0	2,144,790	16.7
1935-----	127,521,000	127,521,000	100.0	2,155,105	16.9
1934-----	126,626,000	126,626,000	100.0	2,167,636	17.1
1933-----	125,770,000	125,770,000	100.0	2,081,232	16.5
1932-----	124,974,000	119,027,000	95.2	2,074,042	17.4
1931-----	124,113,000	117,522,000	94.7	2,112,760	18.0
1930-----	123,091,000	116,556,000	94.7	2,203,958	18.9
1929-----	121,526,429	115,097,972	94.7	2,169,920	18.8
1928-----	119,861,607	113,050,683	94.3	2,235,149	19.8
1927-----	118,196,785	103,575,656	87.6	2,137,856	20.6
1926-----	116,531,963	89,682,479	77.0	1,856,068	20.7
1925-----	114,867,141	87,486,096	76.2	1,978,880	21.5
1924-----	113,202,319	86,256,025	76.2	1,930,614	22.4
1923-----	111,537,497	80,694,406	72.3	1,792,646	22.2
1922-----	109,872,675	79,415,841	72.3	1,774,911	22.3
1921-----	108,207,853	75,738,261	65.4	1,714,261	24.2
1920-----	106,543,031	63,740,689	59.8	1,508,874	23.7
1919-----	105,003,065	61,483,423	58.6	1,373,438	22.3
1918-----	103,597,955	55,515,241	53.6	1,363,649	24.6
1917-----	102,172,845	54,771,416	53.6	1,353,792	24.7
1916-----	100,757,735	52,768,670	32.5	818,983	25.0
1915-----	99,342,625	30,936,179	31.1	776,304	25.1

1/ Estimated as of July 1.

2/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

**EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS**

In 1936 there was a substantial excess of births over deaths in every State except Nevada, where births were outnumbered by 20 deaths.

# BIRTH STATISTICS

5

AREA	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION									
	Births (exclusive of stillbirths)					Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)				
	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932
United States 1/	16.7	16.9	17.1	16.5	17.4	11.5	10.9	11.0	10.7	10.9
Alabama	21.0	22.0	22.6	21.4	23.0	10.9	10.1	10.5	9.8	10.1
Arizona	23.5	22.5	20.9	19.7	20.3	15.1	15.0	13.9	13.4	12.9
Arkansas	16.6	17.9	19.0	18.4	19.5	9.1	8.1	8.5	8.5	8.5
California	13.9	13.4	13.2	12.8	13.4	12.6	12.1	11.5	11.1	11.6
Colorado	17.1	17.7	16.9	16.3	17.4	12.8	12.4	11.8	11.4	12.0
Connecticut	12.8	13.0	13.1	13.4	14.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.4	10.2
Delaware	15.1	15.8	15.8	15.7	17.4	12.8	12.5	13.3	13.2	12.9
District of Columbia	18.9	18.2	18.1	18.3	19.3	14.7	14.3	14.8	14.5	15.1
Florida	17.1	17.4	16.8	16.5	17.9	12.8	12.4	12.8	12.0	11.9
Georgia	20.1	20.8	21.5	20.4	21.5	12.2	11.3	11.8	10.4	10.8
Idaho	21.1	19.8	19.8	18.4	19.0	10.3	9.5	9.3	8.7	8.6
Illinois	14.3	14.3	14.1	13.9	14.4	11.8	10.9	11.2	10.6	10.8
Indiana	15.6	15.4	15.4	15.0	15.6	12.3	11.5	12.0	11.3	11.6
Iowa	16.8	16.2	16.8	15.7	16.2	11.2	10.4	10.6	10.2	10.3
Kansas	15.9	17.3	16.4	16.4	16.9	11.5	10.8	10.7	10.5	10.4
Kentucky	19.3	20.3	21.3	20.0	21.9	11.2	10.3	10.7	10.3	10.7
Louisiana	20.7	19.9	20.3	18.8	20.5	12.2	11.2	11.0	10.9	11.0
Maine	17.9	18.6	18.2	18.2	19.7	13.5	13.0	13.1	13.4	13.1
Maryland	15.9	16.3	16.4	16.6	17.5	13.1	12.7	12.6	12.4	12.7
Massachusetts	13.9	14.4	14.8	14.7	16.0	11.8	11.5	11.7	11.8	11.5
Michigan	18.5	18.5	17.9	17.8	18.0	11.5	10.8	10.8	10.3	10.4
Minnesota	18.1	17.5	17.5	17.1	17.9	10.9	10.1	9.7	9.9	9.5
Mississippi	24.6	24.1	23.8	22.0	23.0	12.0	10.6	10.9	10.8	10.1
Missouri	14.1	14.6	15.3	15.0	15.9	12.3	11.0	12.1	11.1	11.6
Montana	19.6	18.9	18.7	16.8	17.0	11.8	11.8	10.6	9.8	9.9
Nebraska	17.4	17.1	18.4	17.7	18.3	10.1	9.7	9.8	9.4	9.4
Nevada	14.2	14.4	14.6	14.1	13.3	14.4	13.4	13.2	12.8	14.1
New Hampshire	15.1	15.5	15.9	15.1	16.2	12.7	13.0	12.9	13.3	13.1
New Jersey	12.4	12.7	12.8	13.3	14.7	10.4	10.1	10.3	10.4	10.3
New Mexico	30.6	31.3	30.3	29.2	29.4	14.8	14.9	14.5	13.8	14.1
New York	14.1	14.3	14.4	14.6	15.6	11.9	11.5	11.6	11.6	11.6
North Carolina	22.0	23.0	23.6	22.6	23.7	10.3	9.8	10.4	9.2	9.5
North Dakota	19.3	19.5	20.9	19.0	20.4	8.0	8.4	8.4	7.9	7.5
Ohio	15.4	15.1	14.9	14.3	15.2	12.1	11.5	11.5	10.9	11.4
Oklahoma	16.5	17.4	19.0	17.7	16.8	9.2	8.4	8.6	8.2	7.9
Oregon	13.7	13.1	13.1	12.3	13.1	12.2	11.3	10.6	10.6	10.5
Pennsylvania	15.7	16.0	16.0	15.8	17.1	11.1	10.8	11.0	10.7	11.1
Rhode Island	15.0	15.0	15.2	15.2	16.3	11.9	11.5	11.3	11.6	11.8
South Carolina	21.1	22.1	22.4	22.4	23.2	11.5	11.1	11.7	10.7	11.1
South Dakota	18.6	18.6	19.0	18.6	19.1	8.9	9.1	9.3	8.8	8.3
Tennessee	17.7	18.9	18.8	18.3	19.4	11.4	10.6	10.9	10.2	10.6
Texas	18.2	18.9	18.9	18.0	18.0	10.8	10.1	9.9	9.8	9.2
Utah	24.3	24.7	24.6	23.2	23.9	9.9	9.8	9.4	8.5	8.6
Vermont	17.0	17.5	17.6	16.5	16.4	13.0	12.7	13.0	12.5	12.9
Virginia	19.2	19.5	20.1	20.0	21.0	12.1	11.5	11.7	11.1	11.5
Washington	14.2	15.7	13.9	15.0	15.4	11.8	11.1	10.8	10.4	10.4
West Virginia	22.3	23.0	23.0	20.3	21.9	10.9	10.1	10.0	9.3	10.1
Wisconsin	18.1	18.1	17.7	17.3	18.2	11.4	10.6	10.5	10.1	10.4
Wyoming	20.4	18.8	19.8	18.3	18.6	10.3	9.8	9.1	8.6	9.0

1/ Exclusive of Texas in 1932. (See tables A and C.)

2/ Not added to the registration area until a later date.

MONTH	ANNUAL BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES 1/				
	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932
The year	16.7	16.9	17.1	16.5	17.4
January	16.7	17.2	17.0	16.9	17.7
February	17.3	17.4	17.1	17.2	16.3
March	17.3	17.2	16.7	17.2	18.0
April	16.2	16.5	16.3	16.6	16.9
May	15.7	16.2	16.7	16.4	17.2
June	16.8	17.1	16.9	16.4	17.5
July	17.5	17.8	17.5	17.0	17.5
August	17.5	17.8	18.2	17.1	18.1
September	17.5	17.7	18.5	16.3	18.1
October	16.4	16.5	17.5	15.7	17.2
November	15.8	16.0	16.9	16.1	15.4
December	15.6	15.9	16.6	16.2	16.2

1/ Exclusive of Texas in 1932.

## ANNUAL BIRTH RATES BY MONTHS

Table E, showing annual birth rates by months, indicates that the greatest natality occurred in the third quarter of the year, namely, July to September, inclusive. The highest rate in any month of 1936 was 17.5 for July, August, and September. The lowest rate in the same year was 15.6 for December.

A comparison of the rates for 1936 with those for 1935 shows the differences to be very slight. The only increase (0.1 per 1,000 population) was in the rate for March. The greatest decrease (0.5) was in the rates for both January and May.

## BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION AREA

Table F shows birth, death, and infant mortality rates for the original birth registration area (exclusive of Rhode Island) from 1915 to 1936. Death rates for 1936 were higher and the birth rate was slightly lower than the corresponding rates for 1935.

YEAR AND AREA	THE ORIGINAL BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)					
	Population estimated as of July 1	Births (exclusive of still-births)	Deaths (exclusive of still-births)	Rate per 1,000 population		
				Births	Deaths	Total
1936	39,008,000	602,931	451,391	15.5	11.6	29,677
Urban	1/	413,793	300,532	1/	1/	20,362
Rural	1/	189,133	150,859	1/	1/	9,315
1935	38,725,000	605,062	433,026	15.6	11.2	29,634
Urban	1/	411,259	287,148	1/	1/	19,965
Rural	1/	198,803	145,878	1/	1/	9,669
1934	38,438,000	602,101	434,205	15.7	11.3	31,787
Urban	1/	406,086	286,581	1/	1/	21,263
Rural	1/	198,015	147,524	1/	1/	10,524
1933	38,252,000	594,117	426,747	15.5	11.2	31,422
Urban	1/	400,804	280,832	1/	1/	21,280
Rural	1/	195,313	145,915	1/	1/	10,142
1932	38,078,000	591,467	428,350	15.6	11.2	34,794
Urban	1/	429,520	281,578	1/	1/	23,311
Rural	1/	201,947	146,772	1/	1/	11,483
1931	37,895,000	587,074	430,059	17.3	11.3	39,067
Urban	1/	448,901	287,576	1/	1/	26,449
Rural	1/	208,173	142,493	1/	1/	12,618
1930	37,666,000	594,433	432,479	18.4	11.5	43,129
Urban	1/	478,964	287,440	1/	1/	29,329
Rural	1/	215,569	145,039	1/	1/	13,800
1929	37,211,173	593,545	455,976	18.6	12.2	44,746
Urban	23,641,790	464,987	295,225	19.7	12.5	29,534
Rural	13,569,383	225,558	158,751	16.8	11.7	15,212
1928	36,704,193	719,569	450,564	19.5	12.3	48,003
Urban	23,277,184	476,545	294,205	20.5	12.6	32,251
Rural	13,427,009	243,024	156,359	18.1	11.6	15,752
1927	36,197,212	741,102	422,679	20.5	11.7	47,449
Urban	28,909,166	488,114	273,084	21.3	11.9	30,861
Rural	13,288,046	252,988	149,595	19.0	11.3	16,588
1926	35,690,232	735,708	453,386	20.6	12.7	54,961
Urban	22,513,414	485,863	294,288	21.5	13.1	36,092
Rural	13,176,818	251,845	159,098	19.1	12.1	18,869
1925	35,183,251	757,082	432,008	21.5	12.3	55,731
Urban	22,163,368	492,961	279,298	22.2	12.6	36,128
Rural	13,019,933	264,121	152,710	20.3	11.7	19,603
1924	34,676,271	778,525	420,			

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE F—Contd.

YEAR AND AREA	THE ORIGINAL BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)						
	Population estimated as of July 1	Births (exclu- sive of still- births)	Deaths (exclu- sive of still- births)	Rate per 1,000 population		Deaths under 1 year of age	
				Births	Deaths	Total	Per 1,000 births
1921							
Total	33,155,334	794,229	399,176	24.0	12.0	62,480	78.7
Urban	20,830,195	509,349	251,818	24.5	12.1	39,851	78.2
Rural	12,325,139	284,880	147,358	23.1	12.0	22,629	79.4
1920							
Total	32,648,354	773,648	445,780	23.7	13.7	69,566	89.9
Urban	20,507,897	503,524	286,531	24.6	14.0	48,512	92.4
Rural	12,140,457	270,124	159,249	22.2	13.1	23,054	85.3
1919							
Total	32,168,814	730,752	428,782	22.7	13.3	64,846	88.7
Urban	19,485,730	453,595	257,337	23.8	13.7	41,546	89.6
Rural	12,673,084	287,157	161,445	21.1	12.7	23,300	87.2
1918							
Total	31,716,715	783,997	607,605	24.7	19.2	82,971	105.8
Urban	19,125,282	493,949	382,084	25.8	20.0	53,248	107.8
Rural	12,591,435	290,048	225,521	23.0	17.9	29,723	102.5
1917							
Total	31,254,615	786,890	461,847	25.2	14.8	75,604	96.1
Urban	18,771,641	496,138	289,156	26.4	15.4	48,867	98.5
Rural	12,492,974	290,752	172,691	23.3	13.8	26,737	92.0
1916							
Total	30,812,521	770,718	454,669	25.0	14.8	77,037	100.0
Urban	18,393,751	479,048	281,478	26.0	15.3	49,330	103.0
Rural	12,418,760	291,670	173,191	23.5	13.9	27,707	95.0
1915							
Total	30,360,423	762,399	427,671	25.1	14.1	75,899	99.6
Urban	18,032,062	469,485	262,778	26.0	14.6	48,391	103.1
Rural	12,328,361	292,914	164,893	23.8	13.4	27,508	93.9

NOTE.—"Urban" includes municipalities with populations of 10,000 or more in 1930; "rural" includes the remainder of the area.

Some idea of the part played by the various nationalities in producing the coming generation in the registration area may be gained from table G, which shows the percent of births of white children with father, mother, or both parents born in specified country.

Of the white children born in the year 1936, 88.1 percent had native fathers, i.e., fathers born in the United States, and 92.4 percent had native mothers. The increase shown by the table in the percentage of white children born of native parents is a natural result of the check to immigration in recent years. Of all children of specified foreign parentage born in the United States in 1936, by far the largest number had parents born in Italy.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARENTS	PERCENT OF BIRTHS OF WHITE CHILDREN BORN IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH FATHER, MOTHER, OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRY					
	1936		1935		1934	
	Father	Mother	Both parents	Father	Mother	Both parents
All countries	100.0	100.0	1/ 89.8	100.0	100.0	1/ 89.4
United States	88.1	92.4	85.5	87.3	91.6	84.6
Austria, Hungary	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.6
Canada	0.9	1.0	0.3	1.0	1.1	0.3
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.2
England, Scotland, Wales	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.2
Ireland	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.5
Germany	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.6
Italy	2.0	1.2	0.9	2.2	1.3	1.1
Poland	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.4
Russia	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.6	0.3
Other foreign	2.9	2.1	1.4	3.1	2.2	1.5
Not stated	1.7	0.1	2/	1.7	0.1	0.1

1/ This number excludes the percent of "mixed parentage."

2/ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

For the United States and certain foreign countries table H presents birth rates per 1,000 population from 1915 to 1936. Rates for 1936 are shown for 27 countries. A comparison of these rates with those for 1935 shows that only 10 countries had higher rates in the later year.

TABLE H

AREA	BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION																					
	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919	1918	1917	1916	1915
United States (birth registration area)	16.7	16.9	17.1	16.5	17.4	18.0	18.9	19.8	20.6	20.7	21.5	22.4	22.2	22.3	24.2	23.7	22.3	24.6	24.7	25.0	25.1	
Australia	17.1	16.6	16.4	15.8	16.9	18.2	19.9	20.3	21.3	21.7	22.0	22.9	23.2	23.8	24.7	25.0	25.5	23.5	25.0	26.3	26.6	27.1
Austria	13.1	13.2	13.5	14.3	15.2	15.9	16.8	16.7	17.5	17.8	19.1	20.5	21.5	22.4	23.1	23.2	22.3	18.0	14.1	15.9	14.7	18.4
Belgium	15.1	15.4	16.0	16.5	17.6	18.2	18.7	18.1	18.4	18.3	19.0	19.9	20.4	20.4	21.8	21.1	16.3	11.3	11.3	12.9	16.1	16.1
British Guiana	43.2	39.4	28.8	32.6	34.1	31.4	33.4	31.7	28.3	32.6	34.7	35.5	32.4	30.4	27.8	34.5	31.9	25.9	25.1	28.4	26.5	31.3
British India	1/	34.4	28.8	35.2	34.1	34.4	36.0	35.5	36.8	35.3	34.8	33.7	34.4	35.1	31.9	32.2	33.0	30.2*	35.4	39.3	37.1	37.8
Canada 2/	18.3	18.6	20.5	20.9	22.5	23.2	23.9	23.5	24.1	24.3	24.8	23.0	23.7	23.9	25.2	26.4	26.6	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Ceylon	34.1	34.4	37.2	38.6	37.0	37.4	39.0	38.3	41.9	41.0	42.0	39.9	37.5	38.7	39.1	40.7	36.5	36.0	39.2	40.1	39.0	37.0
Chile	33.9	34.1	33.8	33.4	34.2	34.6	39.8	41.9	43.6	42.8	40.1	39.8	40.0	39.5	38.7	39.2	39.4	39.9	41.2	40.3	38.6	38.6
Colombia	1/	1/	27.5	22.2	27.1	28.1	30.4	29.5	27.5	27.7	26.4	25.5	26.6	27.5	27.1	26.4	26.9	26.9	27.3	28.9	28.3	28.3
Denmark	17.7	17.7	17.8	17.3	18.0	18.0	18.7	18.6	19.6	19.5	20.5	21.0	21.8	22.3	22.2	24.0	25.4	22.6	24.1	23.7	24.4	24.2
Egypt	1/	41.9	40.4	44.1	41.1	43.2	44.6	43.7	43.3	44.0	43.2	42.8	43.3	43.0	43.2	42.8	38.3	39.0	40.3	41.6	43.4	43.4
England and Wales	14.8	14.7	14.8	14.4	15.3	15.8	16.3	16.3	16.7	16.6	17.8	18.3	18.8	19.7	20.4	22.4	25.5	18.5	17.7	17.8	21.0	21.8
Estonia	16.1	15.9	15.4	16.2	17.6	17.4	17.4	17.1	18.0	17.7	17.9	18.3	19.2	20.1	20.2	20.3	18.4	17.3	20.2	16.9	19.5	22.6
Finland	18.1	18.5	18.1	17.4	18.7	19.5	20.5	20.9	21.5	21.1	21.7	22.3	22.4	23.7	24.3	25.3	19.2	23.8	24.3	24.1	25.4	25.4
France	15.0	15.2	16.2	16.2	17.3	17.5	18.0	17.7	18.3	18.2	18.6	19.0	18.7	19.1	19.3	20.7	21.4	12.4	10.4	9.4	11.3	11.3
Germany	19.0	18.9	18.0	14.7	15.1	16.0	17.5	17.9	18.6	18.4	18.4	19.5	20.7	20.5	21.1	23.0	25.3	20.0	14.3	13.9	15.2	20.4
Hungary	20.4	20.8	21.9	22.0	23.4	23.7	25.4	25.1	26.4	25.8	27.4	28.4	26.8	29.2	30.8	31.8	31.4	27.6	16.3	16.5	17.0	23.6
Irish Free State	19.9	19.6	19.5	19.4	19.1	19.5	19.9	19.8	20.1	20.3	20.6	20.8	21.1	21.2	21.6	21.9	19.7	19.9	19.9	20.0	21.1	22.0
Italy	22.4	23.3	23.4	23.7	23.8	24.9	26.7	25.6	26.7	27.4	27.2	27.8	28.4	29.4	30.2	30.3	31.8	21.4	18.1	19.5	24.0	30.5
Jamaica	32.3	33.4	31.2	32.9	32.2	34.8	37.0	34.2	35.8	34.8	34.5	36.8	38.2	37.3	34.9	40.8	33.5	34.1	34.1	35.4	35.8	35.8
Japan	31.6	31.6	30.0	31.6	32.9	32.2	32.4	33.0	34.4	33.6	34.8	34.8	34.9	34.0	34.2	35.2	36.2	31.6	32.2	32.3	32.7	33.1
Netherlands	20.2	20.2	20.7	20.8	22.0	22.2	23.1	22.8	23.3	23.1	23.8	24.2	25.1	26.0	25.9	27.4	28.3	24.4	25.0	26.2	26.6	26.3
New Zealand	16.6	16.1	16.5	16.5	17.1	18.4	18.8	19.0	19.6	20.3	21.1	21.2	21.6	21.9	23.2	23.3	25.1	21.4	23.4	25.7	25.9	25.3
Northern Ireland	20.0	19.2	19.8	19.4	19.9	20.5	20.8	20.														

# BIRTH STATISTICS

7

## COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARENTS

Table J, in which the distribution per thousand by country of birth of father is shown for children classified by country of birth of mother, gives some idea of the extent to which the natives of the United States and various foreign countries have intermarried. Thus, of the children born in 1936 of mothers who were born in Ireland, 267 per thousand, or 26.7

percent, have fathers who were born in the United States, while 65.4 percent have fathers born in Ireland, and the remainder (7.9 percent) have fathers born in other foreign countries or in "country not stated." Of the children whose mothers were born in Canada, 66.0 percent have fathers who were born in the United States, while for the children whose mothers were born in Italy the corresponding percentage is only 18.5.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHERS OF WHITE CHILDREN	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHERS OF WHITE CHILDREN BORN IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936											Coun- try not stated	
	United States	Foreign country											
		Total foreign	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia		
Total	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	
United States	925.7	341.4	318.0	659.5	420.6	559.5	266.6	301.7	184.6	273.9	330.8	265.5	
Foreign countries	57.5	651.2	677.8	325.4	575.3	433.5	726.0	692.9	813.3	721.4	666.4	724.3	
Austria, Hungary	3.0	33.3	487.9	2.1	2.2	5.3	1.3	19.6	1.3	22.2	32.5	5.7	
Canada	7.0	39.9	3.6	253.4	8.4	30.7	9.5	3.7	1.0	3.3	4.7	3.6	
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	3.6	19.0	5.8	5.3	522.3	9.0	4.1	10.7	0.1	1.1	1.2	3.3	
England, Scotland, Wales	4.2	27.1	4.3	20.3	8.2	277.5	32.7	5.6	1.0	5.6	12.4	2.7	
Ireland	1.7	56.9	0.9	5.5	2.4	48.4	654.1	1.8	0.3	0.5	0.4	1.1	
Germany	4.2	45.1	36.2	5.6	13.2	9.9	6.0	593.5	1.9	8.1	7.3	6.8	
Italy	11.2	131.2	12.0	6.2	3.8	7.5	4.9	9.8	791.8	5.0	3.0	9.7	
Poland	3.3	44.6	22.8	2.5	1.0	6.0	0.9	5.5	0.2	561.4	58.4	4.9	
Russia	4.4	50.4	61.7	8.0	2.2	17.8	0.3	8.0	0.4	84.4	509.9	9.1	
Other foreign	15.0	201.5	44.5	16.5	11.8	21.4	11.8	35.1	15.2	29.8	36.7	677.2	
Country not stated	16.8	7.4	4.2	15.0	4.1	7.0	7.4	5.3	2.1	4.6	2.8	10.2	

## PLURAL BIRTHS

In the United States, in 1936, there were 48,123 living plural births in 24,852 cases where at least one was a live birth. There were 22,760 cases of twins where both were living at birth and 1,809 cases where only one was born alive.

In 232 cases of triplets all were born alive; in 29 cases only 2 were living; and in 16 cases only 1 was a live birth.

There were 6 cases of quadruplets in 1936 and in each case all were live births.

Tables 8 and 9 of this report relate to plural births.

Table K shows cases of single and plural births and also cases of plural births per 1,000 total cases, at specified age of parents.

The relative frequency of plural births increases with aging of the mother up to the age period, 35 to 39.

AGE OF MOTHER	AGE OF FATHER										
	All ages	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL CASES OF BIRTHS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936											
All ages	2,121,519	30,629	404,488	587,855	444,948	301,895	169,645	76,690	27,724	16,438	61,206
Under 20 years	270,476	25,278	147,674	52,933	11,153	3,844	1,240	557	280	260	27,257
20 to 24 years	661,552	4,939	229,674	282,879	85,815	25,988	8,265	3,138	1,515	1,017	18,522
25 to 29 years	559,550	306	24,112	223,832	198,061	72,777	21,169	7,641	2,760	2,009	6,883
30 to 34 years	348,666	51	2,165	24,694	133,196	117,328	45,314	14,284	5,036	3,247	3,349
35 to 39 years	202,463	11	384	2,628	15,147	75,736	66,148	26,866	8,387	4,991	2,165
40 to 44 years	67,460	3	55	250	1,038	5,662	26,557	21,298	8,092	3,907	595
45 years and over	6,756	—	10	29	70	208	733	2,820	1,614	971	101
Not stated	4,596	41	414	611	468	352	219	86	38	36	2,331
CASES OF SINGLE BIRTHS											
All ages	2,096,667	30,430	401,239	582,023	439,454	297,321	166,795	75,388	27,279	16,145	60,592
Under 20 years	268,638	25,125	146,659	52,546	11,073	3,814	1,232	553	280	257	27,099
20 to 24 years	655,692	4,895	227,751	280,365	85,020	25,733	8,180	3,108	1,300	1,005	18,385
25 to 29 years	552,849	304	23,849	221,317	195,529	71,844	20,902	7,530	2,715	1,975	6,763
30 to 34 years	343,187	51	2,130	24,327	131,277	115,429	44,525	14,034	4,352	3,184	3,268
35 to 39 years	198,666	11	375	2,583	14,896	74,375	64,876	26,339	8,214	4,882	2,115
40 to 44 years	66,376	3	55	247	1,021	5,568	26,140	20,944	7,569	3,841	588
45 years and over	6,702	—	10	29	70	208	725	2,795	1,800	965	100
Not stated	4,557	41	410	609	468	350	216	85	38	36	2,304
CASES 1/ OF TWIN BIRTHS											
All ages	24,569	197	3,226	5,767	5,430	4,523	2,806	1,284	441	288	607
Under 20 years	1,824	152	1,005	386	79	30	8	4	—	3	157
20 to 24 years	5,807	43	1,910	2,487	789	254	84	30	15	12	183
25 to 29 years	6,633	2	263	2,487	2,406	925	264	109	44	33	100
30 to 34 years	5,402	—	35	359	1,892	1,877	775	247	74	63	80
35 to 39 years	3,740	—	9	43	247	1,341	1,252	520	171	107	50
40 to 44 years	1,070	—	—	3	17	94	412	348	123	64	9
45 years and over	54	—	—	—	—	—	8	25	14	6	1
Not stated	39	—	4	2	—	2	3	1	—	—	27

<sup>1/</sup> Only those cases where at least 1 was a live birth.

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE K—Continued

AGE OF MOTHER	AGE OF FATHER										
	All ages	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
CASES 1/ OF TRIPLE BIRTHS											
All ages-----	277	2	23	65	64	50	41	16	4	5	7
Under 20 years-----	13	1	10	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
20 to 24 years-----	53	1	13	27	6	1	1	-----	-----	-----	4
25 to 29 years-----	68	-----	-----	28	26	8	3	2	-----	1	-----
30 to 34 years-----	76	-----	-----	8	27	21	14	3	2	-----	1
35 to 39 years-----	53	-----	-----	2	4	20	18	5	2	2	-----
40 to 44 years-----	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	6	-----	2	2	1
CASES 1/ OF QUADRUPLE BIRTHS											
All ages-----	6	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----
Under 20 years-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
30 to 34 years-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
35 to 39 years-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
CASES 1/ OF PLURAL BIRTHS PER 1,000 TOTAL CASES AT SPECIFIED AGE OF PARENTS											
All ages-----	11.7	6.5	8.0	9.9	12.3	15.2	16.8	17.0	16.1	17.8	10.0
Under 20 years-----	6.8	6.1	6.9	7.3	7.2	7.8	6.5	7.2	-----	11.5	5.8
20 to 24 years-----	8.9	8.9	8.4	8.9	9.3	9.8	10.3	9.6	11.4	11.8	10.1
25 to 29 years-----	12.0	6.5	10.9	11.2	12.3	12.8	12.6	14.5	15.9	15.9	14.5
30 to 34 years-----	15.7	-----	16.2	14.9	14.4	16.2	17.4	17.5	15.1	19.4	24.2
35 to 39 years-----	18.8	-----	23.4	17.1	16.6	18.0	19.2	19.6	20.6	21.8	23.1
40 to 44 years-----	16.1	-----	-----	12.0	16.4	16.6	15.7	16.6	15.2	16.9	16.7
45 years and over-----	8.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	10.9	8.9	7.7	6.2	9.9	-----
Not stated-----	8.5	-----	9.7	3.3	-----	5.7	13.7	11.6	-----	-----	11.6

1/ Only those cases where at least 1 was a live birth.

Table L shows for the United States and each State the number of cases of plural births per 1,000 women who bore children in 1936. In Arkansas, the rate was highest, there having been 15.8 cases of plural births in that State per 1,000 mothers or confinements. The next highest rates were 15.4 for Mississippi, 14.1 for Arizona, and 14.0 for Minnesota. The lowest rate (6.4) was for Delaware.

## AGE OF MOTHER AND FATHER

The ages of both parents were reported on the transcripts of birth certificates of 2,080,769 of the children born in the United States in 1936. The fathers of 61 percent of these children were in a higher age-group than were the mothers, whereas only 4 percent were in a lower-age group and 35 percent were of the same age group.

In 1936, as in previous years, the number of children whose fathers were 25 to 29 years of age, and mothers 20 to 24 was larger than that in any other group, as shown in table 5.

Table M shows the distribution of births per 1,000, by age of parents.

In table N the distribution per 1,000, by age of father, is shown for children born in 1936 classified by age of mother.

TABLE L

AREA	1936		
	Number of women who bore children in 1936	Cases of plural births having at least 1 mate born alive	
		Number	Per 1,000 mothers
United States-----	2,121,519	24,852	11.7
Alabama-----	59,440	760	12.8
Arizona-----	9,426	133	14.1
Arkansas-----	33,029	523	15.8
California-----	83,683	871	10.4
Colorado-----	18,085	198	10.9
Connecticut-----	22,007	228	10.4
Delaware-----	3,898	25	6.4
District of Columbia-----	11,577	139	12.0
Florida-----	27,773	349	12.6
Georgia-----	60,986	712	11.7
Idaho-----	10,114	111	11.0
Illinois-----	111,036	1,206	10.9
Indiana-----	53,442	619	11.6
Iowa-----	42,247	500	11.8
Kansas-----	29,703	312	10.5
Kentucky-----	55,170	653	11.8
Louisiana-----	43,268	601	13.9
Maine-----	15,140	174	11.5
Maryland-----	26,314	288	10.9

TABLE L—Continued

AREA	1936	
	Number of women who bore children in 1936	Cases of plural births having at least 1 mate born alive
Massachusetts-----	61,100	629
Michigan-----	87,550	899
Minnesota-----	46,957	656
Mississippi-----	48,773	749
Missouri-----	55,335	628
Montana-----	10,277	138
Nebraska-----	23,502	314
Nevada-----	1,409	11
New Hampshire-----	7,619	62
New Jersey-----	53,345	526
New Mexico-----	12,791	118
New York-----	180,661	1,454
North Carolina-----	75,290	977
North Dakota-----	13,399	176
Ohio-----	102,585	1,186
Oklahoma-----	41,381	536
Oregon-----	13,826	151
Pennsylvania-----	157,855	1,675
Rhode Island-----	10,073	114
South Carolina-----	38,777	553
South Dakota-----	12,724	166
Tennessee-----	49,958	678
Texas-----	110,270	1,433
Utah-----	12,435	121
Vermont-----	6,389	64
Virginia-----	50,691	621
Washington-----	23,169	223
West Virginia-----	40,365	529
Wisconsin-----	52,090	617
Wyoming-----	4,705	52

TABLE M

AGE OF PARENT	DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTHS PER 1,000, BY AGE OF PARENT, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936	
	Father	Mother
All ages-----	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years-----	1/	1.4
15 to 19 years-----	14.4	125.5
20 to 24 years-----	190.1	311.0
25 to 29 years-----	276.5	265.8
30 to 34 years-----	209.9	165.0
35 to 39 years-----	142.8	96.1
40 to 44 years-----	80.3	31.9
45 to 49 years-----	56.3	31
50 to 54 years-----	13.1	0.1
55 years and over-----	7.5	2.2
Not stated-----	28.8	1/

1/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 births.

# BIRTH STATISTICS

9

AGE OF FATHERS	AGE OF MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936									
	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
All ages-----	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years-----	3.7	1/	1/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years-----	182.1	92.5	7.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	1/	—	—	8.9
20 to 24 years-----	237.6	549.4	347.0	43.1	6.2	1.9	0.8	1.5	—	89.9
25 to 29 years-----	73.5	197.1	427.6	399.7	70.8	12.9	3.7	3.8	24.2	132.3
30 to 34 years-----	22.5	41.5	129.8	354.0	381.6	74.7	15.4	8.4	84.8	101.1
35 to 39 years-----	8.5	14.3	39.3	130.2	336.7	373.9	83.9	29.1	90.9	76.5
40 to 44 years-----	5.4	4.6	12.5	37.9	130.2	326.8	393.5	108.6	109.1	47.5
45 to 49 years-----	4.8	2.0	4.7	13.7	41.0	132.8	316.0	425.7	103.0	16.8
50 to 54 years-----	1.0	1.0	2.0	4.9	14.4	41.5	119.8	268.1	284.8	8.2
55 years and over-----	3.4	0.9	1.5	3.6	9.3	24.7	58.0	140.7	248.5	7.8
Not stated-----	457.5	96.8	28.0	12.3	9.7	10.7	8.9	14.0	54.5	509.0

1/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 mothers.

## ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS

Statistics relating to illegitimate births may be found in tables O and P. The ratio of illegitimate births to 1,000 total births, as shown in table O, varied in 1936 from 11.2 in Utah to 101.6 in South Carolina. The exceptionally high rates—101.6 in South Carolina, 85.4 in Mississippi, 84.4 in Louisiana, 83.4 in Alabama, 83.1 in the District of Columbia—were due to the large number of illegitimate births among the populations of other races.

A comparison of the figures for 1936 with those for 1935 shows that rates for illegitimacy in 1936 were higher in 10 States and the District of Columbia. The largest increases (7.2, 4.1, and 3.2) were for Kentucky, Arizona, and Oklahoma, respectively. The largest decrease (5.5) was for Nebraska.

AREA AND RACE	ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
	Number		Per 1,000 total births			
	1936	1935	1934	1936	1935	1934
United States 1/-----	72,338	75,141	75,352	39.8	41.1	41.0
White-----	31,850	33,685	32,682	20.3	21.4	20.9
Other races-----	40,488	41,456	42,670	162.4	163.6	154.0
ALABAMA-----	5,012	5,354	5,607	83.4	86.0	88.3
White-----	593	710	774	16.1	18.5	19.6
Other races-----	4,419	4,644	4,333	189.1	194.5	201.8
ARIZONA-----	270	221	160	28.3	24.2	18.8
White-----	186	148	25	22.5	19.0	5.8
Other races-----	84	73	135	66.5	54.8	32.3
ARKANSAS-----	1,554	1,688	1,675	46.4	47.3	44.6
White-----	369	393	414	14.5	14.5	14.3
Other races-----	1,185	1,295	1,261	145.5	152.2	145.7
COLORADO-----	414	488	417	22.6	25.9	23.4
White-----	397	461	327	22.0	24.8	21.2
Other races-----	17	27	90	70.8	101.9	37.3
CONNECTICUT-----	425	481	387	19.1	21.6	17.4
White-----	368	415	358	17.0	19.1	16.5
Other races-----	57	66	29	95.8	117.4	51.0
DELAWARE-----	260	284	274	66.3	70.4	68.7
White-----	81	94	101	24.9	27.8	30.8
Other races-----	179	190	173	266.0	289.2	244.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	973	893	824	83.1	82.7	81.3
White-----	179	148	128	22.7	20.7	19.3
Other races-----	794	745	596	208.7	204.6	198.1
FLORIDA-----	1,895	1,837	1,722	67.4	65.5	64.5
White-----	355	341	318	18.0	17.4	17.1
Other races-----	1,540	1,496	1,404	184.6	176.6	173.2
GEORGIA-----	4,822	4,963	5,254	78.2	78.5	81.3
White-----	587	682	700	16.1	17.7	18.3
Other races-----	4,235	4,301	4,554	167.4	165.9	173.0
IDAHOT-----	119	100	98	11.6	10.6	10.5
White-----	115	94	93	11.4	10.1	10.1
Other races-----	4	6	5	39.6	48.0	32.7
ILLINOIS-----	2,675	2,801	2,870	23.8	25.0	26.0
White-----	2,005	2,100	2,171	18.8	19.8	20.8
Other races-----	670	701	699	119.8	121.6	117.2
INDIANA-----	1,043	1,104	1,135	19.3	20.9	21.7
White-----	854	940	929	15.9	18.4	18.4
Other races-----	209	164	206	127.9	89.5	112.9
IOWA-----	767	741	789	18.0	18.0	18.6
White-----	739	719	755	17.4	17.6	17.9
Other races-----	28	22	34	107.7	85.3	95.2
KANSAS-----	483	525	565	16.1	17.2	17.4
White-----	376	396	433	12.9	13.4	14.0
Other races-----	107	129	132	116.1	135.1	86.4
KENTUCKY-----	1,501	1,135	1,055	26.9	19.7	17.6
White-----	1,047	836	795	19.8	15.2	14.0
Other races-----	454	299	260	151.2	106.9	85.4

1/ Exclusive of California, Massachusetts, and New York. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

AREA AND RACE	ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
	Number		Per 1,000 total births			
	1936	1935	1934	1936	1935	1934
LOUISIANA-----	3,699	3,633	3,814	84.4	85.9	88.7
White-----	468	464	527	18.4	19.0	21.2
Other races-----	3,231	3,169	3,287	175.1	177.5	181.3
MAINE-----	487	532	504	31.8	33.8	32.0
White-----	484	530	498	31.7	33.8	31.7
Other races-----	3	2	6	69.8	47.6	122.4
MARYLAND-----	1,978	2,041	1,966	74.4	74.9	71.9
White-----	540	541	510	25.7	25.4	24.0
Other races-----	1,438	1,500	1,456	256.4	253.6	239.6
MICHIGAN-----	2,144	2,235	2,139	24.2	25.6	25.5
White-----	1,807	1,910	1,845	21.2	22.6	22.8
Other races-----	337	325	294	107.3	105.9	99.0
MINNESOTA-----	1,048	1,154	1,135	22.0	24.7	24.7
White-----	965	1,050	1,051	20.6	23.1	23.2
Other races-----	83	84	84	133.4	140.5	156.4
MISSISSIPPI-----	4,221	4,221	4,140	85.4	87.4	86.5
White-----	246	269	233	11.0	12.2	13.1
Other races-----	3,975	3,952	3,847	146.3	150.0	150.5
MISSOURI-----	1,762	1,848	1,923	31.5	32.3	32.5
White-----	1,221	1,296	1,360	23.3	24.1	24.5
Other races-----	541	552	563	153.6	154.4	154.1
MONTANA-----	204	210	197	19.6	20.9	18.8
White-----	150	153	157	15.4	16.4	16.9
Other races-----	54	57	40	84.6	83.7	60.0
NEBRASKA-----	305	428	426	12.8	18.3	17.0
White-----	289	393	368	12.3	17.1	15.8
Other races-----	16	35	38	57.3	105.7	68.2
NEVADA-----	17	22	13	12.0	15.5	9.1
White-----	11	15	6	8.3	11.3	4.6
Other races-----	6	7	7	67.4	71.4	50.7
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	164	181	157	21.4	23.3	20.0
White-----	161	181	156	21.0	23.3	19.8
Other races-----	3	—	1	50.0	—	166.7
NEW JERSEY-----	1,243	1,323	1,290	23.1	24.3	23.7
White-----	773	863	832	15.6	17.2	16.6
Other races-----	470	450	458	111.9	109.3	107.1
NEW MEXICO-----	504	494	524	39.0	37.5	41.0
White-----	453	419	463	36.8	33.3	37.9
Other races-----	51	75	61	85.1	127.1	108.7
NORTH CAROLINA-----	5,748	6,414	6,514	77.5	81.4	81.7
White-----	1,562	1,582	1,547	25.1	29.1	28.4
Other races-----	4,386	4,852	4,967	183.3	193.4	197.1
NORTH DAKOTA-----	272	340	315	20.0	24.9	21.7
White-----	232	295	284	17.6	22.3	20.1
Other races-----	40	45	31	95.2	102.3	79.9
OHIO-----	2,443	2,454	2,436	23.6	24.4	24.3
White-----	1,813	1,852	1,870	18.4	19.3	19.7
Other races-----	630	612	566	118.1	117.1	107.3
OKLAHOMA-----	1,005	908	911	24.0	20.8	19.3
White-----	616	614	605	16.0	15.2	14.0
Other races-----	389	294	306	115.0	88.3	77.0
OREGON-----	198	209	222	14.2	15.9	17.0
White-----	195	188	211	14.1	14.5	16.4
Other races-----	3	21	11	18.3	97.2	44.7
PENNSYLVANIA-----	5,253	5,489	5,216	33.0	34.1	32.6
White-----	4,049	4,296	4,064	26.7	28.1	26.7
Other races-----	1,204	1,193	1,152	154.0	147.2	142.6
RHODE ISLAND-----	256	277	269	25.7	27.8	26.6

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE O—Continued

AREA AND RACE	ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
	Number			Per 1,000 total births		
	1936	1935	1934	1936	1935	1934
UTAH-----	140	116	125	11.2	9.1	9.9
White-----	131	110	123	10.5	8.7	9.9
Other races-----	9	6	2	70.3	54.5	18.5
VERMONT-----	209	207	189	38.4	31.4	28.7
White-----	209	207	187	32.4	31.4	28.4
Other races-----			2		2	
VIRGINIA-----	3,711	3,808	3,882	72.4	73.8	75.0
White-----	997	1,068	1,034	27.3	29.2	27.8
Other races-----	2,714	2,734	2,788	184.5	183.8	184.2
WASHINGTON-----	468	478	496	19.8	21.3	22.0
White-----	422	431	461	18.6	19.8	21.1
Other races-----	40	47	35	63.4	68.8	54.3
WEST VIRGINIA-----	1,785	2,003	1,902	43.7	47.8	45.9
White-----	1,545	1,733	1,620	39.9	43.8	41.3
Other races-----	240	270	262	114.8	119.4	124.0
WISCONSIN-----	1,117	1,174	1,142	21.8	22.3	22.2
White-----	1,057	1,108	1,074	20.3	21.3	21.1
Other races-----	60	66	68	106.4	121.1	127.6
WYOMING-----	61	65	65	12.8	14.4	14.2
White-----	50	51	54	10.8	12.0	12.6
Other races-----	11	12	11	85.9	100.8	41.4

2/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 total births.

Table P shows the number of legitimate and illegitimate births by race and by nativity of mother, with the ratio of illegitimate births to 1,000 total births, in cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants, and rural districts of each State.

Although the ratio (41.8) of illegitimate births for the rural part of the United States was higher than the ratios for both the larger and the smaller cities (40.5 and 28.8, respectively), the reverse was true in 17 States, and in 18 of the remaining States the ratios for rural districts were lower than those for the larger cities.

Considering only the illegitimate births to white mothers in each State, ratios were generally highest for the larger cities. In Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, and West Virginia, ratios were highest for the smaller cities (those having from 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants) and in Connecticut, Florida, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Virginia, ratios were highest for the rural part of the State. The highest ratio for illegitimate births to all white mothers (52.7) was for the larger cities of Vermont.

The highest ratio for illegitimate births to native mothers (55.1) was also for the larger cities of Vermont.

For children of foreign-born mothers, the highest ratio of illegitimate births (111.1 per 1,000 total births) was for the rural districts of Delaware.

Considering only the illegitimate births in each State to mothers of other races, ratios were highest for the larger cities in the majority of States. In 10 States ratios were highest in the smaller cities and in 9 other States the highest ratios were for the rural districts.

TABLE P

AREA	1936					
	Total births 1/	White			Other races	
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born		
		LEGITIMATE BIRTHS				
UNITED STATES 2/-----	1,743,777	1,534,931	1,453,112	80,792	208,846	
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	722,295	659,658	603,073	56,331	62,637	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	193,576	181,123	173,722	7,204	12,453	
Rural-----	827,906	694,150	676,317	17,257	133,756	
ALABAMA-----	55,104	36,156	36,051	83	18,948	
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	10,360	7,134	7,071	59	3,226	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	3,245	2,488	2,485	8	757	
Rural-----	41,499	26,534	26,495	22	14,955	
ARIZONA-----	9,275	8,095	6,613	1,461	1,180	
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	3,093	2,990	2,574	411	103	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	2,392	2,336	1,799	531	56	
Rural-----	3,790	2,769	2,840	519	1,081	

1/ Includes "Country not stated." 2/ Exclusive of California, Massachusetts, and New York. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

TABLE P—Continued

AREA	1936				
	Total births 1/	White			
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born	
ARKANSAS-----	31,966	25,005	24,917	40	6,961
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	3,387	2,926	2,915	10	461
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	3,188	2,548	2,540	3	580
Rural-----	25,451	19,531	19,462	27	5,920
COLORADO-----	17,865	17,642	16,513	936	223
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	7,803	7,692	7,340	336	111
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	2,355	2,944	2,742	129	21
Rural-----	7,097	7,006	6,431	471	91
CONNECTICUT-----	21,803	21,265	17,548	3,713	538
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	18,472	17,976	14,807	3,166	496
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	1,208	1,198	990	208	10
Rural-----	2,123	2,091	1,751	339	32
DELAWARE-----	3,662	3,168	3,023	144	494
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	2,049	1,851	1,721	130	198
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	408	365	359	6	43
Rural-----	1,205	952	943	8	253
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	10,731	7,721	7,286	432	3,010
FLORIDA-----	26,202	19,400	18,921	452	6,802
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	10,017	7,849	7,543	298	2,168
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	4,260	3,337	3,253	80	923
Rural-----	11,925	8,214	8,125	74	3,711
GEORGIA-----	56,836	35,774	35,637	97	21,052
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	12,700	8,672	8,587	79	4,028
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	6,158	4,881	4,276	2	1,878
Rural-----	37,977	22,821	22,774	16	15,156
IDAHO-----	10,105	10,008	9,708	292	97
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	1,444	1,439	1,397	42	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	4,401	4,389	4,259	125	12
Rural-----	4,260	4,180	4,052	125	80
ILLINOIS-----	109,492	104,569	95,477	9,071	4,923
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	74,856	70,405	62,098	8,294	4,451
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	10,285	10,135	9,833	299	160
Rural-----	24,341	24,029	23,546	478	312
INDIANA-----	52,991	51,566	50,413	1,133	1,425
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	26,221	24,889	23,917	964	1,332
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	6,124	6,083	6,038	44	41
Rural-----	20,646	20,594	20,468	125	52
IOWA-----	41,948	41,716	40,665	986	232
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	15,853	15,653	15,237	400	200
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	6,738	6,723	6,572	141	15
Rural-----	19,357	19,340	18,856	445	17
KANSAS-----	29,515	28,700	28,088	605	815
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	10,387	9,801	9,530	268	586
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	4,581	4,604	4,541	62	77
Rural-----	14,447	14,295	14,017	275	152
KENTUCKY-----	54,277	51,729	51,590	114	2,548
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	10,114	9,239	9,168	72	875
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	4,323	3,991	3,975	14	332
Rural-----	39,840	38,499	38,453	28	1,341
LOUISIANA-----	40,129	24,908	24,713	187	15,221
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	13,166	8,655	8,513	141	4,611
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	3,750	2,589	2,548	9	1,191
Rural-----	23,213	15,694	15,652	37	9,519
MAINE-----	14,815	14,775	12,977	1,795	40
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	4,672	4,659	3,931	726	13
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	2,009	2,004	1,751	252	5
Rural-----	8,134	8,112	7,295	617	22
MARYLAND-----	24,610	20,440	19,740	698	4,170
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	14,682	12,318	11,720	597	2,364
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	1,524	1,408	1,386	22	116
Rural-----	8,404	6,714	6,634	79	1,690
MICHIGAN-----	86,283	83,480	74,351	9,083	2,803
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	54,808	52,288	44,823	7,419	2,540
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	8,027	7,953	7,489	460	74
Rural-----	23,448	22,039	22,044	1,204	189
MINNESOTA-----	46,526	45,989	44,084	1,898	539
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	18,402	18,275	17,283	960	187
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	6,579	6,667	6,456	210	12
Rural-----	21,047	20,355	20,355	708	400
MISSISSIPPI-----	45,225	22,021	21,955	56	23,204
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	4,511	3,215	3,187	26	1,296
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	1,785	1,205	1,199	5	581
Rural-----	38,928	17,601	17,569	25	21,327
MISSOURI-----	54,154	51,172	50,364	792	2,982
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	22,941	20,774	20,072	697	2,167
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	5,439	5,174	5,137	36	265
Rural-----	23,774	25,224	25,155	59	550
MONTANA-----	10,196	9,612	8,912	698	584
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	3,206	3,186	2,981	203	20
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	1,797	1,783	1,686	97	14
Rural-----	5,193	4,643	4,245	398	550

1/ Includes "Country not stated." 2/ Exclusive of California, Massachusetts, and New York. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

# BIRTH STATISTICS

11

TABLE P—Continued

AREA	1936				
	Total births 1/	White			Other races
	Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born		
LEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
NEBRASKA	23,495	23,230	22,508	713	263
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,404	7,221	6,894	323	183
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,032	3,026	2,950	76	5
Rural	13,057	12,983	12,654	314	74
NEVADA	1,402	1,319	1,207	107	83
Cities of 10,000 or more	220	213	195	17	7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	348	337	307	25	11
Rural	834	769	704	65	65
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,515	7,512	6,547	959	3
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,251	4,249	3,581	664	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	790	790	709	81	—
Rural	2,474	2,473	2,257	214	1
NEW JERSEY	52,590	48,861	41,408	7,415	3,729
Cities of 10,000 or more	42,497	39,479	32,985	6,471	3,018
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,456	4,173	3,707	459	293
Rural	5,627	5,209	4,715	485	418
NEW MEXICO	12,403	11,855	11,251	579	548
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,560	1,584	1,533	48	76
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,103	2,090	1,981	107	13
Rural	8,640	8,161	7,737	424	459
NORTH CAROLINA	70,434	50,894	50,801	84	19,540
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,450	9,512	9,456	52	2,938
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,952	5,001	4,988	13	961
Rural	52,022	36,381	35,557	19	15,641
NORTH DAKOTA	13,299	12,919	12,049	870	380
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,456	2,460	2,365	95	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,775	1,755	1,572	94	9
Rural	9,058	8,693	8,012	681	365
OHIO	101,260	96,554	91,217	5,330	4,706
Cities of 10,000 or more	63,618	59,558	54,978	4,576	4,050
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,412	8,188	7,959	218	224
Rural	29,230	28,808	28,270	536	422
OKLAHOMA	40,810	37,817	37,565	203	2,993
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,757	9,911	9,815	94	856
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,225	6,591	6,541	41	634
Rural	22,818	21,315	21,209	68	1,503
OREGON	13,777	13,616	12,872	739	161
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,500	6,433	5,953	470	67
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,293	3,273	3,148	122	20
Rural	3,984	3,910	3,761	147	74
PENNSYLVANIA	154,140	147,524	135,929	11,559	6,616
Cities of 10,000 or more	85,717	80,929	72,861	8,046	5,788
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	20,384	20,150	18,824	1,321	234
Rural	47,039	45,445	44,244	2,192	594
RHODE ISLAND	9,898	9,695	7,920	1,772	203
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,146	8,966	7,287	1,677	180
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	236	235	201	34	1
Rural	516	494	432	61	22
SOUTH CAROLINA	35,300	18,951	18,901	50	16,349
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,887	3,383	3,340	43	1,484
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,673	1,842	1,638	4	831
Rural	27,760	13,726	13,725	3	14,034
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,649	12,007	11,631	366	.642
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,641	2,635	2,570	62	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,514	1,498	1,457	41	16
Rural	8,494	7,874	7,604	265	620
TENNESSEE	48,405	41,854	41,738	88	6,551
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,778	9,992	9,904	82	2,786
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,870	3,437	3,431	2	433
Rural	31,757	28,425	28,403	4	3,332
TEXAS	108,333	96,232	87,390	8,741	12,101
Cities of 10,000 or more	36,619	32,987	28,724	4,240	3,632
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14,390	13,466	12,363	1,106	904
Rural	57,324	49,759	46,303	3,395	7,565
UTAH	12,411	12,292	11,760	532	119
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,118	5,099	4,789	310	19
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,856	2,849	2,742	107	7
Rural	4,437	4,344	4,229	115	93
VERMONT	6,240	6,239	5,518	710	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,456	1,456	1,303	153	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,408	1,408	1,248	157	—
Rural	3,376	3,375	2,967	400	1
VIRGINIA	47,556	35,541	35,354	181	11,995
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,892	6,290	6,184	104	2,602
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,514	3,031	3,014	17	483
Rural	33,130	24,220	24,156	60	8,910

1/ Includes "Country not stated." 2/Exclusive of California, Massachusetts, and New York. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

AREA	1936				
	Total births 1/	White			Other races
	Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born		
LEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
WASHINGTON	22,914	22,323	20,430	1,886	591
Cities of 10,000 or more	14,455	14,191	12,876	1,311	264
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,503	2,556	2,397	159	47
Rural	5,856	5,576	5,157	416	280
WEST VIRGINIA	39,068	37,218	36,618	590	1,850
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,110	6,846	6,579	164	264
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,545	3,407	3,343	62	138
Rural	28,413	26,965	26,596	384	1,448
WISCONSIN	51,496	50,932	48,628	2,317	504
Cities of 10,000 or more	24,028	23,923	22,371	1,542	105
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,828	6,811	6,627	173	17
Rural	20,640	20,258	19,630	602	382
WYOMING	4,692	4,575	4,324	235	117
Cities of 10,000 or more	760	754	713	37	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,011	1,003	951	48	8
Rural	2,921	2,818	2,650	150	103
ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
UNITED STATES 2/	72,336	31,850	30,597	805	40,488
Cities of 10,000 or more	30,461	16,441	15,615	583	14,020
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,741	2,989	2,894	44	2,772
Rural	36,136	12,440	12,088	179	23,696
ALABAMA	5,012	593	588	—	4,419
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,014	156	153	—	658
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	228	33	32	—	195
Rural	3,770	404	403	—	3,366
ARIZONA	270	186	151	33	84
Cities of 10,000 or more	88	76	64	10	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	57	50	41	9	7
Rural	125	60	46	14	65
ARKANSAS	1,554	369	363	—	1,185
Cities of 10,000 or more	176	65	65	—	111
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	151	25	25	—	126
Rural	1,227	279	273	—	948
COLORADO	414	397	378	12	17
Cities of 10,000 or more	294	281	270	7	13
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	35	35	33	1	—
Rural	85	81	75	4	4
CONNECTICUT	425	368	348	19	57
Cities of 10,000 or more	341	290	273	16	51
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	19	19	18	1	—
Rural	65	59	57	2	6
DELAWARE	850	81	78	3	179
Cities of 10,000 or more	110	48	45	2	62
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	28	11	11	—	17
Rural	122	21	21	1	100
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	975	179	144	1	794
FLORIDA	1,895	355	345	7	1,540
Cities of 10,000 or more	716	125	118	6	591
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	264	34	33	1	250
Rural	915	196	194	—	719
GEORGIA	4,822	587	583	1	4,235
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,235	159	157	1	1,076
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	475	49	49	—	426
Rural	3,112	379	377	—	2,733
IDAHO	119	115	114	1	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	48	48	47	1	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	40	39	39	—	3
Rural	31	28	28	—	—
ILLINOIS	2,675	2,005	1,881	71	670
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,132	1,523	1,410	67	609
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	189	162	158	—	27
Rural	554	580	513	4	34
INDIANA	1,043	834	824	6	209
Cities of 10,000 or more	663	466	459	5	197
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	83	79	78	—	4
Rural	297	289	287	—	8
IOWA	767	739	727	7	28
Cities of 10,000 or more	534	511	503	5	23
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	72	69	67	1	5
Rural	161	159	157	1	2
KANSAS	483	376	368	7	107
Cities of 10,000 or more	308	214	209	4	94
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	68	61	60	1	7
Rural	107	101	99	2	6
KENTUCKY	1,501	1,047	1,043	—	454
Cities of 10,000 or more	384	186	185	—	198
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	155	85	84	—	70
Rural	962	776	774	—	186

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE P—Continued

AREA	1936				
	Total births 1/	White			Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born	
ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
LOUISIANA	3,699	468	468	-----	3,231
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,190	229	229	-----	961
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	330	47	47	-----	283
Rural	2,179	192	192	-----	1,987
MAINE	467	484	457	26	3
Cities of 10,000 or more	178	177	162	15	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	73	72	69	3	1
Rural	236	235	226	8	1
MARYLAND	1,976	540	534	3	1,438
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,121	286	283	3	835
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	128	45	45	-----	83
Rural	729	209	206	-----	520
MICHIGAN	2,144	1,807	1,707	89	337
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,666	1,358	1,273	78	308
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	110	103	101	1	7
Rural	368	346	333	10	22
MINNESOTA	1,048	965	941	20	83
Cities of 10,000 or more	641	630	613	14	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	102	101	99	2	1
Rural	305	234	229	4	71
MISSISSIPPI	4,221	246	246	-----	3,975
Cities of 10,000 or more	456	54	54	-----	434
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	148	8	8	-----	140
Rural	3,585	184	184	-----	3,401
MISSOURI	1,762	1,221	1,210	8	541
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,267	847	838	6	420
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	123	72	72	-----	51
Rural	372	302	300	2	70
MONTANA	204	150	142	7	54
Cities of 10,000 or more	69	68	63	4	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	28	27	27	-----	1
Rural	107	55	52	3	52
NEBRASKA	305	289	285	4	16
Cities of 10,000 or more	180	171	167	4	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	22	20	20	-----	2
Rural	103	98	98	-----	5
NEVADA	17	11	8	3	6
Cities of 10,000 or more	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3	2	2	-----	1
Rural	14	9	6	3	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	164	161	151	9	3
Cities of 10,000 or more	86	85	81	4	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9	9	8	1	-----
Rural	69	67	62	4	2
NEW JERSEY	1,243	773	732	41	470
Cities of 10,000 or more	947	584	551	33	363
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	106	61	60	1	45
Rural	190	128	121	7	62
NEW MEXICO	504	453	424	25	51
Cities of 10,000 or more	72	63	59	2	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	77	76	73	3	1
Rural	355	314	292	20	41
NORTH CAROLINA	5,748	1,362	1,119	-----	4,386
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,448	299	198	-----	1,149
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	439	117	98	-----	322
Rural	3,861	946	823	-----	2,915
NORTH DAKOTA	272	232	226	6	40
Cities of 10,000 or more	127	127	121	6	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	28	28	28	-----	-----
Rural	117	77	77	-----	40
OHIO	2,443	1,813	1,787	21	630
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,758	1,196	1,155	18	562
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	160	134	134	-----	26
Rural	545	503	498	3	42
OKLAHOMA	1,005	616	612	3	389
Cities of 10,000 or more	334	185	184	1	149
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	135	67	67	-----	68
Rural	536	364	361	2	172
OREGON	198	195	191	4	3
Cities of 10,000 or more	152	151	147	4	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	23	23	23	-----	-----
Rural	23	21	21	-----	2
PENNSYLVANIA	5,253	4,049	3,960	83	1,204
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,409	2,278	2,207	65	1,151
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	526	508	505	3	18
Rural	1,318	1,263	1,248	15	55

1/ Includes "Country not stated." 2/ Exclusive of California, Massachusetts, and New York. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

AREA	1936				
	Total births 1/	White			Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born	
ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
RHODE ISLAND	288	256	246	10	32
Cities of 10,000 or more	270	240	231	9	30
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1	1	1	-----	-----
Rural	17	15	14	1	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,992	408	403	-----	3,584
Cities of 10,000 or more	677	94	90	-----	583
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	277	37	37	-----	240
Rural	3,038	277	276	-----	2,761
SOUTH DAKOTA	230	186	182	2	44
Cities of 10,000 or more	83	82	80	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	25	24	24	-----	1
Rural	122	80	78	2	42
TENNESSEE	2,166	928	923	1	1,238
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,108	339	335	1	769
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	145	64	64	-----	81
Rural	913	525	524	-----	388
TEXAS	3,269	1,595	1,370	217	1,674
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,642	1,003	848	155	639
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	273	125	113	11	148
Rural	1,354	467	409	51	887
UTAH	140	131	127	4	9
Cities of 10,000 or more	82	81	78	3	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	20	20	19	-----	8
Rural	38	30	30	-----	-----
VERMONT	209	209	199	7	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	81	81	76	3	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	44	44	41	3	-----
Rural	84	84	82	1	-----
VIRGINIA	3,711	997	994	-----	2,714
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,107	218	217	-----	889
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	194	78	78	-----	116
Rural	2,410	701	699	-----	1,709
WASHINGTON	462	422	394	26	40
Cities of 10,000 or more	346	337	314	22	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	29	25	25	-----	4
Rural	87	60	55	4	27
WEST VIRGINIA	1,785	1,545	1,541	-----	240
Cities of 10,000 or more	330	280	277	-----	50
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	163	144	143	-----	19
Rural	1,292	1,121	1,121	-----	171
WISCONSIN	1,117	1,057	1,033	19	60
Cities of 10,000 or more	588	575	565	7	13
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	120	120	119	1	-----
Rural	409	362	349	11	47
WYOMING	61	50	50	-----	11
Cities of 10,000 or more	18	16	16	-----	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	16	16	16	-----	-----
Rural	27	18	18	-----	9
UNITED STATES 2/	39.8	20.3	20.6	9.9	162.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	40.5	24.3	25.2	10.2	182.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	28.8	16.1	16.4	6.1	182.1
Rural	41.8	17.6	17.6	10.3	150.5
ARIZONA	28.3	22.5	22.3	22.1	66.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	27.7	24.8	24.3	23.8	104.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	23.3	21.0	22.3	16.7	111.1
Rural	31.9	21.2	20.1	26.3	59.9
ARKANSAS	46.4	14.5	14.4	-----	145.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	49.4	21.7	21.8	-----	194.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	46.1	9.7	9.7	-----	178.5
Rural	46.0	14.1	13.8	-----	138.0
COLORADO	22.6	22.0	22.4	12.7	70.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	36.3	35.2	35.5	20.4	104.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	11.7	11.7	11.9	7.7	-----
Rural	11.8	11.4	11.5	8.4	42.1
CONNECTICUT	19.1	17.0	19.4	5.1	95.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	18.1	15.9	18.1	5.0	93.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	15.5	15.6	17.9	4.8	-----
Rural	29.7	27.4	31.5	5.9	157.9
DELAWARE	66.3	24.9	25.2	20.4	266.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	50.9	25.3	26.0	15.2	238.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	64.2	29.3	29.7	-----	283.3
Rural	91.9	22.6	21.8	111.1	283.3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	85.1	22.7	19.4	2.3	208.7

2/ Includes "Country not stated." 2/ Exclusive of California, Massachusetts, and New York. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

# BIRTH STATISTICS

13

TABLE P—Continued

AREA	1936				
	Total births 1/	White			
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born	
RATIO OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS TO 1,000 TOTAL BIRTHS					
FLORIDA	67.4	18.0	17.9	15.3	184.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	66.7	15.7	15.4	19.7	214.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	58.4	10.1	10.0	12.3	199.5
Rural	73.3	23.3	23.3	—	182.3
GEORGIA	78.2	16.1	16.1	10.2	167.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	88.6	18.0	18.0	12.5	210.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	71.6	11.3	11.3	—	184.9
Rural	75.7	16.3	16.3	—	152.8
IDAHO	11.6	11.4	11.6	3.4	39.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	32.2	32.3	32.5	23.3	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9.0	8.8	9.1	—	76.9
Rural	7.2	6.7	6.9	—	36.1
ILLINOIS	23.8	18.8	19.3	7.8	119.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	27.7	21.2	22.2	8.0	120.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	18.0	15.7	15.8	—	144.4
Rural	14.3	13.1	13.1	8.3	98.3
INDIANA	19.3	15.9	16.1	5.3	127.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	24.7	18.4	18.8	6.2	128.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.4	12.8	12.8	—	88.9
Rural	14.2	13.8	13.8	—	133.3
IOWA	18.0	17.4	17.6	7.0	107.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	32.6	31.6	32.0	12.3	103.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10.6	10.2	10.1	7.0	166.7
Rural	8.2	8.2	8.3	2.2	105.3
KANSAS	16.1	12.9	12.9	11.4	116.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	28.8	21.4	21.5	14.7	138.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14.3	13.1	13.0	15.9	83.5
Rural	7.4	7.0	7.0	7.2	38.0
KENTUCKY	26.9	19.8	19.8	—	151.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	36.6	19.7	19.8	—	184.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	34.6	20.9	20.7	—	174.1
Rural	23.6	19.8	19.7	—	121.8
LOUISIANA	84.4	18.4	18.6	—	175.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	82.9	25.8	26.2	—	175.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	80.9	18.0	18.1	—	192.0
Rural	85.8	13.8	13.9	—	172.7
MAINE	31.8	31.7	34.0	14.3	69.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	35.7	36.6	39.6	20.2	71.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	35.1	34.7	37.9	11.8	166.7
Rural	28.2	28.2	30.0	9.7	43.5
MARYLAND	74.4	25.7	26.3	4.3	256.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	70.9	22.7	23.5	5.0	261.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	77.5	31.0	31.4	—	417.1
Rural	79.8	30.2	30.1	—	235.3
MICHIGAN	24.2	21.2	22.4	9.7	107.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	29.5	25.3	27.6	10.4	108.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	18.5	12.8	13.3	2.2	86.4
Rural	15.5	14.7	14.9	8.2	104.3
MINNESOTA	22.0	20.6	20.9	10.4	135.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	33.7	33.3	34.2	14.1	79.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	15.0	14.9	15.1	9.4	76.9
Rural	14.0	11.0	11.1	5.6	150.7
MISSISSIPPI	85.4	11.0	11.1	—	146.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	97.6	16.5	16.7	—	250.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	75.5	6.6	6.6	—	194.2
Rural	84.3	10.3	10.4	—	137.5
MISSOURI	31.5	23.3	23.5	10.0	153.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	52.3	39.2	40.1	8.5	162.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	22.1	15.7	13.8	—	161.4
Rural	14.2	11.8	11.8	—	112.9
MONTANA	19.6	15.4	15.7	9.9	84.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	21.1	20.9	20.7	19.3	47.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	15.3	14.9	15.8	—	66.7
Rural	20.2	11.7	12.1	7.5	85.4
NEBRASKA	12.8	12.3	12.5	5.6	57.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	23.7	25.1	23.7	12.2	46.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7.2	6.6	6.7	—	250.0
Rural	7.8	7.5	7.7	—	63.3
NEVADA	12.0	8.3	6.6	27.3	67.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8.5	5.9	6.5	—	83.3
Rural	16.5	11.6	8.5	44.1	71.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	21.4	21.0	22.5	9.3	500.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	19.8	19.6	22.1	6.0	333.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	11.3	11.3	11.2	12.2	—
Rural	27.1	25.4	26.7	18.3	666.7
NEW JERSEY	23.1	15.6	17.4	5.5	111.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	21.8	14.6	16.4	5.1	107.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	23.2	14.4	15.9	2.2	133.1
Rural	32.7	24.0	25.0	14.2	189.2

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE P—Continued

AREA	1936				
	Total births 1/	White			
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born	
RATIO OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS TO 1,000 TOTAL BIRTHS					
NEW MEXICO	39.0	36.8	36.3	41.4	85.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	41.6	38.3	37.1	40.0	105.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	35.3	35.1	35.5	27.3	71.4
Rural	39.5	37.0	36.4	45.0	82.0
NORTH CAROLINA	75.5	26.1	21.6	—	183.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	104.2	30.5	20.5	—	281.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	88.6	22.9	19.3	—	251.1
Rural	69.1	25.3	22.1	—	157.1
NORTH DAKOTA	20.0	17.6	18.4	6.8	95.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	49.0	49.1	48.7	59.4	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	15.5	15.6	16.5	—	—
Rural	12.8	8.8	9.5	—	98.8
OHIO	23.6	18.4	19.2	3.9	118.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	26.6	19.4	20.6	3.9	121.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	18.7	16.1	16.5	—	104.0
Rural	18.3	17.2	17.3	5.6	90.5
OKLAHOMA	24.0	16.0	16.0	14.6	115.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	30.1	18.3	18.4	10.5	148.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	18.3	10.1	10.1	—	95.9
Rural	23.0	16.8	16.7	28.6	102.7
OREGON	14.2	14.1	14.6	5.4	18.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	22.9	22.9	24.1	8.4	14.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6.9	7.0	7.3	—	—
Rural	5.7	5.3	5.6	—	26.3
PENNSYLVANIA	33.0	26.7	28.3	7.1	154.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	37.8	27.4	29.4	8.0	163.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	25.2	24.6	26.1	2.3	71.4
Rural	27.5	26.5	27.4	6.8	84.7
RHODE ISLAND	28.3	25.7	30.1	5.6	136.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	28.7	26.1	30.7	5.3	142.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4.2	4.2	5.0	—	—
Rural	31.9	29.5	31.4	16.1	83.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	101.6	21.1	20.9	—	179.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	122.1	27.0	26.2	—	282.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	93.9	19.7	19.7	—	224.1
Rural	98.6	19.8	19.7	—	164.4
SOUTH DAKOTA	17.9	15.3	15.4	5.4	64.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	30.5	30.2	30.2	—	142.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	16.2	15.8	16.2	—	58.8
Rural	14.2	10.1	10.2	7.5	62.4
TENNESSEE	42.8	21.7	21.6	11.2	155.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	79.8	32.8	32.7	12.0	216.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	36.1	18.3	18.3	—	157.6
Rural	27.9	18.1	18.1	—	104.3
TEXAS	29.3	16.3	15.4	24.2	121.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	42.9	29.5	28.7	35.3	149.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	18.6	9.2	9.1	9.8	140.7
Rural	23.1	9.3	8.8	14.8	104.9
UTAH	11.2	10.5	10.7	7.5	70.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	15.8	15.6	15.6	9.6	50.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7.0	7.0	6.9	9.5	—
Rural	8.5	6.9	7.0	—	79.2
VERMONT	32.4	32.4	34.8	9.8	—
Cities of 10,000 or more	52.7	52.7	55.1	19.2	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	30.3	30.3	31.8	18.8	—
Rural	24.3	24.3	26.9	2.5	—
VIRGINIA	72.4	27.3	27.3	—	184.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	92.3	25.6	25.6	—	254.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	52.3	25.1	25.2	—	193.7
Rural	67.8	28.1	28.1	—	160.9
WASHINGTON	19.8	18.6	18.9	13.6	63.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	23.4	23.2	23.8	16.5	33.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	11.0	9.7	10.3	—	78.4
Rural	14.6	10.6	10.6	9.5	87.9
WEST VIRGINIA	43.7	39.9	40.4	—	114.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	44.4	39.3	39.8	—	159.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	44.0	40.6	41.0	—	121.0
Rural	43.5	39.9	40.4	—	105.6
WISCONSIN	21.2	20.3	20.8	8.1	106.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	23.9	23.5	24.6	4.5	110.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	17.3	17.3	17.6	5.7	—
Rural	19.4	17.6	17.5	17.9	109.6
WYOMING	12.8	10.8	11.4	—	85.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	23.1	20.8	21.9	—	250.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	15.6	15.7	16.5	—	—
Rural	9.2	6.3	6.7	—	80.4

# STILLBIRTH STATISTICS: 1936

## INTRODUCTION

The annual presentation of stillbirth statistics was begun in 1922. Previous to that time the Bureau of the Census had published such data but once, in 1918.

The interpretation of the statistics relating to stillbirths should be made with caution. There is no single definition for "stillbirth" in general use, and the application of the term varies widely in the law and practices of the different States.

Therefore, it is suggested that persons interested in stillbirth statistics study table Q before drawing conclusions from the figures presented in tables relating to stillbirths.

STATE	PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION TO WHICH A STILLBORN CHILD MUST HAVE ADVANCED BEFORE A CERTIFICATE IS REQUIRED TO BE REGISTERED	
	Period	Authority
Alabama-----		
Arizona-----	Advanced to 5th month-----	
California-----		
Connecticut-----	Not less than 28 weeks-----	
District of Columbia-----	Passed the 5th month-----	
Florida-----		
Georgia-----	Advanced to 5th month-----	
Illinois-----		
Indiana-----	7 months and over-----	
Iowa-----		
Louisiana-----		
Michigan-----		
Minnesota-----		
Mississippi-----		
Nebraska-----		
New Mexico-----		
New York 1/-----	Advanced to 5th month-----	
North Carolina-----		
Oklahoma-----		
Oregon-----		
South Dakota-----		
Tennessee-----		
Texas-----		
Washington-----	Beyond the 7th month-----	
West Virginia-----	Advanced to 5th month-----	
Arkansas-----		
Colorado-----	5 months-----	
Delaware-----	No definite ruling-----	
Idaho-----	4 months-----	
Kansas-----	Passed the 28th week-----	
Kentucky-----	4 1/2 months-----	
Maine-----	5 months-----	
Massachusetts-----	After 4 1/2 months-----	
Missouri-----	Any period-----	
Montana-----	Passed 4th month or 16th week-----	
Nevada-----	6 months-----	
New Hampshire-----	No definite ruling-----	
New Jersey-----	Advanced to 5th month-----	
North Dakota-----	7th month-----	
Ohio-----	4 months-----	
Rhode Island-----	After the 6th month-----	
South Carolina-----	5 months-----	
Utah-----	6 months-----	
Vermont-----	About the 5th month-----	
Virginia-----	5 months-----	
Wisconsin-----	After the 5th month-----	
Wyoming-----	Advanced to 5th month-----	
Maryland-----	Any product of conception-----	Letter to doctors of Maryland Instructions for local registrars
Pennsylvania-----	Passed the 4th month-----	

1/ Exclusive of New York City, where any product of conception is required to be registered.

NOTE.—Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Oregon, Texas, and the District of Columbia report a stillbirth as a stillbirth. In the remaining States a stillbirth is reported either as a birth or as both a birth and a death.

## COMPARISON OF STILLBIRTH RATIOS: 1935 AND 1936

In 1936 the highest stillbirth ratio (5.9 per 100 live births) was for Georgia, closely followed by 5.8 for South Carolina. Ratios for the white populations of these States were 4.0 and 3.4, respectively, and for the populations of other races, 8.7 and 8.2, respectively. The next highest ratio (4.9 per 100 live births) was for both Florida and Maryland. In these States a large proportion of the population is of other races, for which the ratios were, respectively, 8.8 and 8.2, whereas the ratios for the white populations were only 3.3 and 4.0, respectively. The lowest stillbirth ratio (1.4 per 100 live births) was for Wyoming. A comparison of the figures for 1936 with those for 1935 shows that ratios were higher in 1936 in only 8 States and lower in 33.

In table R stillbirths per 100 live births are presented by race for certain States, and by cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants, and rural districts of each State, for the years 1935 and 1936. In 1936, in the United States, all rates were slightly lower than the corresponding rates for 1935.

Considering the States separately, rates in 1936 were lowest for rural districts in 29 States.

The stillbirth ratio for the population of other races in the United States (6.7 per 100 live births) was more than double that for the white (3.0) and for each State shown by race this marked difference prevailed, the greatest (5.5) being for Florida.

AREA	STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS							
	1936				1935			
	Total	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Total	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
United States-----	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.5
White-----	3.0	3.1	3.3	2.7	3.1	3.3	3.3	2.9
Other races-----	6.7	7.2	7.9	6.3	6.9	7.4	8.1	6.5
Alabama-----	4.4	5.4	5.4	4.1	4.8	5.6	5.7	4.6
White-----	3.0	3.6	4.3	2.7	3.4	3.7	4.5	3.2
Other races-----	6.7	8.6	8.3	6.2	7.1	8.8	8.5	6.7
Arizona-----	2.9	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.8	3.4	2.5	2.5
Arkansas-----	3.8	3.9	4.3	3.7	3.8	3.7	4.7	3.7
White-----	2.9	3.0	3.7	2.8	2.9	2.8	3.1	2.9
Other races-----	6.7	8.6	6.7	6.5	7.6	9.5	6.2	6.2
California-----	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5
Colorado-----	3.0	3.2	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.2	2.5
Connecticut-----	2.5	2.5	2.0	3.0	2.7	2.2	2.2	2.4
Dalaware-----	3.6	3.6	2.8	4.0	3.7	3.4	6.0	3.5
District of Columbia-----	3.7	3.7	—	—	3.8	3.8	—	—
White-----	2.7	2.7	—	—	3.1	3.1	—	—
Other races-----	5.8	5.8	—	—	5.1	5.1	—	—
Florida-----	4.9	5.0	4.8	5.0	5.6	5.7	5.2	5.7
White-----	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.5	3.7	3.4	3.4	4.0
Other races-----	8.8	10.1	9.5	7.7	10.1	11.8	9.7	9.1
Georgia-----	5.9	6.2	4.3	6.1	6.1	6.9	6.0	5.9
White-----	4.0	4.1	3.2	4.0	4.0	4.6	4.2	3.7
Other races-----	8.7	9.7	6.4	8.8	9.3	10.9	9.5	8.8
Idaho-----	2.4	1.8	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3
Illinois-----	2.8	2.8	3.6	2.4	3.0	2.9	3.3	2.9
Indiana-----	2.4	2.5	2.8	2.1	2.7	3.0	3.3	2.2
Iowa-----	2.7	3.3	2.7	2.2	2.7	3.0	3.3	2.3
Kansas-----	2.6	3.0	3.7	2.0	2.7	3.1	3.3	2.3
Kentucky-----	3.5	3.6	4.1	3.6	3.8	3.5	2.2	3.4
White-----	3.5	3.3	4.0	3.5	3.2	3.2	1.9	3.3
Other races-----	6.4	6.6	5.0	6.5	6.4	6.2	5.0	6.9
Louisiana-----	4.7	5.0	4.9	4.6	4.9	5.1	5.4	4.7
White-----	3.2	3.8	3.6	2.7	3.4	3.9	3.6	3.0
Other races-----	6.8	6.9	7.0	6.8	7.0	6.9	8.2	6.9

# STILLBIRTH STATISTICS

15

AREA	STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS							
	1936				1935			
	Total	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Total	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Maine-----	3.1	2.7	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.6	3.5
Maryland-----	4.9	4.4	8.3	5.2	5.6	5.3	8.5	5.5
White-----	4.0	3.7	6.0	4.1	4.8	4.6	7.4	4.6
Other races-----	8.2	7.4	1.7	8.6	8.4	7.8	15.0	8.5
Massachusetts-----	2.9	2.9	3.0	5.2	5.0	3.1	2.5	2.4
Michigan-----	5.0	5.1	3.6	2.7	3.1	5.2	3.2	2.9
Minnesota-----	2.6	3.0	5.4	2.1	2.7	3.2	2.9	2.3
Mississippi-----	4.7	6.9	5.7	4.4	4.8	6.8	4.6	4.5
White-----	5.1	4.6	9.5	2.7	3.1	4.3	4.3	2.8
Other races-----	6.1	11.4	6.0	5.7	6.2	10.9	5.1	5.9
Missouri-----	3.6	3.9	4.3	5.2	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.6
Montana-----	2.2	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.1	2.3
Nebraska-----	2.2	2.2	2.6	2.2	2.8	2.8	3.6	2.5
Nevada-----	2.2	2.8	2.3	2.2	2.2	0.4	1.3	3.1
New Hampshire-----	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.4	3.5	3.2	3.3
New Jersey-----	3.5	3.5	2.9	2.9	3.4	3.5	3.6	2.5
New Mexico-----	3.2	3.8	3.4	3.0	2.9	3.9	3.9	2.4
New York-----	4.0	4.2	3.2	2.5	4.0	4.2	3.5	2.7
North Carolina-----	4.1	5.4	5.7	5.6	4.1	5.8	6.1	3.6
White-----	3.0	3.6	4.4	2.7	3.0	3.6	5.0	2.7
Other races-----	6.4	9.5	11.1	5.4	6.5	10.4	9.9	5.4
North Dakota-----	2.7	2.8	5.2	2.6	2.6	2.9	3.0	2.4
Ohio-----	5.0	3.1	2.6	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.9	2.7
Oklahoma-----	2.8	2.8	3.7	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.2	2.7
White-----	2.6	2.5	3.4	2.4	2.7	2.9	3.1	2.5
Other races-----	5.2	5.0	6.3	4.8	5.1	6.4	4.3	4.5
Oregon-----	2.1	2.2	2.5	1.6	2.2	2.3	2.7	1.8
Pennsylvania-----	3.2	3.3	3.3	2.9	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.1
Rhode Island-----	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.7	3.8
South Carolina-----	5.8	8.2	7.1	5.3	6.1	8.0	7.8	5.6
White-----	5.4	4.5	4.2	2.9	3.7	4.0	4.9	3.4
Other races-----	8.2	14.3	12.2	7.2	8.3	14.3	12.8	7.3
South Dakota-----	2.1	2.3	2.5	1.9	2.7	3.1	2.8	2.5
Tennessee-----	3.9	4.7	5.4	3.4	4.0	5.0	4.3	3.7
White-----	5.4	3.9	4.7	3.1	3.6	5.9	3.7	3.5
Other races-----	6.4	7.1	10.1	5.2	6.6	7.9	7.9	5.2
Texas-----	3.5	3.8	3.9	3.2	3.8	4.1	3.9	3.6
White-----	3.1	3.3	3.4	2.8	3.3	3.6	3.5	3.1
Other races-----	6.5	7.5	9.4	5.6	7.3	8.5	8.3	6.7
Utah-----	2.0	2.2	2.2	1.7	2.2	2.3	2.4	1.9
Vermont-----	2.8	2.3	2.5	3.2	2.9	2.9	3.4	2.7
Virginia-----	4.4	5.7	5.1	5.8	4.2	6.0	4.1	3.7
White-----	3.2	3.9	4.5	2.8	3.2	4.2	3.6	2.8
Other races-----	7.2	10.0	8.3	6.2	6.8	10.4	6.8	5.7
Washington-----	2.0	2.0	1.6	2.1	2.1	2.4	1.9	1.7
West Virginia-----	3.7	4.4	5.5	3.3	3.9	4.7	5.7	3.6
Wisconsin-----	2.4	2.5	3.0	2.2	2.4	2.4	3.0	2.2
Wyoming-----	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.4	2.0	1.7	1.5	2.2

## STILLBIRTHS BY MONTHS

Table S shows stillbirths per 100 live births by month of birth for the years 1935 and 1936. A comparison of the ratios for the 2 years shows the differences to be very slight. Rates were lower in 1936 for every month except March, the lowest rate (3.2) being for August and September.

MONTH OF BIRTH	STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS IN THE UNITED STATES IN—	
	1936	1935
Total-----	3.4	3.6
January-----	3.6	3.7
February-----	3.5	5.6
March-----	3.6	3.6
April-----	3.6	5.8
May-----	3.6	3.7
June-----	3.4	3.6
July-----	3.3	3.4
August-----	3.2	3.3
September-----	3.2	3.3
October-----	3.4	5.6
November-----	3.5	3.7
December-----	3.4	3.5

## STILLBIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER

Table T shows stillbirths per 100 live births, by age of mother, and plainly indicates that as mothers grow older the tendency for stillbirths among them becomes greater, especially after the age of 30. The ratios of 8.0 for mothers 45 to 49 years of age, and 10.3 for those aged 50 or more, are in marked contrast with 2.8 and 2.9 for mothers in the age periods 20 to 24 and 25 to 29 years, respectively.

AGE OF MOTHER	UNITED STATES: 1936	
	Live births	Stillbirths
All ages-----	2,144,790	73,735
10 to 14 years-----	2,938	185
15 to 19 years-----	269,223	9,937
20 to 24 years-----	657,019	18,743
25 to 29 years-----	565,830	16,401
30 to 34 years-----	353,834	12,177
35 to 39 years-----	206,094	9,553
40 to 44 years-----	68,484	4,255
45 to 49 years-----	6,636	534
50 years and over-----	185	17
Not stated-----	4,627	1,928

Table U shows the distribution of births and stillbirths, by age of mother, in the United States.

AGE OF MOTHER	DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000, BY AGE OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936	
	Live births	Stillbirths
All ages-----	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years-----	1.4	2.5
15 to 19 years-----	125.5	134.8
20 to 24 years-----	311.0	254.3
25 to 29 years-----	263.8	222.4
30 to 34 years-----	165.0	165.1
35 to 39 years-----	96.1	129.6
40 to 44 years-----	31.9	57.7
45 to 49 years-----	5.1	7.2
50 years and over-----	0.1	0.2
Not stated-----	2.2	26.1

## STILLBIRTHS BY LEGITIMACY

Table V shows the number of stillbirths, with the ratio to 100 live births, by legitimacy, for cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000, and rural districts of the United States and each State.

Ratios were higher for illegitimate in all States except three—Nevada, South Dakota, and Vermont. In 22 States rates of illegitimacy were highest in the smaller cities and in 9 States the highest rates were for the larger cities.

AREA	1936					
	STILLBIRTHS		STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS			
Total	Legiti- mate	Ille- gitimi- tate	Total	Le- giti- mate	Ille- gitimi- tate	
UNITED STATES 1/-----	62,694	57,330	5,364	3.5	3.3	7.4
White-----	45,964	44,327	1,637	2.9	2.9	5.1
Other races-----	16,730	13,003	3,727	6.7	6.2	9.2
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	25,878	23,659	2,219	3.4	3.3	7.3
White-----	20,351	19,580	771	3.0	3.0	4.7
Other races-----	5,527	4,079	1,448	7.2	6.5	10.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	7,372	6,859	513	5.7	5.5	8.9
White-----	6,149	5,961	188	3.5	3.3	6.3
Other races-----	1,223	898	325	8.0	7.2	11.7
Rural-----	29,444	26,812	2,632	3.4	3.2	7.3
White-----	19,464	18,786	678	2.8	2.7	5.5
Other races-----	9,980	8,026	1,954	6.3	6.0	8.2
ALABAMA-----	2,659	2,249	410	4.4	4.1	8.2
White-----	1,099	1,059	40	3.0	2.9	6.7
Other races-----	1,560	1,190	370	6.7	6.3	8.4
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	613	502	111	5.4	4.8	10.9
White-----	261	245	16	3.6	3.4	10.3
Other races-----	352	257	95	8.6	8.0	11.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	187	163	24	5.4	5.0	10.5
White-----	108	106	2	4.3	4.3	6.1
Other races-----	79	57	22	8.3	7.5	11.3
Rural-----	1,859	1,584	275	4.1	3.8	7.3
White-----	730	708	22	2.7	2.7	5.4
Other races-----	1,129	876	253	5.2	5.9	7.5

1/ Exclusive of California, Massachusetts, and New York. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE V—Continued

AREA	1936					
	STILLBIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
	Total	Legiti- mate	Ille- giti- mate	Total	Le- giti- mate	Ille- giti- mate
ARIZONA	277	267	10	2.9	2.9	3.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	106	103	3	3.3	3.3	3.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	70	68	2	2.9	2.8	3.5
Rural	101	96	5	2.6	2.5	4.0
ARKANSAS	1,274	1,170	104	3.8	5.7	6.7
White	729	711	18	2.9	2.8	4.9
Other races	545	459	86	6.7	6.6	7.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	138	129	9	3.9	3.8	5.1
White	89	87	2	3.0	3.0	3.1
Other races	49	42	7	8.6	9.1	6.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	141	130	11	4.3	4.2	7.3
White	94	93	1	3.7	3.6	4.0
Other races	47	37	10	6.7	6.4	7.9
Rural	995	911	84	3.7	3.6	6.8
White	546	531	15	2.8	2.7	5.4
Other races	449	380	69	6.5	6.4	7.3
COLORADO	553	525	28	3.0	2.9	6.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	263	247	16	3.2	3.2	5.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	84	76	8	2.8	2.6	22.9
Rural	206	202	4	2.9	2.8	4.7
CONNECTICUT	563	545	18	2.5	2.5	4.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	474	457	17	2.5	2.5	5.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	24	23	1	2.0	1.9	5.3
Rural	65	65	---	3.0	3.1	---
DELAWARE	143	124	19	3.6	3.4	7.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	78	70	8	3.6	3.4	7.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12	9	3	2.8	2.2	10.7
Rural	53	45	8	4.0	3.7	6.6
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	432	360	72	3.7	3.4	7.4
White	212	204	8	2.7	2.6	4.5
Other races	220	156	64	5.8	5.2	8.1
FLORIDA	1,386	1,218	170	4.9	4.6	9.0
White	639	639	18	3.3	3.3	5.1
Other races	731	579	152	8.8	8.5	9.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	535	454	81	5.0	4.5	11.3
White	256	246	10	3.2	3.1	8.0
Other races	279	208	71	10.1	9.6	12.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	215	184	31	4.8	4.3	11.7
White	108	104	2	3.1	3.1	5.9
Other races	109	80	29	9.5	8.7	12.6
Rural	638	580	58	5.0	4.9	6.3
White	295	289	6	3.5	3.5	3.1
Other races	343	291	52	7.7	7.8	7.2
GEORGIA	3,648	3,103	545	5.9	5.5	11.3
White	1,398	41	4.0	3.9	7.0	---
Other races	2,209	1,705	504	8.7	8.1	11.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	859	706	153	6.2	5.6	12.4
White	363	351	12	4.1	4.0	7.5
Other races	496	355	141	9.7	8.8	13.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	286	244	42	4.3	4.0	8.8
White	139	134	5	3.2	3.1	10.2
Other races	147	110	37	6.4	5.9	8.7
Rural	2,503	2,155	350	6.1	5.7	11.2
White	937	913	24	4.0	4.0	6.5
Other races	1,566	1,240	326	6.8	6.2	11.9
IDAHO	253	247	6	2.5	2.4	5.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	27	26	1	1.8	1.8	2.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	120	117	3	2.7	2.7	7.5
Rural	106	104	2	2.5	2.4	6.5
ILLINOIS	3,099	2,992	107	2.8	2.7	4.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,122	2,039	83	2.8	2.7	3.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	375	367	8	3.6	3.6	4.2
Rural	602	586	16	2.4	2.4	4.5
INDIANA	1,286	1,242	44	2.4	2.3	4.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	680	653	27	2.5	2.5	4.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	171	170	1	2.8	2.8	1.2
Rural	435	419	16	2.1	2.0	5.4
IOWA	1,156	1,118	38	2.7	2.7	5.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	536	515	21	3.3	3.2	3.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	181	179	2	2.7	2.7	2.8
Rural	439	424	15	2.2	2.2	9.3
KANSAS	785	753	22	2.6	2.6	4.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	321	309	12	5.0	3.0	3.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	174	169	5	3.7	3.5	7.4
Rural	290	265	5	2.0	2.0	4.7
KENTUCKY	2,029	1,891	139	3.6	3.5	9.2
White	1,838	1,742	96	3.5	3.4	9.2
Other races	191	149	42	6.4	5.8	9.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	382	349	33	3.6	3.5	8.6
White	311	295	16	3.3	3.2	8.6
Other races	71	54	17	6.6	6.2	8.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	182	172	10	4.1	4.0	6.5
White	162	155	7	4.0	3.9	8.2
Other races	20	17	3	5.0	5.1	4.3
Rural	1,465	1,370	95	3.6	3.4	9.9
White	1,365	1,292	73	3.5	3.4	9.4
Other races	100	78	22	6.5	5.8	11.8
LOUISIANA	2,079	1,661	418	4.7	4.1	11.3
White	816	797	19	3.2	3.2	4.1
Other races	1,263	864	399	6.8	5.7	12.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	717	519	198	5.0	3.9	16.6
White	337	325	12	3.8	3.8	5.2
Other races	380	194	166	6.9	4.3	19.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	198	165	33	4.9	4.4	10.0
White	95	94	1	3.6	3.7	2.1
Other races	103	71	32	7.0	6.0	11.3
Rural	1,164	977	187	4.6	4.2	8.6
White	384	378	6	2.8	2.8	3.1
Other races	980	599	181	6.8	6.3	9.1

AREA	1936					
	STILLBIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
	Total	Legiti- mate	Ille- giti- mate	Total	Le- giti- mate	Ille- giti- mate
MAINE	472	454	18	3.1	3.1	3.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	132	125	7	2.7	2.7	3.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	70	67	3	3.4	3.3	4.1
Rural	270	262	8	3.2	3.2	3.4
MARYLAND	1,291	1,106	185	4.9	4.5	9.4
White	832	794	38	4.0	3.9	7.0
Other races	459	312	147	8.2	7.5	10.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	699	620	79	4.4	4.2	7.0
White	462	445	17	5.7	5.6	5.9
Other races	237	175	62	7.4	7.4	7.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	120	98	22	7.3	6.4	14.7
White	67	61	6	6.0	5.8	13.5
Other races	33	17	16	16.6	14.7	19.3
Rural	472	388	84	5.2	4.6	11.5
White	283	268	15	4.1	4.0	7.2
Other races	189	120	69	8.6	7.1	13.3
MICHIGAN	2,650	2,542	108	3.0	2.9	5.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,727	1,646	81	3.1	3.0	4.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	290	278	12	3.6	3.5	10.9
Rural	635	618	15	2.7	2.6	4.1
MINNESOTA	1,247	1,215	32	2.6	2.6	3.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	570	554	16	3.0	3.0	2.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	230	225	5	3.4	3.4	4.9
Rural	447	436	11	2.1	2.0	3.6
MISSISSIPPI	2,348	2,010	338	4.7	4.4	8.0
White	691	677	14	3.1	3.1	5.7
Other races	1,657	1,333	324	6.1	5.7	8.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	347	284	63	6.9	6.5	12.9
White	149	145	3	4.6	4.5	5.6
Other races	198	138	60	11.4	10.6	13.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	110	94	16	5.7	5.5	10.8
White	67	64	3	5.5	5.3	37.5
Other races	43	30	13	6.0	5.2	9.3
Rural	1,891	1,632	259	4.4	4.2	7.2
White	475	457	8	2.7	2.7	4.3
Other races	1,416	1,165	251	5.7	5.5	7.4
MISSOURI	2,013	1,875	158	3.6	3.5	7.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	933	835	98	3.9	3.6	7.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	237	222	15	4.3	4.1	12.2
Rural	845	818	25	3.2	3.2	6.7
MONTANA	227	220	7	2.2	2.2	3.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	66	65	1	2.0	2.0	1.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	41	39	2	2.2	2.2	2.1
Rural	120	116	4	2.3	2.2	3.7
NEBRASKA	529	521	8	2.2	2.2	2.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	166	161	5	2.2	2.2	2.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	80	79	1	2.6	2.6	4.5
Rural	283	281	2	2.2	2.2	1.9
NEVADA	31	31	---	2.2	2.2	---
Cities of 10,000 or more	4	4	---	1.8	1.8	---
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8	8	---	2.3	2.3	---
Rural	19	19	---	2.2	2.2	---
NEW HAMPSHIRE	228	215	15	3.0	2.9	7.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	136	129	7	3.1	3.0	8.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	22	21	1	2.8	2.7	11.1
Rural	70	65	5	2.6	2.6	7.2
NEW JERSEY	1,801					

# STILLBIRTH STATISTICS

17

TABLE V—Continued

AREA	1936					
	STILLBIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
	Total	Legiti-	Ille-	Total	Le-	Ille-
		mate	giti-		giti-	giti-
OREGON	297	286	11	2.1	2.1	5.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	148	140	8	2.2	2.2	5.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	83	81	2	2.5	2.5	8.7
Rural	66	65	1	1.6	1.6	4.3
PENNSYLVANIA	5,034	4,714	320	3.2	3.1	6.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,955	2,760	205	3.3	3.2	6.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	687	660	27	3.3	3.2	5.1
Rural	1,392	1,294	88	2.9	2.8	6.7
RHODE ISLAND	302	292	10	3.0	3.0	3.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	279	270	9	3.0	3.0	3.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7	7	—	3.0	3.0	—
Rural	16	15	1	3.0	2.9	5.9
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,286	1,890	396	5.8	5.4	9.9
White	650	622	28	3.4	3.3	6.9
Other races	1,636	1,268	368	8.2	7.8	10.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	454	342	112	8.2	7.0	16.5
White	158	149	9	4.5	4.4	9.6
Other races	296	193	103	14.3	13.0	17.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	210	173	37	7.1	6.5	13.4
White	79	74	5	4.2	4.0	13.5
Other races	131	99	32	12.2	11.9	13.3
Rural	1,622	1,375	247	5.3	5.0	8.1
White	413	393	14	2.3	2.9	5.1
Other races	1,209	976	233	7.2	7.0	8.4
SOUTH DAKOTA	267	265	2	2.1	2.1	0.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	63	62	1	2.3	2.3	1.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	39	39	—	2.5	2.6	—
Rural	165	164	1	1.9	1.9	0.8
TENNESSEE	1,969	1,803	166	3.9	3.7	7.7
White	1,470	1,403	61	3.4	3.4	6.6
Other races	499	394	105	6.4	6.0	8.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	654	578	76	4.7	4.5	6.9
White	402	388	17	3.9	3.9	5.0
Other races	252	193	55	7.1	6.9	7.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	215	190	25	5.4	4.9	17.2
White	163	157	6	4.7	4.6	9.4
Other races	52	33	19	10.1	7.6	23.5
Rural	1,100	1,035	65	3.4	3.3	7.1
White	905	867	33	3.1	3.1	7.2
Other races	195	168	27	5.2	5.0	7.0
TEXAS	3,905	3,672	233	3.5	3.4	7.1
White	3,010	2,921	89	3.1	3.0	5.6
Other races	895	751	144	6.5	6.2	8.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,457	1,325	112	3.8	3.6	6.8
White	1,116	1,061	55	3.3	3.2	5.5
Other races	321	264	57	7.5	7.3	8.9

## PERCENT OF STILLBIRTHS FROM CERTAIN CAUSES AT SPECIFIED PERIODS OF UTEROGESTATION

In table W the percentage distribution by sex and by cause is shown for the number of stillbirths reported in seven States, the District of Columbia, and Baltimore, Md., the total number being 15,162. Similar tabulations are not available for other States or cities, as information concerning the cause of stillbirths and the period of gestation is not returned on a sufficient number of transcripts to warrant its tabulation.

Note the much greater preponderance of males in the stillbirths of the first 4 months of uterogestation as compared with those of the later months. The following comments apply to male stillbirths presented for the seventh, eighth, and ninth months of uterogestation, these being the months for which stillbirths are believed to be best reported.

For stillbirths of 7 months, only 17.6 percent were due to causes not specified or unknown, though this percentage would change to 24.6 if the terms "abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth" were included. For stillbirths of 8 and 9 months, 15.5 and 15.3 percent, respectively, were due to unknown or not specified causes.

Of the well-defined causes of stillbirths of 7 months' uterogestation, separation of the placenta was the principal cause, being responsible for 12.2 percent of the total. Next in importance were toxemia of pregnancy and prolapse and compression of cord, each 6.6 percent; malformations, 5.8 percent; and placenta praevia, 5.3 percent.

Of the well-defined causes of 8 months' uterogestation, prolapse and compression of cord was of first importance, re-

TABLE V—Continued

AREA	1936					
	STILLBIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
	Total	Legiti-	Ille-	Total	Le-	Ille-
		mate	giti-		giti-	giti-
TEXAS—Continued	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	568	538	30	3.9	3.7	11.0
White	469	455	10	3.4	3.4	8.0
Other races	99	79	20	9.4	8.7	13.5
Rural	1,900	1,809	91	3.2	3.2	6.7
White	1,425	1,401	24	2.8	2.8	5.1
Other races	475	408	67	5.6	5.4	7.6
UTAH	255	252	3	2.0	2.0	2.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	116	116	—	—	2.3	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	62	61	1	2.2	2.1	5.0
Rural	77	75	2	1.7	1.7	5.3
VERMONT	183	178	5	2.8	2.9	2.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	35	34	1	2.3	2.3	1.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	57	57	—	2.5	2.6	—
Rural	111	107	4	3.2	3.2	4.8
VIRGINIA	2,235	1,907	328	4.4	4.0	8.8
White	1,176	1,102	74	3.2	3.1	7.4
Other races	1,059	805	254	7.2	6.7	9.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	683	565	117	5.7	5.2	10.6
White	333	314	19	3.9	3.8	8.7
Other races	350	252	98	10.0	9.7	11.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	190	160	30	5.1	4.6	15.5
White	140	128	12	4.5	4.2	15.4
Other races	50	32	18	8.3	6.6	15.5
Rural	1,362	1,181	181	3.8	3.6	7.5
White	703	660	43	2.8	2.7	6.1
Other races	659	521	138	6.2	5.8	8.1
WASHINGTON	468	448	20	2.0	2.0	4.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	300	286	14	2.0	2.0	4.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	43	45	—	1.6	1.7	—
Rural	125	119	6	2.1	2.0	6.9
WEST VIRGINIA	1,524	1,429	95	3.7	3.7	5.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	330	309	21	4.4	4.3	6.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	205	195	10	5.5	5.5	6.1
Rural	999	925	64	3.3	3.3	5.0
WISCONSIN	1,281	1,233	43	2.4	2.4	4.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	605	588	17	2.5	2.4	2.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	211	205	6	3.0	3.0	5.0
Rural	465	440	25	2.2	2.1	6.1
WYOMING	68	66	2	1.4	1.4	3.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	11	10	1	1.4	1.3	5.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	17	17	—	1.7	1.7	—
Rural	40	39	1	1.4	1.3	3.7

sponsible for 15.3 percent of the total. Next in importance were other difficult labor, 11.6 percent; separation of placenta, 7.8 percent; and malformations, 6.1 percent.

Of the well-defined causes of 9 months' uterogestation, prolapse and compression of cord was the principal cause, responsible for 19.1 percent of the total. Next in importance were other difficult labor, 14.1 percent; asphyxia of child, 7.2 percent; malformations, 6.2 percent; and separation of placenta, 5.1 percent.

From table X, which shows the percent of stillbirths at specified periods of uterogestation by sex and cause of stillbirth, it is found that 29.6 percent of the male and 29.8 percent of the female stillbirths reported were at the ninth month, and that for 19 of the 20 groups of causes there were more stillbirths of males than females. Malformations, as usual, was the only cause responsible for more stillbirths of females than males.

As causes of stillbirths among males, albuminuria, nephritis, and other diseases incident to pregnancy played their most important role at the seventh and eighth months; the higher percentages of stillbirths from abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth were credited to the fifth and sixth months; the higher percentages from both eclampsia of pregnancy and toxemia of pregnancy were credited to the seventh, eighth, and ninth months; from traumatism to the fifth and sixth months; from placenta praevia to the seventh months; from separation of placenta to the seventh, eighth, and ninth months; from syphilis to the eighth and ninth months; from other deaths in utero to the eighth month; and for all other causes listed the higher percentages were for the ninth month.

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE W SEX AND CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH			A SELECTED AREA: <sup>1/</sup> 1936										
			Total	Period of uterogestation of stillbirth									
				Under 4 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Unknown	
Stillbirths, number-----			15,162	383	688	1,236	1,628	2,138	3,328	4,496	130	1,135	
Male-----			8,497	298	470	692	888	1,113	1,816	2,511	76	633	
Female-----			6,665	85	218	544	740	1,025	1,512	1,985	54	502	
PERCENT OF EACH SEX													
Male-----			56.0	77.8	68.3	56.0	54.5	52.1	54.6	55.8	58.5	55.8	
Female-----			44.0	22.2	31.7	44.0	45.5	47.9	45.4	44.2	41.5	44.2	
PERCENT OF EACH CAUSE TO ALL CAUSES OF EACH SEX													
All causes-----			M-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
			F-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Syphilis-----			M-----	2.3	2.7	2.1	1.9	2.8	3.0	2.6	1.9	2.6	1.7
			F-----	2.1	---	1.8	2.9	3.5	3.5	1.9	1.3	---	1.2
Eclampsia of pregnancy-----			M-----	1.5	---	0.2	0.7	1.6	3.4	1.9	1.2	2.6	0.9
			F-----	1.5	1.2	---	0.6	2.6	2.8	1.9	0.9	---	0.6
Toxemia of pregnancy-----			M-----	3.5	1.0	2.1	3.2	5.1	6.6	3.8	2.7	---	1.4
			F-----	3.5	1.2	3.7	2.2	5.9	6.0	3.7	2.6	5.6	1.8
Albuminuria, nephritis, and other diseases incident to pregnancy-----			M-----	2.0	1.3	1.5	2.9	2.7	4.4	2.1	1.0	---	0.8
			F-----	2.5	1.2	2.8	3.1	3.8	4.4	2.4	1.5	---	1.0
Malformations-----			M-----	4.9	0.3	1.3	2.2	4.2	5.8	6.1	6.2	9.2	2.5
			F-----	8.1	1.2	0.9	2.6	6.6	12.5	8.3	9.6	7.4	4.6
Placenta praevia-----			M-----	2.9	1.3	1.9	2.9	5.4	5.3	2.8	1.8	---	1.4
			F-----	2.9	2.4	3.7	2.9	4.1	4.8	2.8	2.1	3.7	0.8
Separation of placenta-----			M-----	7.0	4.4	3.2	7.7	9.0	12.2	7.8	5.1	2.6	3.9
			F-----	7.1	2.4	6.4	9.7	9.1	9.7	8.0	4.8	5.6	1.8
Other diseases of the placenta and membranes-----			M-----	2.1	1.0	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.3	1.3	0.3
			F-----	1.9	2.4	0.9	3.3	2.2	1.8	1.7	2.3	---	0.4
Abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth-----			M-----	7.2	30.5	23.4	20.1	15.4	7.0	1.8	0.3	---	3.5
			F-----	7.0	30.6	26.1	22.6	16.6	7.5	2.2	0.5	---	4.0
Prolapse and compression of cord-----			M-----	11.2	1.3	3.4	3.3	3.2	6.6	15.3	19.1	14.5	6.6
			F-----	10.6	2.4	2.5	3.3	3.2	5.3	13.2	18.0	20.4	7.0
Breech presentation-----			M-----	2.4	---	---	0.3	0.5	1.2	3.5	4.3	2.6	1.1
			F-----	2.4	---	---	0.4	0.4	0.8	3.2	4.2	5.6	1.8
Other malpresentations-----			M-----	1.7	---	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.1	2.3	3.3	1.3	0.6
			F-----	1.5	---	---	---	0.1	0.5	2.1	2.8	5.6	0.6
Deformed pelvis-----			M-----	1.3	0.3	0.2	---	0.2	0.2	1.8	2.6	5.3	0.8
			F-----	0.8	---	0.5	---	---	0.1	1.2	1.6	3.7	0.4
Other difficult labor-----			M-----	7.4	---	---	---	0.8	1.7	11.6	14.1	14.5	3.6
			F-----	6.0	---	---	---	0.3	1.7	9.1	11.4	13.0	1.8
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated)-----			M-----	4.6	1.8	3.4	2.5	3.2	3.5	4.4	7.2	18.4	2.1
			F-----	4.9	1.2	1.4	3.1	2.8	3.1	4.0	8.8	5.6	2.4
Maceration-----			M-----	2.0	1.0	1.7	1.2	2.4	3.0	1.5	2.6	3.9	0.5
			F-----	1.6	---	0.9	0.2	2.6	2.1	1.4	2.1	3.7	---
Other deaths in utero-----			M-----	3.3	2.7	4.3	3.3	5.3	4.7	4.7	1.7	---	0.5
			F-----	3.6	8.2	4.1	4.2	4.5	4.9	5.0	1.7	3.7	0.8
Traumatism (exclusive of overwork)-----			M-----	2.1	5.0	5.7	5.2	4.3	2.2	1.2	0.6	---	0.3
			F-----	1.9	4.7	4.6	4.2	3.0	3.1	1.2	0.5	---	1.6
Other specified causes-----			M-----	7.4	9.4	8.9	11.4	6.5	8.3	7.2	6.6	10.5	3.3
			F-----	7.7	11.8	6.9	8.8	6.1	9.3	9.9	6.8	7.4	3.0
Causes not specified and unknown-----			M-----	23.1	35.9	34.0	28.9	24.5	17.6	15.5	15.3	10.5	64.0
			F-----	22.4	29.4	33.0	25.7	22.7	16.3	16.8	16.9	9.3	64.0

<sup>1/</sup> Including Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Washington, West Virginia, Baltimore (Md.), and the District of Columbia.

CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH	A SELECTED AREA: <sup>1/</sup> 1936																							
	Stillbirths			Percent of stillbirths at specified period of uterogestation for total of each sex																				
				All periods M and F	Number		Percent of each sex		Under 4 months		4 months		5 months		6 months		7 months		8 months		9 months		10 months and over	
	Total	M	F		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
All causes-----	15,162	8,497	6,665	56.0	44.0	100.0	3.5	1.3	5.5	3.3	8.1	8.2	10.5	11.1	13.1	15.4	21.4	22.7	29.6	29.8	0.9	0.8	7.5	7.5
Syphilis-----	339	197	142	58.1	41.9	100.0	4.1	---	5.1	2.8	6.6	11.3	12.7	18.3	16.8	25.4	23.9	20.4	24.4	17.6	1.0	---	5.6	4.2
Eclampsia of pregnancy-----	230	129	101	56.1	43.9	100.0	1.0	---	3.0	3.9	3.0	10.9	18.8	29.5	26.4	28.7	22.5	16.8	1.6	1.2	4.7	3.0	3.0	3.7
Toxemia of pregnancy-----	545	300	243	56.2	44.8	100.0	1.0	0.4	3.3	3.3	7.5	4.9	15.0	18.1	24.7	25.1	23.0	23.0	22.7	20.2	---	1.2	3.0	3.7
Albuminuria, nephritis, and other diseases incident to pregnancy-----	342	173	169	50.6	49.4	100.0	2.3	0.5	4.0	3.6	11.6	10.1	13.9	16.6	28.3	26.6	22.5	21.9	14.5	17.8	---	2.9	3.0	
Malformations-----	950	413	537	43.5	56.5	100.0	0.2	0.2	1.5	0.4	3.6	2.6	9.0	9.1	15.5	23.8	26.9	23.3	37.8	35.6	1.7	0.7	3.9	4.3
Placenta praevia-----	441	246	195	55.8	44.2	100.0	1.6	1.0	3.7	4.1	8.1	8.2	19.5	15.4	24.0	25.1	20.7	22.1	18.7	21.0	---	1.0	3.7	2.1
Separation of placenta-----	1,056	593	463	56.2	43.8	100.0	2.2	0.4	2.5	3.0	8.9	11.4	13.5	14.5	22.9	21.4	23.8	26.1	21.6	20.5	0.3	0.6	4.2	1.9
Other diseases of the placenta and membranes-----	306	177	129	57.8	42.2	100.0	1.7	1.6	6.2	1.6	8.5	14.0	12.4	14.1	14.0	23.2	19.4	32.2	35.7	0.6	---	1.1	1.6	
Abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth-----	306	177	129	57.0	43.0	100.0	14.7	5.6	17.8	12.2	22.5	26.4	22.2	26.4	12.6	16.5	5.3	7.1	1.1	1.5	---	3.6	4.3	
Other deaths in utero-----	1,083	617	466	57.0	43.0	100.0	14.7	5.6	17.8	12.2	22.5	26.4	22.2	26.4	12.6	16.5	5.3	7.1	1.1	1.5	---	3.6	4.3	
Prolapse and compression of cord-----	1,659	954	705	57.5	42.5	100.0	0.4	0.3	1.7	0.7	2.4	2.6	2.9	3.4	7.8	7.7	29.0	28.2	50.2	50.6	1.2	1.6	4.4	5.0
Breech presentation-----	357	200	157	56.0	44.0	100.0	---	---	1.0	1.3	2.0	1.9	6.5	5.1	31.5	30.6	54.5	53.5	1.0	1.9	3.5	5.7		
Other malpresentations-----	247	148	99	59.9	40.1	100.0	---	---	0.7	1.4	---	3.4	1.0	8.1	5.1	27.7	32.3	55.4	55.6	0.7	3.0	2.7	3.0	
Deformed pelvis-----	165	112	56	66.7	33.3	100.0	0.9	0.9	1.8	---	---	1.8	1.8	1.8	28.6	32.1	58.0	57.1	3.6	3.6	4.5	3.6		
Other difficult labor-----	1,024	626	398	61.1	38.9	100.0	---	---	---	---	1.1	0.5	3.0	4.3	33.7	34.4	56.7	56.8	1.8	1.8	3.7	2.3		
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated)-----	717	392	325	54.7	45.3	100.0	1.3	0.3	4.1	0.9	4.3	5.2												

# INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1936

## INTRODUCTION

The infant mortality rate is the number of deaths of infants under 1 year of age per 1,000 born alive. In 1936 the rate of infant mortality for the United States was 57.1. This is 1.4 higher than the 1935 rate and is practically equivalent to saying that of every 18 infants born alive 1 dies before reaching the age of 1 year.

## INFANT MORTALITY RATES: 1932 TO 1936

Table Y shows, for the years 1932 to 1936, infant mortality rates for each State, and each city having 100,000 or more inhabitants in 1930.

For the States, the rates in 1936 ranged from 42.0 in Connecticut to 121.8 in New Mexico. A comparison of the rates for 1936 with those for 1935 shows that rates in 1936 were higher for all but 15 States. The greatest increases (10.6 and 9.4) were in the rates for West Virginia and Vermont, respectively. The greatest decrease (9.7) was in the rate for North Dakota.

For the 93 cities that had populations in 1930 of 100,000 or more, the infant mortality rates varied from 31.7 in Lynn, Mass., to 104.7 in San Antonio, Tex. In 1936 the rates for 40 cities were lower than in the preceding year and those for 52 cities were higher. The greatest decreases were 38.8 in the rate for Lynn, Mass., and 22.9 for El Paso, Tex.

The greatest increase (21.4) was in the rate for Birmingham, Ala.

TABLE Y—Continued  
AREA AND RACE

	AREA AND RACE	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)				
		1936	1935	1934	1933	1932
MAINE		54.1	63.0	70.6	66.3	63.1
White		64.0	62.9	70.8	66.2	62.9
Other races		93.0	95.2	-----	76.9	121.2
MARYLAND		69.1	68.0	70.4	65.8	69.0
White		56.3	51.7	59.8	54.7	57.3
Other races		117.0	99.1	107.3	104.0	110.4
MASSACHUSETTS		46.5	48.5	49.0	52.0	52.9
White		46.8	47.6	48.5	51.6	52.4
Other races		66.7	91.4	78.1	78.6	84.1
MICHIGAN		50.7	47.7	52.0	50.5	54.0
White		49.9	47.1	51.4	49.8	53.5
Other races		71.0	64.2	67.5	70.3	67.1
MINNESOTA		44.4	44.7	47.2	47.6	47.2
White		43.8	44.0	46.5	46.9	46.5
Other races		91.6	92.0	105.1	114.6	109.0
MISSISSIPPI		58.2	55.9	64.8	63.6	53.6
White		50.3	47.8	54.9	50.9	44.5
Other races		64.7	59.0	73.5	74.7	61.7
MISSOURI		57.9	56.9	63.1	55.4	57.2
White		55.7	55.8	60.1	58.7	55.7
Other races		90.0	85.1	109.7	100.3	110.7
MONTANA		57.0	60.0	53.5	51.5	51.4
White		50.1	54.3	47.1	46.1	46.2
Other races		165.0	138.0	153.8	125.8	125.4
NEBRASKA		44.1	41.2	45.5	49.3	43.4
White		43.5	40.3	44.8	48.9	42.9
Other races		96.8	108.7	88.5	78.7	74.5
NEVADA		69.8	71.0	59.3	75.2	69.8
White		57.9	61.1	48.4	68.8	60.3
Other races		247.8	204.1	165.4	138.1	204.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE		46.2	53.9	60.7	55.9	58.9
White		46.3	54.0	60.8	55.9	59.0
Other races		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
NEW JERSEY		44.3	46.2	49.1	46.3	50.2
White		41.3	43.7	45.3	43.7	46.8
Other races		80.0	76.5	94.3	77.1	92.4
NEW MEXICO		181.8	189.3	186.3	156.1	119.4
White		112.9	124.7	180.9	138.8	116.3
Other races		303.8	287.1	246.0	213.4	204.6
NEW YORK		47.0	48.0	51.9	53.6	58.8
White		45.0	46.3	50.1	51.8	50.8
Other races		86.5	82.4	89.9	89.8	93.1
NORTH CAROLINA		68.9	68.8	77.9	66.0	66.5
White		59.9	59.6	67.2	55.0	57.2
Other races		86.6	86.5	101.1	89.8	87.3
NORTH DAKOTA		49.7	59.4	57.3	60.0	55.5
White		47.9	57.3	56.2	56.4	54.5
Other races		104.8	122.7	95.0	198.8	96.6
OHIO		51.2	50.4	53.7	52.7	50.5
White		49.4	48.8	52.2	50.7	56.6
Other races		84.5	78.9	81.6	88.3	97.3
OKLAHOMA		60.0	54.6	60.5	56.4	50.0
White		55.0	50.5	56.5	53.1	47.2
Other races		116.8	103.6	106.2	95.5	81.0
OREGON		44.3	41.2	39.8	40.3	41.3
White		43.7	39.7	37.5	39.4	40.0
Other races		97.6	134.3	170.3	84.7	103.1
PENNSYLVANIA		51.2	50.8	55.0	53.4	60.0
White		49.8	49.3	53.0	52.1	58.1
Other races		76.6	80.5	98.6	79.8	98.3
RODE ISLAND		48.2	47.2	53.9	55.5	57.2
White		47.6	46.9	53.3	55.4	56.6
Other races		72.3	59.6	79.7	61.2	88.5
SOUTH CAROLINA		80.8	79.3	83.0	78.2	77.2
White		62.1	61.6	67.3	60.9	61.5
Other races		98.9	95.8	98.3	94.6	91.9
SOUTH DAKOTA		47.8	52.5	58.0	54.8	50.4
White		42.4	47.2	53.5	46.7	46.6
Other races		142.9	152.3	151.9	204.2	126.4
TENNESSEE		68.5	64.0	73.7	69.3	67.6
White		64.5	60.4	67.4	63.2	67.7
Other races		90.5	85.8	109.3	101.9	94.9
TEXAS		71.2	71.7	71.9	75.5	5/
White		69.6	70.2	70.5	75.1	5/
Other races		83.1	82.7	82.5	78.9	5/
UTAH		52.7	49.3	49.2	47.6	44.2
White		51.7	47.0	47.9	47.2	45.1
Other races		142.8	309.1	181.1	131.1	195.4
VERMONT		58.0	48.6	52.6	53.0	63.2
White		58.0	48.6	52.7	53.0	63.2
Other races		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
VIRGINIA		73.9	69.6	72.6	68.5	67.2
White		68.6	58.8	68.2	59.8	57.7
Other races		101.8	96.1	98.4	90.0	90.1
WASHINGTON		45.4	45.2	45.2	38.8	45.2
White		43.5	45.3	41.3	36.8	45.7
Other races		114.1	105.4	108.0	108.0	88.3
WEST VIRGINIA		71.2	60.6	67.4	68.2	75.0
White		70.5	60.0	65.9	67.3	75.3
Other races		83.3	72.1	92.4	84.1	105.5
WISCONSIN		47.7	46.0	49.4	48.5	50.4
White		47.0	45.5	48.9	48.0	50.0
Other races		109.9	91.7	97.9	113.8	98.6
WYOMING		57.6	51.1	53.0	54.7	57.0
White		55.8	49.7	52.0	51.6	54.4
Other races		125.0	100.8	98.0	109.7	146.6

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE Y—Continued

AREA	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)				
	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932
<b>Cities with populations of 100,000 or more in 1930</b>					
Akron, Ohio	48.4	47.8	47.6	47.3	46.8
Albany, N. Y.	53.1	47.2	54.1	46.5	48.8
Atlanta, Ga.	77.1	73.5	82.9	82.7	69.3
Baltimore, Md.	67.2	56.5	65.1	61.2	61.9
Birmingham, Ala.	85.2	63.8	77.3	70.5	68.0
Boston, Mass.	52.3	51.4	54.9	59.0	59.4
Bridgeport, Conn.	40.3	30.2	45.5	42.6	46.8
Buffalo, N. Y.	50.0	52.0	56.4	68.4	67.0
Cambridge, Mass.	48.6	56.8	46.6	48.5	56.8
Camden, N. J.	50.1	57.9	57.4	57.2	57.8
Canton, Ohio	53.2	52.5	57.6	39.0	69.1
Chattanooga, Tenn.	82.6	82.6	104.8	93.3	69.7
Chicago, Ill.	39.3	40.3	47.7	46.5	49.0
Cincinnati, Ohio	61.3	61.2	64.2	57.1	54.5
Cleveland, Ohio	42.6	44.2	44.6	44.2	52.8
Columbus, Ohio	61.6	55.3	58.0	69.2	60.5
Dallas, Tex.	76.6	72.7	71.3	86.3	3/
Dayton, Ohio	55.0	47.3	44.7	50.6	54.5
Denver, Colo.	62.7	60.4	63.4	54.5	69.1
Des Moines, Iowa	49.0	43.2	51.8	49.9	57.2
Detroit, Mich.	53.4	44.8	50.4	50.8	51.8
Duluth, Minn.	33.8	28.8	48.2	46.9	51.6
Elizabeth, N. J.	47.6	44.1	40.4	46.6	47.0
El Paso, Tex.	80.9	103.8	104.4	125.7	3/
Erie, Pa.	39.7	41.4	40.0	47.3	54.3
Evansville, Ind.	66.0	58.4	64.1	65.0	44.5
Fall River, Mass.	44.9	56.7	41.6	62.7	52.9
Flint, Mich.	57.8	50.9	64.5	59.5	61.0
Fort Wayne, Ind.	38.3	37.6	48.5	33.9	49.4
Fort Worth, Tex.	64.7	64.2	66.0	76.4	3/
Gary, Ind.	45.6	53.9	51.6	53.2	55.0
Grand Rapids, Mich.	43.7	57.2	48.4	55.3	40.2
Hartford, Conn.	42.0	46.7	68.7	55.9	54.2
Houston, Tex.	56.1	57.5	68.1	61.4	3/
Indianapolis, Ind.	63.4	66.5	66.9	60.8	61.1
Jacksonville, Fla.	57.9	55.2	64.9	55.2	54.3
Jersey City, N. J.	35.4	40.6	45.0	41.3	54.0
Kansas City, Kans.	62.9	52.3	63.4	58.8	59.4
Kansas City, Mo.	56.3	58.3	59.0	52.1	56.8
Knoxville, Tenn.	86.3	72.2	77.3	70.9	74.6
Long Beach, Calif.	34.7	38.0	31.3	34.6	36.1
Los Angeles, Calif.	56.3	52.9	53.3	56.8	56.1
Louisville, Ky.	67.7	53.7	71.0	65.7	67.1
Lowell, Mass.	52.7	67.7	62.6	61.1	67.3
Lynn, Mass.	31.7	70.5	35.5	48.8	42.3
Memphis, Tenn.	95.1	90.0	112.4	111.4	96.0
Miami, Fla.	52.6	53.3	61.9	58.4	57.7
Milwaukee, Wis.	46.0	45.8	45.3	47.2	47.4
Minneapolis, Minn.	43.6	43.0	47.4	48.5	52.5
Nashville, Tenn.	76.4	75.7	87.3	85.1	78.3
Newark, N. J.	43.6	50.9	45.1	43.4	41.1
New Bedford, Mass.	57.9	55.8	60.8	56.5	56.2
New Haven, Conn.	33.7	40.6	35.2	44.1	43.5
New Orleans, La.	93.1	77.1	81.6	80.7	74.8
New York, N. Y.	45.4	47.8	52.1	53.0	50.8
Bronx Borough	41.6	45.4	45.0	44.4	40.8
Brooklyn Borough	42.3	45.3	48.1	49.7	47.4
Manhattan Borough	53.4	52.8	62.0	64.7	62.6
Queens Borough	40.5	46.2	49.1	43.9	42.5
Richmond Borough	35.5	45.0	51.2	53.4	58.1
Norfolk, Va.	85.4	71.8	81.3	69.2	60.2
Oakland, Calif.	44.2	41.9	40.4	38.1	40.1
Oklahoma City, Okla.	63.6	64.1	65.0	62.2	53.6
Omaha, Nebr.	55.1	42.2	47.8	46.5	41.9
Paterson, N. J.	46.1	41.9	45.2	46.2	49.1
Peoria, Ill.	60.6	54.0	59.5	48.9	56.5
Philadelphia, Pa.	47.7	48.5	54.1	49.2	51.8
Pittsburgh, Pa.	51.5	50.0	54.6	53.4	66.5
Portland, Ore.	39.4	34.0	35.5	37.7	33.7
Providence, R. I.	40.3	43.0	49.7	54.6	59.6
Reading, Pa.	52.5	52.8	46.0	50.4	69.5
Richmond, Va.	76.1	78.8	73.3	64.0	63.7
Rochester, N. Y.	40.0	46.1	42.0	50.9	48.3
St. Louis, Mo.	49.9	51.9	60.9	44.6	56.4
St. Paul, Minn.	41.0	36.9	42.9	45.9	39.1
Salt Lake City, Utah	43.4	50.3	48.3	50.5	43.4
San Antonio, Tex.	104.7	96.3	109.0	113.3	3/
San Diego, Calif.	44.2	38.7	47.0	50.4	47.2
San Francisco, Calif.	41.3	35.4	33.0	39.9	39.2
Scranton, Pa.	47.5	52.5	59.8	53.8	64.6
Seattle, Wash.	34.1	41.4	41.3	37.6	43.3
Somerville, Mass.	35.7	34.8	46.3	50.9	46.9
South Bend, Ind.	44.0	63.3	36.1	41.1	49.5
Spokane, Wash.	57.1	53.9	51.8	38.3	39.6
Springfield, Mass.	54.7	52.4	52.2	52.2	56.8
Syracuse, N. Y.	45.9	46.7	47.6	39.5	48.9
Tacoma, Wash.	40.3	36.0	45.4	34.5	47.5
Tampa, Fla.	51.4	57.4	63.2	58.0	52.0
Toledo, Ohio	48.3	53.5	52.8	56.8	61.8
Trenton, N. J.	54.3	54.4	64.4	49.6	57.7

TABLE Y—Continued

AREA	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)				
	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932
Tulsa, Okla.	58.0	66.9	72.5	60.2	62.9
Utica, N. Y.	49.8	51.0	52.0	54.2	59.9
Washington, D. C.	72.4	59.4	65.3	67.2	72.9
Wichita, Kans.	56.4	50.8	49.1	43.0	46.2
Wilmington, Del.	56.5	58.6	55.1	55.2	62.3
Worcester, Mass.	51.2	47.9	60.8	55.1	52.7
Yonkers, N. Y.	50.1	34.9	46.7	51.6	45.6
Youngstown, Ohio	47.7	42.2	48.8	51.2	61.8

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

2/ Exclusive of Texas in 1932. (See tables A and C.)

3/ Not added to the registration area until a later date.

## INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS

In table Z the infant mortality rates of 1917 and 1936 in the registration area of 1917 are shown for cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more and for smaller cities and rural districts combined. There was in this interval a much greater improvement in the rate for larger cities than in that for the smaller cities and rural districts, the table showing a decrease of 47.2 in the former rate as compared with 33.0 in the latter. This greater decline for the larger cities was largely due to the greater decrease (19.7) in the rate from diarrhea and enteritis. Both in the larger cities and in the smaller cities and rural districts injury at birth was the only cause which produced greater infant mortality in 1936 than in 1917.

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA OF 1917 (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)				
		Total		Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 or more		Cities of 10,000 to and rural districts
		1936	1917	1936	1917	1936
All causes						
7	Measles	0.1	1.2	0.1	1.0	0.2 1.4
8	Scarlet fever	4/	0.1	4/	0.1	0.1 0.1
9	Whooping-cough	0.8	2.4	0.7	2.1	0.9 2.7
10	Diphtheria	0.1	0.5	4/	0.6	0.2 0.5
11,103	Influenza and pneumonia	3.4	5.0	2.5	5.1	4.5 4.8
109	Dysentery	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5 0.5
13	Erysipelas	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.2 0.4
15	Tetanus	4/	0.1	4/	0.1	4/ 0.1
22	Tuberculosis (all forms)	0.3	1.5	0.3	1.8	0.2 1.2
34	Syphilis	0.5	1.2	0.6	1.7	0.5 0.6
66	Convulsions	0.2	1.0	0.1	0.8	0.4 1.2
106,107	Bronchitis and bronchopneumonia	6.3	10.5	6.3	12.4	6.3 8.6
117,118	Diseases of the stomach	0.2	1.2	0.1	1.0	0.3 1.5
119	Diarrhea and enteritis	4.6	20.0	4.2	23.9	5.1 16.1
157	Congenital malformations	5.4	6.3	5.6	6.5	5.2 6.1
158,161	Congenital deformities and other diseases of early infancy 2/	3.7	8.7	3.4	8.7	4.2 8.7
159	Premature birth	15.9	19.1	16.7	20.1	14.9 18.1
160	Injury at birth	4.8	3.8	5.4	4.6	4.0 3.0
172-195	External causes 3/	1.1	1.3	0.9	1.3	1.4 1.4
201-214	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	1.2	2.9	0.3	0.6	2.2 5.2
199,200	All other causes	4.1	6.0	4.4	6.3	3.8 5.7

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

2/ Excludes lack of care, desertion, etc., in 1936.

3/ Includes lack of care, desertion, etc., in 1936.

4/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 births.

Table AA presents infant mortality rates, by sex, for certain subdivisions of the first year of life, for the class of cities having 10,000 inhabitants or more, and for smaller cities combined with rural districts, in the birth registration area of 1917 (exclusive of Rhode Island), from 1930 to 1936. The table shows the difference in rates for this 6-year interval to be 9.7 per 1,000 for cities of 10,000 or more, and 9.9 per 1,000 for the smaller cities and rural districts.

The table also shows that in 1936 rates under 1 year were, on the whole, slightly higher than in 1935.

## INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

21

AGE AND SEX	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR THE REGISTRATION AREA OF 1917 (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)													
	In cities of 10,000 or more							In cities of 2,500 to 10,000 and rural districts						
	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930
Under 1 year-----	52.2	51.1	54.9	54.4	55.8	60.1	61.9	54.8	53.7	58.2	55.0	58.1	62.0	64.7
Male-----	58.0	57.6	61.1	60.4	61.8	67.0	68.7	61.3	59.9	64.9	61.0	64.7	68.3	70.9
Female-----	46.1	44.3	48.4	48.0	49.6	52.9	54.7	48.1	47.1	51.2	49.5	51.1	55.4	58.1
Under 1 day-----	15.7	15.4	16.1	15.7	15.8	15.5	15.4	14.0	14.1	14.7	14.2	14.0	14.3	14.1
Male-----	17.6	17.6	17.8	17.2	17.5	17.5	17.2	15.7	16.0	16.5	15.8	16.4	15.9	
Female-----	13.7	13.1	14.3	14.2	14.1	13.7	13.5	12.2	12.1	12.8	12.5	12.2	12.1	12.2
1 day-----	4.1	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.2	4.3	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.9	4.0	
Male-----	4.8	4.5	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.9	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.4
Female-----	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.4	3.7	
2 days-----	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.7	2.6	2.8	3.0	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.9
Male-----	3.0	2.8	2.9	3.2	3.1	3.5	3.5	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.4	
Female-----	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.4	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.4	
3 to 6 days-----	3.7	3.9	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.6	4.9	4.4	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.9	5.2	
Male-----	4.2	4.4	4.6	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.4	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.2	5.9	6.0	
Female-----	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.9	4.3	3.7	4.0	4.4	4.0	4.3	4.5	
1 week-----	2.5	2.7	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.5	2.9	3.1	3.5	3.5	4.1	4.2	
Male-----	2.6	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.4	3.7	3.3	4.0	3.8	4.0	4.4	4.5	
Female-----	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.8	3.2	3.6	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.6	4.0	
2 weeks-----	1.8	1.8	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.6	
Male-----	1.9	1.9	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.9	2.8	
Female-----	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.2	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.4	
3 weeks but under 1 month-----	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.7	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.2
Male-----	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.4	
Female-----	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.0	
Under 1 month-----	31.9	31.7	33.1	33.3	33.6	34.3	35.4	31.1	31.4	33.5	32.9	33.3	34.9	35.4
Male-----	35.8	36.0	37.1	36.9	37.4	38.8	39.4	35.2	35.7	37.9	36.4	37.8	39.3	39.4
Female-----	27.8	27.3	29.3	29.4	29.5	30.1	31.1	26.7	26.8	28.8	29.2	28.6	30.3	31.2
1 month-----	3.7	3.6	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.6	4.9	5.5	4.9	5.4	5.6
Male-----	4.3	4.1	4.5	4.4	4.7	5.3	5.4	5.1	5.1	5.5	5.0	5.7	6.0	6.1
Female-----	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.9	4.0	3.8	4.0	4.2	3.9	4.1	4.8	5.1
2 months-----	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.0	3.2	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.1	3.7	4.2	4.4
Male-----	3.3	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.2	3.6	3.9	4.5	4.8
Female-----	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.7	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.2	2.9	3.6	3.8	3.9
3 to 5 months-----	6.2	5.8	6.5	6.3	6.7	7.6	8.0	7.7	6.8	7.5	6.6	7.5	7.8	8.9
Male-----	6.8	6.5	7.2	7.0	7.2	8.4	8.9	8.2	7.3	8.1	7.0	8.1	8.3	9.5
Female-----	5.6	5.1	5.7	5.5	6.1	6.7	7.1	7.1	6.2	6.9	6.2	6.9	7.3	8.1
6 to 8 months-----	4.4	3.9	4.7	4.5	4.7	5.6	5.8	4.6	4.2	5.0	4.5	4.8	5.6	6.0
Male-----	4.6	4.5	4.9	4.9	5.0	6.2	6.3	5.1	4.5	5.4	4.6	5.2	6.0	6.4
Female-----	4.1	3.4	4.4	3.9	4.4	5.0	5.3	4.1	3.8	4.5	4.0	4.4	5.2	5.6
9 to 11 months-----	3.0	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.6	4.3	4.2	3.3	3.2	3.7	3.3	3.7	4.1	4.4
Male-----	3.1	3.3	3.9	3.7	3.9	4.6	4.4	3.5	3.8	3.6	4.0	4.2	4.6	
Female-----	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.0	3.3	4.1	3.9	3.1	3.6	3.2	3.5	4.0	4.1	4.1

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

## COMPARISON OF INFANT MORTALITY RATES: 1931 TO 1936

Table AB shows infant mortality rates from certain important causes for each year from 1931 to 1936. A comparison of the rates for 1936 with those for 1935 shows the differences in the rates to be very slight in both the expanding area and in the area of 1915.

## INFANT MORTALITY BY RACE

Table AC presents infant mortality rates by age, sex, and race.

With a rate of 57.1 per 1,000 live births for the total, rates for white and Negro children and for those of other races were 52.9, 86.1, and 120.0, respectively.

List no.	TABLE AB	CAUSE OF DEATH	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE EXPANDING REGISTRATION AREA IN THE UNITED STATES						INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE REGISTRATION AREA OF 1915 EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND					
			1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931
	All causes-----		57.1	55.7	60.1	58.1	57.6	61.6	49.2	49.0	53.8	52.9	55.1	59.5
7	Measles-----		0.1	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
8	Scarlet fever-----		2/	0.1	2/	2/	2/	0.1	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/
9	Whooping-cough-----		0.8	1.4	2.1	1.3	1.5	1.2	0.7	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.2	1.1
10	Diphtheria-----		0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	2/	2/	2/	2/	0.1	0.1
11,108,	Influenza and pneumonia-----		4.0	3.6	3.5	4.1	4.0	4.2	2.6	2.7	2.6	3.0	3.3	3.8
109	Dysentery-----		0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	2/	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
13	Erysipelas-----		0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4
15	Tetanus-----		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/
22	Tuberculosis (all forms)-----		0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5
23-32			0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7
34	Syphilis-----		0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7
66	Convulsions-----		0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
106,107	Bronchitis and bronchopneumonia-----		6.1	5.8	6.2	5.7	6.0	6.8	6.2	6.1	6.5	6.0	6.9	7.8
117,118	Diseases of the stomach-----		0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
119	Diarrhea and enteritis-----		5.7	4.9	6.1	5.6	5.2	6.6	3.6	3.1	4.1	4.0	4.3	5.6
157	Congenital malformations-----		4.9	4.8	5.2	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.8	5.9	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.6
158,161	Congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy-----		3.9	3.9	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.5	3.3	3.2	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.4
159	Premature birth-----		15.7	15.4	16.2	15.8	15.8	16.0	15.3	14.9	16.1	15.8	15.7	15.9
160	Injury at birth-----		4.5	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.6	4.8	5.1	5.1	5.4	5.6	5.8	5.9
172-195,	External causes-----		1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8
201-214	Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----		3.3	3.4	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
199,200	All other causes-----		4.3	4.2	4.0	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.0

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

2/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 births.

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

For "under 1 day", rates for children of other races were lower than those for white and Negro children, but in every other instance rates for the white were lower than those for both Negroes and other races.

For the first two age-periods—under 1 day and 1 day—rates for children of other races were lower than those for Negroes but for all other ages rates for Negroes were lower than those for other races.

Except for 5 ages—5, 6, 8, 9, and 11 months for other races—rates throughout the table are higher for males than for females.

TABLE AC

	AGE AND SEX	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS <sup>1/</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936			
		Total	White	Negro	
				Other	
			races		
Under 1 year—		57.1	52.9	66.1	120.0
Male—		63.4	58.9	94.7	129.7
Female—		50.5	46.5	77.2	109.6
Under 1 day—		15.1	14.9	16.6	13.0
Male—		17.1	16.9	18.6	15.0
Female—		13.0	12.8	14.4	10.9
1 day—		3.9	3.7	5.1	4.0
Male—		4.5	4.3	5.9	4.6
Female—		3.3	3.2	4.3	3.3
2 days—		2.5	2.4	3.3	4.9
Male—		2.9	2.8	3.9	5.4
Female—		2.0	1.9	2.7	4.4
3 to 6 days—		4.3	3.9	7.1	8.8
Male—		4.9	4.4	8.1	10.0
Female—		3.7	3.4	6.0	7.6
1 week—		3.0	2.7	5.6	5.7
Male—		3.3	3.0	5.7	6.4
Female—		2.7	2.3	5.6	4.9
2 weeks—		2.0	1.8	3.3	4.7
Male—		2.2	1.9	3.6	6.2
Female—		1.9	1.7	3.1	3.2
3 weeks but under 1 month—		1.8	1.6	2.8	3.2
Male—		2.0	1.8	3.1	3.8
Female—		1.6	1.5	2.5	2.6
Under 1 month—		32.6	31.0	43.8	44.4
Male—		36.8	35.1	48.9	51.3
Female—		28.2	26.7	38.7	36.9
1 month—		4.4	4.1	7.0	10.6
Male—		5.0	4.6	7.3	11.6
Female—		3.8	3.4	6.7	9.5
2 months—		3.6	3.3	6.0	10.9
Male—		4.0	3.6	6.6	11.3
Female—		3.3	3.0	5.4	10.5
3 months—		3.1	2.7	5.4	9.3
Male—		3.4	3.0	5.9	10.0
Female—		2.8	2.5	4.9	8.6
4 months—		2.5	2.2	4.6	8.1
Male—		2.7	2.3	5.0	9.5
Female—		2.3	2.1	4.2	6.7
5 months—		2.1	1.8	4.1	5.9
Male—		2.3	2.0	4.6	5.3
Female—		1.9	1.6	3.6	6.0
6 months—		1.9	1.7	3.6	6.9
Male—		2.1	1.8	4.0	5.9
Female—		1.8	1.6	3.3	7.9
7 months—		1.7	1.5	3.0	6.7
Male—		1.8	1.6	3.3	7.8
Female—		1.5	1.3	2.6	5.4
8 months—		1.5	1.3	2.8	3.6
Male—		1.6	1.4	3.0	3.3
Female—		1.4	1.2	2.6	3.9
9 months—		1.4	1.2	2.4	4.8
Male—		1.5	1.3	2.6	4.6
Female—		1.3	1.2	2.1	5.1
10 months—		1.2	1.1	1.7	5.0
Male—		1.2	1.1	1.8	5.1
Female—		1.1	1.0	1.6	4.9
11 months—		1.1	1.0	1.8	3.8
Male—		1.2	1.1	1.9	3.4
Female—		1.0	0.9	1.6	4.2

<sup>1/</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table AD presents rates of infant mortality, by cause and sex, for white and Negro children and for those of other races, in the United States in 1936.

The table shows that the only diseases causing a higher mortality among white children than among Negroes were erysipelas, congenital malformations, and injury at birth. A comparison of the rates for white children with those for other races shows there was higher mortality among the white from scarlet fever, diphtheria, congenital malformations, premature birth, and injury at birth.

List no.	TABLE AD CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS <sup>1/</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936			
		Total	White	Negro	
	All causes—	57.1	52.9	86.1	120.0
	Male—	63.4	58.9	94.7	129.7
	Female—	50.5	46.5	77.2	109.6
7	Measles—	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
	Male—	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5
	Female—	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
8	Scarlet fever—	2/	2/	2/	—
	Male—	0.1	0.1	2/	—
	Female—	2/	2/	2/	—
9	Whooping-cough—	0.8	0.7	1.4	2.3
	Male—	0.8	0.7	1.4	2.9
	Female—	0.8	0.7	1.4	1.6
10	Diphtheria—	0.1	0.1	0.3	—
	Male—	0.2	0.1	0.3	—
	Female—	0.1	0.1	0.3	—
11	Influenza—	1.6	1.4	3.3	4.2
	Male—	1.8	1.5	3.8	4.6
	Female—	1.4	1.2	2.8	3.9
13	Dysentery—	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.9
	Male—	0.6	0.5	0.8	2.8
	Female—	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.1
15	Erysipelas—	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.9
	Male—	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.3
	Female—	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
	Male—	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.7
22	Tetanus—	0.1	2/	0.3	0.1
	Male—	0.1	0.1	0.3	—
	Female—	0.1	2/	0.2	0.2
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system—	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.2
	Male—	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.3
	Female—	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.1
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.—	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.0
	Male—	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8
25-32	Other forms of tuberculosis—	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6
	Male—	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8
	Female—	0.1	2/	0.2	0.4
34	Syphilis—	0.7	0.4	3.1	2.9
	Male—	0.8	0.5	3.3	2.5
	Female—	0.7	0.4	2.9	3.3
86	Convulsions—	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.6
106	Bronchitis—	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6
	Male—	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7
	Female—	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5
107	Bronchopneumonia—	5.8	5.4	8.5	18.6
	Male—	6.4	5.9	9.4	19.6
	Female—	5.3	4.9	7.7	17.6
108,109	Lobar and unspecified pneumonia—	2.4	2.0	5.0	9.5
	Male—	2.7	2.2	5.6	9.6
	Female—	2.2	1.8	4.4	9.3
117,118	Diseases of the stomach—	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.9
	Male—	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.2
	Female—	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.8
119	Diarrhea and enteritis—	5.7	5.3	8.4	16.2
	Male—	6.2	5.8	9.0	16.7
	Female—	5.2	4.8	7.7	15.6
122b	Intestinal obstruction—	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7
	Male—	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
	Female—	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.7
157	Congenital malformations—	4.9	5.2	2.2	5.5
	Male—	5.3	5.7	2.4	3.8
	Female—	4.4	4.7	2.0	3.2
158,161	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema—	2.1	1.8	4.4	5.3
	Male—	2.4	2.0	4.8	5.2
	Female—	1.8	1.5	4.0	5.3
159	Premature birth—	15.7	15.3	18.9	15.0
	Male—	17.4	16.9	20.7	18.1
	Female—	13.9	13.5	17.0	11.6
160	Injury at birth—	4.5	4.7	3.3	3.6
	Male—	5.5	5.7	4.1	4.4
	Female—	3.5	3.6	2.5	2.6
161a,d	Other diseases of early infancy—	1.8	1.8	2.2	4.6
	Male—	2.1	2.0	2.4	4.4
	Female—	1.6	1.5	2.0	4.7
172-195, 201-214	External causes—	1.2	1.1	2.2	2.3
	Male—	1.3	1.2	2.4	2.8
	Female—	1.1	1.0	2.0	1.6
199,200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases—	3.3	1.8	13.7	16.5
	Male—	3.5	1.9	15.0	19.1
	Female—	2.9	1.6	12.5	13.7
All other causes—		3.7	3.5	4.9	6.4
Male—		4.2	4.0	5.6	5.7
Female—		3.2	3.0	4.2	7.2

<sup>1/</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

<sup>2/</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 births.

# INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

23

## INFANT MORTALITY RATES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Infant mortality rates for the United States and certain foreign countries are presented in tables AE, AF, and AG.

For 23 countries rates are shown for both 1935 and 1936. Of these, all but 9 had lower rates in 1936, namely, the United States, Australia, Belgium, Chile, England and Wales, Scotland, Irish Free State, Lithuania, and Sweden.

New Zealand, in 1936, had a rate of 31.0 or 26.1 lower than the 1936 rate for the United States. Of this difference, 59 percent is found in the rates for the first 3 months of life, and the other 41 percent is distributed over the other 9 months. Considering the difference by cause of death, it is found that the rates in the United States were higher for all but three causes. The rates in the United States from congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy, congenital malformations, and whooping-cough were 0.6, 0.2, and 0.2, respectively, lower than the rates for the same causes in New Zealand, and the rates for diphtheria and convulsions were the same in both countries.

The diseases chiefly responsible for the difference between the rates of the two countries are premature birth, diarrhea and enteritis, bronchitis and bronchopneumonia, and unknown or ill-defined diseases.

Chile and British Guiana, in 1936, had rates of 252.2 and 120.5, or 195.1 and 63.4, respectively, higher than that for the United States. In Chile, 29 percent of the difference was caused by the high rates from influenza and pneumonia, and bronchitis and bronchopneumonia, 26 percent from congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy, and 18 percent from diarrhea and enteritis.

British Guiana's high mortality from congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy was responsible for 50 percent of the difference between the rates of the two countries, and the large number of deaths from diarrhea and enteritis and from bronchitis and bronchopneumonia caused 12 and 8 percent, respectively, of the difference.

TABLE AE

COUNTRY, YEAR, AND SEX	Births 1/	Deaths under 1 year 1/	Infant mortality rate (deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births)				
				1935	1936	1935	1936
<b>UNITED STATES:</b>							
1936	2,144,790	122,535	57.1				
Male	1,099,465	69,749	65.4				
Female	1,045,325	52,786	50.5				
1935	2,155,105	120,138	55.7				
Male	1,105,489	68,805	62.2				
Female	1,049,616	51,333	48.9				
1934	2,167,536	130,185	60.1				
Male	1,112,703	73,950	66.5				
Female	1,054,933	56,235	53.5				
<b>AUSTRALIA:</b>							
1936	116,073	4,778	41.2				
Male	59,394	2,668	44.9				
Female	56,679	2,110	37.2				
1935	111,325	4,429	39.8				
Male	56,892	2,537	44.6				
Female	54,435	1,892	34.8				
1934	109,475	4,772	43.6				
Male	55,848	2,697	48.5				
Female	53,627	2,075	38.7				
<b>BELGIUM:</b>							
1936	125,511	9,853	79.3				
1935	127,405	9,839	77.2				
1934	132,568	10,067	75.9				
Male	67,746	5,808	85.7				
Female	64,822	4,259	65.7				
<b>BRITISH GUIANA:</b>							
1936	11,736	1,414	120.5				
Male	6,028	767	127.2				
Female	5,708	647	113.3				
1935	11,262	1,372	121.8				
Male	5,657	727	128.5				
Female	5,605	645	115.1				
1934	9,301	1,567	168.5				
Male	4,727	846	179.0				
Female	4,574	721	157.6				
<b>CANADA: 2/</b>							
1936	219,894	14,550	66.2				
Male	113,024	8,265	73.1				
Female	106,870	6,285	58.8				

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE AE—Continued

COUNTRY, YEAR, AND SEX	Births 1/	Deaths under 1 year 1/	Deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births)	
			1935	1936
<b>CANADA: 2/—Continued</b>				
1935	221,226	15,723	71.1	
Male	113,188	9,064	80.1	
Female	108,038	6,659	61.6	
1934	221,503	15,970	71.7	
Male	113,523	9,124	80.5	
Female	107,980	6,746	62.5	
<b>CEYLON:</b>				
1936	192,060	31,789	165.5	
1935	192,755	50,733	263.2	
Male	98,209	26,156	266.1	
Female	94,546	24,597	260.2	
1934	206,512	35,719	175.0	
Male	105,298	19,161	182.0	
Female	101,214	16,558	163.6	
<b>CHILE:</b>				
1936	156,917	39,569	252.2	
Male	80,357	20,774	258.5	
Female	76,560	18,795	245.5	
1935	155,151	35,452	250.9	
Male	76,689	20,213	256.9	
Female	74,452	18,219	244.7	
1934	150,362	39,385	261.9	
Male	77,056	20,720	268.9	
Female	75,306	18,663	254.6	
<b>DENMARK:</b>				
1936	66,418	4,473	67.3	
Male	34,047	2,609	76.6	
Female	32,371	1,864	57.6	
1935	65,223	4,534	71.0	
Male	33,532	2,712	80.6	
Female	31,591	1,922	60.8	
1934	65,116	4,194	64.4	
Male	33,600	2,459	73.5	
Female	31,516	1,725	54.7	
<b>ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND WALES:</b>				
1936	694,220	52,047	75.0	
1935	686,684	40,846	59.5	
Male	352,517	23,563	66.8	
Female	334,167	17,285	51.7	
1934	686,478	41,918	61.1	
Male	352,288	24,009	68.2	
Female	334,190	17,909	53.6	
<b>ENGLAND AND WALES:</b>				
1936	605,292	44,732	73.9	
1935	598,756	34,092	56.9	
Male	307,552	19,654	63.9	
Female	291,204	14,438	49.6	
1934	597,542	35,017	58.6	
Male	306,574	20,061	65.4	
Female	290,768	14,956	51.4	
<b>SCOTLAND:</b>				
1936	88,928	7,315	82.3	
Male	45,523	4,180	92.2	
Female	43,605	3,135	71.9	
1935	87,928	6,754	76.8	
Male	44,965	3,909	86.9	
Female	42,965	2,845	66.2	
1934	88,856	6,901	77.7	
Male	45,414	3,948	86.9	
Female	43,422	2,955	68.0	
<b>ESTONIA:</b>				
1936	18,222	1,626	89.2	
Male	9,320	953	102.3	
Female	8,902	673	75.6	
1935	17,691	1,598	89.5	
1934	17,305	1,576	91.1	
Male	8,959	951	103.9	
Female	8,346	645	77.3	
<b>FINLAND:</b>				
1936	68,895	4,543	65.9	
Male	35,350	2,560	72.4	
Female	33,545	1,983	59.1	
1935	65,942	4,669	66.8	
Male	36,178	2,586	71.5	
Female	33,764	2,083	61.7	
1934	67,713	4,944	75.0	
Male	34,576	2,825	81.7	
Female	33,137	2,119	63.9	
<b>FRANCE:</b>				
1935	640,527	44,137	68.9	
Male	326,340	23,281	77.5	
Female	314,187	18,856	60.0	
1934	677,678	47,075	69.4	
Male	345,780	27,019	78.1	
Female	332,098	20,056	60.4	
<b>GERMANY:</b>				
1936	1,277,052	84,073	65.8	
1935	1,265,976	86,649	68.6	
Male	652,340	49,948	76.6	
Female	611,536	56,701	60.0	
1934	1,182,789	77,848	65.8	
Male	611,027	44,887	75.4	
Female	571,762	32,981	57.7	

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE AE—Continued.

COUNTRY, YEAR, AND SEX	Births <sup>1/</sup>	Deaths under 1 year <sup>1/</sup>	Infant mortality rate (deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births)
<b>HUNGARY:</b>			
1936—Total	183,369	25,489	139.0
1935—Total	189,479	28,812	152.1
1934—Total	184,279	28,721	147.6
<b>IRISH FREE STATE:</b>			
1936—Total	58,115	4,309	74.1
Male	29,602	2,414	81.5
Female	28,513	1,895	66.5
1935—Total	58,266	3,988	68.4
Male	29,698	2,337	78.2
Female	28,568	1,651	58.2
1934—Total	57,897	3,664	65.3
Male	29,825	2,086	69.9
Female	28,072	1,578	56.2
<b>ITALY:</b>			
1936—Total	962,686	96,680	100.4
Male	493,304	53,184	107.8
Female	469,382	43,496	92.7
1935—Total	996,708	100,876	101.2
Male	510,944	54,869	107.4
Female	485,764	46,007	94.7
1934—Total	992,966	98,023	98.7
Male	508,814	53,192	104.5
Female	484,152	44,831	92.6
<b>JAMAICA:</b>			
1936—Total	36,561	4,781	130.8
Male	18,917	2,523	137.7
Female	18,244	2,258	123.8
1935—Total	37,379	5,144	137.6
Male	18,898	2,722	144.0
Female	18,481	2,422	131.1
1934—Total	34,247	4,507	131.6
Male	17,291	2,447	141.5
Female	16,956	2,060	121.5
<b>JAPAN:</b>			
1935—Total	2,190,703	233,704	106.7
Male	1,122,867	126,936	113.0
Female	1,067,836	106,768	100.0
1934—Total	2,043,763	255,063	124.8
Male	1,042,736	138,736	133.0
Female	1,001,047	116,327	116.2
<b>LITHUANIA:</b>			
1936—Total	60,446	7,755	128.3
Male	31,099	4,372	140.6
Female	29,347	3,383	115.3
1935—Total	57,970	7,146	123.3
Male	29,821	4,024	134.9
Female	28,149	3,122	110.9
1934—Total	60,770	10,059	165.5
Male	31,247	5,576	178.4
Female	29,523	4,483	151.8
<b>NETHERLANDS:</b>			
1936—Total	171,675	6,670	38.9
Male	88,451	3,825	43.2
Female	83,224	2,845	34.2
1935—Total	170,425	6,819	40.0
Male	87,910	3,977	45.2
Female	82,515	2,842	34.4
1934—Total	172,214	7,334	42.6
Male	88,725	4,218	47.5
Female	83,489	3,116	37.3

TABLE AE—Continued.

COUNTRY, YEAR, AND SEX	Births <sup>1/</sup>	Deaths under 1 year <sup>1/</sup>	Infant mortality rate (deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births)
<b>NEW ZEALAND:</b>			
1936—Total	24,837	769	31.0
Male	12,608	415	32.9
Female	12,229	354	28.9
1935—Total	23,965	773	32.5
Male	12,316	444	36.1
Female	11,649	329	28.2
1934—Total	24,322	781	32.1
Male	12,554	456	36.3
Female	11,768	325	27.6
<b>NORTHERN IRELAND:</b>			
1936—Total	25,909	1,992	76.9
Male	13,278	1,140	85.9
Female	12,631	852	67.5
1935—Total	24,742	2,136	86.3
Male	12,760	1,227	96.0
Female	11,962	909	76.0
1934—Total	25,365	1,767	69.7
Male	13,165	1,054	80.1
Female	12,200	713	58.4
<b>NORWAY:</b>			
1935—Total	41,321	1,827	44.2
Male	21,145	1,057	50.0
Female	20,176	770	38.2
1934—Total	41,883	1,645	39.3
Male	21,569	922	42.7
Female	20,244	723	35.7
<b>SPAIN:</b>			
1934—Total	637,446	72,027	113.0
<b>SWEDEN:</b>			
1936—Total	88,672	4,394	49.6
1935—Total	85,902	4,020	46.8
1934—Total	85,036	4,027	47.4
<b>SWITZERLAND:</b>			
1936—Total	64,966	3,023	46.5
Male	33,219	1,759	52.3
Female	31,747	1,284	40.4
1935—Total	66,378	3,179	47.9
Male	34,241	1,826	53.3
Female	32,137	1,353	42.1
1934—Total	67,277	3,077	45.7
Male	34,591	1,809	52.3
Female	32,686	1,268	38.8
<b>UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA (EUROPEAN):</b>			
1935—Total	47,717	2,997	62.8
Male	24,407	1,745	71.5
Female	23,310	1,252	53.7
1934—Total	44,678	2,728	60.8
Male	22,924	1,513	66.0
Female	21,954	1,215	55.3

<sup>1/</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2/</sup> Exclusive of Yukon and the Northwest Territories.

NOTE.—These data were procured from the annual reports on vital statistics of the various countries.

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

25

TABLE AF

AGE AND SEX	DEATHS <sup>1/</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE IN 1936 IN-						
	United States	New Zealand	Scotland	Chile	Northern Ireland	Australia	Irish Free State
Under 1 year	122,535	769	7,315	39,569	1,992	4,778	4,309
Male	69,749	415	4,180	20,774	1,140	2,668	2,414
Female	52,786	354	3,135	16,795	852	2,110	1,895
Under 1 day	32,297	227	1,060	4,021	321	-----	-----
Male	16,757	123	614	2,205	163	-----	-----
Female	15,540	104	446	1,816	138	-----	-----
1 day	6,354	77	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male	4,899	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	3,455	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2 days	5,343	-----	1,156	5,542	317	-----	-----
Male	3,229	-----	674	2,912	191	-----	-----
Female	2,114	142	482	2,630	126	-----	-----
3 to 6 days	5,355	84	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male	3,861	58	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Under 1 week	55,210	446	2,216	9,563	638	2,582	-----
Male	32,240	247	1,288	5,117	374	1,463	-----
Female	22,970	199	928	4,446	264	1,119	-----
1 week	6,511	65	418	-----	-----	330	-----
Male	3,643	40	227	-----	-----	190	-----
Female	2,868	25	191	-----	-----	140	-----
2 weeks	4,331	25	364	7,649	301	157	-----
Male	2,374	15	215	3,960	182	83	-----
Female	1,957	11	148	3,689	119	74	-----
3 weeks but under 1 month	3,617	17	345	-----	-----	119	-----
Male	2,157	7	194	-----	-----	57	-----
Female	1,660	10	151	-----	-----	52	-----
Under 1 month	69,869	554	3,343	17,212	939	3,188	1,747
Male	40,414	309	1,925	9,077	556	1,803	987
Female	29,455	245	1,418	6,135	383	1,385	760
1 month	9,503	43	-----	-----	198	573	338
Male	5,481	28	-----	-----	117	-----	338
2 months	4,022	15	1,184	6,364	81	467	235
Male	4,361	14	465	4,459	170	274	401
Female	3,447	16	-----	3,905	98	213	183
3 to 5 months	16,601	54	1,252	5,971	320	396	784
Male	9,246	23	667	3,161	168	217	426
Female	7,355	31	565	2,810	152	179	358
6 to 8 months	10,930	45	852	4,354	-----	-----	-----
Male	6,020	21	472	2,195	-----	-----	-----
Female	4,910	24	380	2,169	365	707	804
9 to 11 months	7,824	43	684	3,658	201	374	445
Male	4,227	20	377	1,882	164	333	359
Female	3,597	23	307	1,775	-----	-----	-----
INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS <sup>1/</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN 1936 IN-							
Under 1 year	57.1	31.0	82.3	252.2	76.9	41.2	74.1
Male	63.4	32.9	92.2	258.5	85.9	44.9	81.5
Female	50.5	28.9	71.9	245.5	67.5	37.2	66.5
Under 1 day	15.1	9.1	11.9	25.6	12.4	-----	-----
Male	17.1	9.8	13.5	27.4	13.8	-----	-----
Female	13.0	8.5	10.2	23.7	10.9	-----	-----
1 day	3.9	3.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male	4.5	3.2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	3.3	3.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2 days	2.5	-----	13.0	35.3	12.2	-----	-----
Male	2.9	5.7	14.9	36.2	14.4	-----	-----
Female	2.0	5.7	11.1	34.4	10.0	-----	-----
3 to 6 days	4.3	6.7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male	4.9	4.7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	3.7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Under 1 week	25.7	18.0	24.9	60.9	24.6	22.2	-----
Male	29.3	19.6	28.4	63.7	28.2	24.6	-----
Female	22.0	16.3	21.3	58.1	20.9	19.7	-----
1 week	3.0	2.6	4.7	-----	-----	2.8	-----
Male	3.3	3.2	5.0	-----	-----	3.2	-----
Female	2.7	2.0	4.4	-----	-----	2.5	-----
2 weeks	2.0	1.0	4.1	48.7	11.6	1.4	-----
Male	2.2	1.2	4.8	49.3	13.7	1.4	-----
Female	1.9	0.9	3.4	48.2	9.4	1.3	-----
3 weeks but under 1 month	1.8	0.7	3.9	-----	1.4 weeks	1.0	-----
Male	2.0	0.6	4.3	-----	12.0	1.1	-----
Female	1.6	0.8	3.5	-----	12.0	0.9	-----
Under 1 month	32.6	22.3	37.6	109.7	36.2	27.5	30.1
Male	36.8	24.5	42.5	113.0	41.9	30.4	33.3
Female	28.2	20.0	32.5	106.3	30.3	24.4	26.7
1 month	4.4	1.7	-----	-----	7.6	-----	9.9
Male	5.0	2.2	-----	-----	8.8	-----	11.4
Female	3.8	1.2	13.3	53.3	5.4	4.2	8.2
2 months	3.6	1.2	15.9	55.5	5.6	4.6	6.9
Male	4.0	1.1	10.7	51.0	7.4	3.8	7.4
Female	3.3	1.3	-----	-----	5.7	-----	6.4
3 to 5 months	7.7	2.2	14.1	38.1	12.4	3.4	13.5
Male	8.4	1.8	15.2	39.3	12.7	3.7	14.4
Female	7.0	2.5	13.0	56.7	12.0	3.2	12.6
6 to 8 months	5.1	1.8	9.6	27.3	-----	-----	-----
Male	5.5	1.7	10.4	27.3	-----	-----	-----
Female	4.7	2.0	8.7	28.3	14.1	6.1	13.8
9 to 11 months	3.6	1.7	7.7	23.3	15.1	6.3	15.0
Male	3.8	1.6	8.3	23.4	15.0	5.9	12.6
Female	3.4	1.9	7.0	23.2	-----	-----	-----

<sup>1/</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

NOTE.—These data were procured from the annual reports on vital statistics of the various countries.

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS <sup>1/</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN--																									
	United States		England and Wales		Can- ada <sup>2/</sup>		Australia		Scotland		New Zealand		Nether- lands		Irish Free State		Chile		Northern Ireland		British Guiana		Japan		Switzer- land	
	1936	1935	1935	1936	1936	1935	1935	1936	1935	1936	1935	1936	1935	1936	1935	1936	1935	1936	1935	1936	1935	1936	1935	1936		
All causes-----	57.1	55.7	56.9	66.2	41.2	39.8	82.3	76.8	31.0	32.3	38.9	40.0	74.1	68.4	252.2	250.9	76.9	86.3	120.5	121.8	106.7	46.5	47.9			
Male-----	65.4	62.2	63.9	73.1	44.9	44.6	92.2	86.9	32.9	36.1	43.2	45.2	81.5	78.2	258.5	256.9	85.9	96.0	127.2	128.5	115.0	52.3	53.3			
Female-----	50.5	48.9	49.6	58.8	37.2	34.8	71.9	66.2	28.9	34.2	34.4	34.6	245.5	244.7	67.5	67.5	76.0	113.3	115.1	100.0	40.4	42.1				
Measles (7)-----	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.5	3/	0.1	2.2	0.4	---	3/	0.3	0.2	0.9	1.0	1.0	2.6	0.2	4.7	---	---	1.4	3/	0.1			
Male-----	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.1	2.5	0.3	---	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.9	1.0	2.6	0.2	4.9	---	---	1.4	3/	0.1			
Female-----	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	3/	0.2	1.9	0.5	---	0.3	0.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.6	0.2	4.4	---	---	1.4	3/	0.1				
Scarlet fever (8)-----	3/	0.1	3/	0.1	---	3/	0.1	0.1	---	3/	3/	0.3	0.1	3/	3/	0.3	0.1	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/			
Male-----	0.1	0.1	3/	0.1	---	0.1	0.1	0.1	---	3/	0.3	0.1	3/	3/	0.5	0.2	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/			
Female-----	3/	3/	3/	3/	---	3/	3/	3/	---	3/	3/	0.3	0.1	3/	3/	0.2	0.1	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/			
Whooping-cough (9)-----	0.8	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.4	0.9	2.5	3.4	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.1	2.2	1.0	7.4	8.5	3.2	1.6	1.3	5.6	3.0	1.3	0.9			
Male-----	0.8	1.3	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.8	2.1	3.3	0.6	1.0	1.4	0.9	1.8	1.0	6.5	8.2	2.3	1.4	1.2	3.4	2.6	1.2	0.8			
Female-----	0.8	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.0	2.9	3.4	1.4	1.0	1.3	1.3	2.6	1.1	6.5	8.8	4.2	1.8	1.4	3.9	3.4	1.4	0.9			
Diphtheria (10)-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	3/	3/	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	3/	3/			
Male-----	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	3/	3/	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	3/	3/			
Female-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	3/	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	3/	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	3/	3/			
Influenza and pneumonia (11,108,109)-----	4.1	3.6	1.6	10.6	1.6	1.6	15.2	3.1	0.8	1.2	2.3	2.1	3.0	2.6	29.1	30.3	4/9.9	4/18.5	4.4	3.7	19.5	3.3	4.1			
Male-----	4.5	4.1	1.8	11.6	1.3	1.8	16.9	3.3	0.8	1.9	2.6	2.7	3.2	3.1	29.4	31.3	10.8	15.3	5.1	3.9	20.7	3.5	4.4			
Female-----	3.6	3.1	1.3	9.5	1.9	1.4	13.3	2.8	0.7	0.4	2.0	1.5	2.9	2.0	28.8	29.7	9.0	11.5	3.7	3.6	17.8	3.0	3.8			
Dysentery (13)-----	0.5	0.4	3/	---	---	3/	3/	3/	---	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/			
Male-----	0.6	0.4	3/	---	---	0.1	---	3/	---	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/			
Female-----	0.4	0.3	3/	---	---	3/	3/	3/	---	0.1	---	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/			
Erysipelas (15)-----	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	---	0.4	0.1	---	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1			
Male-----	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	---	0.5	0.2	---	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1			
Female-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	---	0.3	---	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1			
Tetanus (22)-----	0.1	0.1	3/	---	---	3/	---	---	---	3/	0.1	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	0.2	0.4	3/	3/			
Male-----	0.1	0.1	3/	---	---	0.1	---	---	---	0.1	0.1	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	0.2	0.7	3/	3/			
Female-----	0.1	0.1	3/	---	---	0.1	---	---	---	3/	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	3/	3/	3/			
Tuberculosis (all forms) (23-32)-----	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.2	1.0	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	1.3	1.3	1.9	1.9	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6			
Male-----	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.2	0.2	1.1	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.6	1.5	1.4	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.0	1.3	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6		
Female-----	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	1.1	1.3	1.9	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.4			
Syphilis (34)-----	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.9	0.2	0.1	---	0.3	---	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	6.4	7.2	0.2	0.3	1.4	2.0	1.4	0.3	0.1		
Male-----	0.8	0.8	0.3	1.0	0.2	0.1	---	0.3	---	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	6.7	7.7	0.4	0.3	2.2	2.5	1.4	0.4	0.1		
Female-----	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.1	---	0.3	---	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	6.2	6.6	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.4	1.3	0.3	0.2		
Convulsions (86)-----	0.3	0.3	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.2	---	1.8	0.3	0.5	1.1	1.4	5.3	4.5	0.8	0.8	0.8	5/	3.3	2.6	---	0.9	0.9			
Male-----	0.3	0.4	2.0	0.9	0.4	0.2	---	2.2	0.4	0.8	1.1	1.6	5.7	5.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	5/	3.3	2.6	---	1.0	1.1			
Female-----	0.2	0.2	1.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	---	1.4	0.2	0.2	1.1	1.2	4.9	5.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	5/	3.3	1.4	---	0.8	0.7			
Bronchitis and bronchopneumonia (106,107)-----	6.1	5.8	9.1	0.3	3.4	3.5	3.3	13.2	2.5	2.5	4.4	4.0	9.4	9.5	38.2	34.1	5/24.4	5/3.3	10.9	14.0	9/3.6	3.3	2.6			
Male-----	6.7	6.4	10.1	0.3	3.8	4.0	3.7	14.7	2.2	2.2	5.0	4.3	10.5	11.5	39.8	35.3	2.9	3.1	11.4	13.8	3.9	3.7	3.2			
Female-----	5.5	5.1	8.1	0.3	3.0	3.0	2.9	11.8	2.9	2.6	3.8	3.7	8.1	7.3	36.6	32.8	1.8	3.6	10.3	14.3	3.4	2.9	1.9			
Diseases of the stomach (117,118)-----	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	---	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2			
Male-----	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	---	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2			
Female-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	---	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2			
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)-----	5.7	4.9	5.1	7.4	2.1	2.0	9.6	6.8	0.6	0.7	2.1	2.2	10.4	10.7	40.4	37.8	10.9	13.1	13.2	11.8	18.3	0.1	4.5			
Male-----	6.2	5.4	5.9	8.2	2.4	2.5	11.5	7.8	0.6	0.6	2.5	2.8	11.9	12.2	41.0	38.2	11.9	16.0	13.6	12.0	19.2	0.1	5.1			
Female-----	5.2	4.4	4.2	6.6	1.9	1.5	7.6	5.7	0.7	0.8	1.7	1.6	8.8	9.0	39.8	37.4	9.9	10.1	12.8	11.6	17.2	---	3.8			
Congenital malformations (157)-----	4.9	4.8	5.9	5.7	4.5	4.6	---	5.4	5.1	4.6	5.1	5.2	4.4	3.9	0.6	0.5	5.1	5.3	1.0	1.6	3.5	3.0	2.8			
Male-----	5.3	5.2	6.4	6.1	5.2	5.3	---	6.1	5.5	4.5	5.2	5.2	4.4	3.9	0.6	0.5	5.0	5.8	1.2	1.9	3.8	4.1	3.1			
Female-----	4.4	4.4	5.4	5.3	3.7	3.9	---	4.5	4.7	4.8	5.0	5.2														

---

---

## **SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE**

---

---

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936

(White and other races are shown separately for minor areas only when the populations of other races in 1930 formed at least 10 percent of the total or numbered 10,000 or more)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)			INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of in- fants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)			INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of in- fants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	
	Births	Deaths							Births	Deaths					
UNITED STATES	2,144,790	1,679,228	665,562	145	122,535	57.1	73,755	3.4							
White	1,881,883	1,278,379	603,504	147	99,504	52.9	56,156	3.0							
Other races	282,907	200,849	62,058	131	23,031	67.6	17,579	6.7							
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,012,957	772,647	240,310	181	55,975	55.3	35,126	3.5							
White	924,306	677,780	247,126	156	47,455	51.3	28,860	3.1							
Other races	88,051	94,867	-6,816	98	8,520	96.8	6,298	7.2							
Cities, 2,500-10,000	211,266	151,952	55,514	159	12,783	60.5	7,550	3.6							
White	198,183	137,368	60,815	144	11,382	57.4	6,466	3.3							
Other races	13,083	14,584	-1,501	90	1,401	107.1	1,084	8.3							
Rural 2	920,567	554,629	365,938	166	53,777	58.4	31,057	3.4							
White	758,794	463,231	295,563	164	40,667	53.6	20,860	2.7							
Other races	161,773	91,398	70,375	177	13,110	81.0	10,197	6.3							
Section A (States)															
ALABAMA	60,116	31,153	28,963	193	4,017	66.8	2,659	4.4							
White	56,749	16,810	19,939	219	2,005	54.6	1,099	3.0							
Other races	23,367	14,343	9,024	163	2,012	86.1	1,560	6.7							
Cities, 10,000 or more	11,374	9,888	1,486	115	962	84.6	613	5.4							
White	7,290	5,232	2,058	139	486	66.7	261	3.6							
Other races	4,084	4,656	-572	88	476	116.6	352	8.6							
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,473	2,565	908	135	270	77.7	187	5.4							
White	2,521	1,581	940	159	176	89.8	108	4.3							
Other races	952	984	-32	97	94	98.7	79	8.3							
Rural	45,269	18,700	26,569	242	2,785	61.5	1,859	4.1							
White	26,938	9,997	16,941	269	1,343	49.9	730	2.7							
Other races	18,331	8,703	9,628	211	1,442	78.7	1,129	6.2							
ARIZONA	9,545	6,551	2,994	146	1,142	119.6	277	2.9							
White	8,261	5,392	2,689	154	871	105.2	242	2.9							
Other races	1,264	1,159	105	109	271	214.4	35	2.8							
Cities, 10,000 or more	3,181	2,218	965	143	306	96.2	106	3.3							
White	3,066	2,038	1,028	150	279	91.0	96	3.1							
Other races	115	180	-65	64	27	234.8	10	8.7							
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,449	1,573	876	156	264	107.8	70	2.9							
White	2,386	1,505	881	159	254	106.5	68	2.8							
Other races	63	68	-5	3/	10	158.7	2	4/							
Rural	3,915	2,760	1,155	142	572	146.1	101	2.6							
White	2,529	1,849	980	153	338	119.5	78	2.8							
Other races	1,086	911	175	119	234	215.5	23	2.1							
ARKANSAS	33,520	18,465	15,055	182	1,707	50.9	1,274	3.8							
White	25,374	12,989	12,385	195	1,247	49.1	729	2.9							
Other races	8,146	5,476	2,670	149	460	56.5	545	6.7							
Cities, 10,000 or more	3,563	4,420	-857	81	260	73.0	138	3.9							
White	2,991	3,141	-150	95	200	66.9	88	3.0							
Other races	572	1,279	-707	45	60	104.9	49	8.6							
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,279	2,623	656	125	219	66.8	141	4.3							
White	2,573	1,811	762	142	158	61.4	94	3.7							
Other races	706	812	-106	87	61	86.4	47	6.7							
Rural	26,678	11,422	15,256	234	1,228	46.0	995	3.7							
White	19,810	8,037	11,773	246	889	44.9	546	2.8							
Other races	6,868	3,395	3,483	203	339	49.4	449	6.5							
CALIFORNIA	84,502	76,094	8,408	111	4,489	53.1	2,000	2.4							
White	80,421	72,656	7,765	111	4,226	52.5	1,899	2.4							
Other races	4,081	5,438	543	119	263	64.4	101	2.5							
Cities, 10,000 or more	53,287	47,785	5,502	112	2,558	48.0	1,239	2.3							
White	50,520	45,780	4,740	110	2,416	47.8	1,177	2.3							
Other races	2,767	2,005	762	138	142	51.3	62	2.2							
Cities, 2,500-10,000	11,609	7,531	4,078	154	590	50.8	276	2.4							
White	11,262	7,280	3,982	155	566	50.3	282	2.3							
Other races	347	251	96	138	24	69.2	14	4.0							
Rural	19,606	20,778	-1,172	94	1,341	68.4	485	2.5							
White	16,639	19,595	-957	95	1,244	66.7	460	2.5							
Other races	967	1,182	-215	82	97	100.3	25	2.6							
COLORADO	18,279	13,674	4,605	134	1,354	74.1	553	3.0							
White	18,039	13,346	4,693	135	1,332	73.8	546	5.0							
Other races	240	328	-88	73	22	91.7	7	2.9							
Cities, 10,000 or more	8,097	6,789	1,308	119	539	66.6	263	3.2							
White	7,973	6,575	1,398	121	532	66.7	257	3.2							
Other races	124	214	-90	58	7	56.5	6	4.8							
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,000	2,045	955	147	278	92.7	84	2.8							
White	2,979	2,024	955	147	276	92.6	84	2.8							
Other races	21	21	-3/	2	95.2	-	-	-							
Rural	7,182	4,840	2,342	148	537	74.8	206	2.9							
White	7,087	4,747	2,340	149	524	73.9	205	2.9							
Other races	95	93	2	3/	13	136.8	1	4/							
ILLINOIS	112,167	92,806	19,361	121	5,245	46.8	3,099	2.8							
White	106,574	85,990	20,584	124	4,818	45.2	2,859	2.7							
Other races	5,593	6,816	-1,223	82	428	76.5	230	4.1							
Cities, 10,000 or more	76,988	60,551	16,437	127	3,473	45.1	2,122	2.8							
White	71,928	54,693	17,035	131	3,101	43.1	1,930	2.7							
Other races	5,050	5,658	-598	89	372	73.5	192	3.8							
Cities, 2,500-10,000	10,484	8,404	2,080	125	593	56.6	375	3.6							
White	10,297	8,201	2,096	126	574	55.7	362	3.5							
Other races	187	203	-16	92	19	101.6	13	7.0							
Rural	24,695	23,851	844	204	526	51.4	243	2.5							
White	24,349	22,896	1,493	106	512	50.8	24								

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

29

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths/ <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths/ <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births				Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Spec. A (States)—Con.									Sec. A (States)—Con.								
INDIANA-----	54,034	42,470	11,564	127	2,742	50.7	1,286	2.4	MARYLAND—Con.								
White-----	52,400	40,298	12,102	130	2,599	49.6	1,217	2.3	Cities, 2,500-10,000-	1,652	1,151	501	144	97	58.7	120	8.3
Other races---	1,634	2,172	-538	75	143	87.5	69	4.2	White-----	1,453	891	552	163	79	54.4	87	5.0
Cities, 10,000 or more	26,684	20,218	6,666	133	1,480	55.1	680	2.5	Other races---	199	250	51	77	18	90.5	33	1.7
White-----	25,355	18,428	6,927	138	1,351	53.3	615	2.4	Rural-----	9,133	7,562	1,571	121	658	72.0	472	5.2
Other races---	1,329	1,790	-261	85	129	84.4	65	4.2	White-----	6,923	5,709	1,214	121	369	53.3	283	4.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000-	4,869	3,918	1,364	127	299	48.2	171	2.8	Other races---	2,210	1,853	357	119	289	130.8	189	8.6
White-----	6,162	4,798	1,364	128	296	48.0	169	2.7	MASSACHUSETTS-----	61,704	52,052	9,652	113	2,572	46.5	1,820	2.9
Other races---	45	91	-46	3/	3	66.7	2	4/	White-----	60,744	51,178	9,566	115	2,808	46.2	1,778	2.9
Rural-----	20,943	17,563	3,580	121	965	46.0	435	2.1	Other races---	960	874	86	110	64	66.7	42	4.4
White-----	20,883	17,072	3,611	122	952	45.6	433	2.1	Cities, 10,000 or more	55,787	42,668	13,119	131	2,605	46.7	1,637	2.9
Other races---	60	291	-231	21	11	183.3	2	4/	White-----	54,959	41,935	13,024	131	2,547	46.3	1,603	2.9
IOWA-----	42,715	28,432	14,283	150	2,057	48.2	1,156	2.7	Other races---	828	733	95	113	58	70.0	34	4.1
White-----	42,455	28,114	14,341	151	2,054	47.9	1,137	2.7	Cities, 2,500-10,000-	3,274	3,398	-124	96	154	47.0	99	3.0
Other races---	260	318	-58	82	82	88.5	19	7.3	White-----	3,250	3,569	-119	96	149	45.8	96	3.0
Cities, 10,000 or more	16,387	10,957	5,430	150	918	56.0	535	3.3	Other races---	24	29	5	5	208.3	3	4/	
White-----	16,164	10,732	5,432	151	898	55.6	518	3.2	RURAL-----	2,643	5,986	-5,343	44	113	42.8	84	3.2
Other races---	223	225	-2	99	20	89.7	18	8.1	White-----	2,535	5,374	-5,339	43	112	44.2	79	3.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000-	6,810	5,562	1,248	122	375	55.1	161	2.7	Other races---	108	112	-4	96	1	9.3	5	4.6
White-----	6,792	5,511	1,281	123	373	54.9	181	2.7	MICHIGAN-----	88,427	54,781	33,645	161	4,482	50.7	2,650	3.0
Other races---	18	51	-33	3/	2	111.1	---	---	White-----	85,287	51,831	33,455	165	4,259	49.9	2,496	2.9
Rural-----	19,518	11,913	7,605	164	764	39.1	439	2.2	Other races---	3,140	2,950	190	108	223	71.0	154	4.9
White-----	19,499	11,871	7,628	164	763	39.4	438	2.2	CITIES, 10,000 or more	56,474	31,105	25,369	182	3,023	53.5	1,727	3.1
Other races---	19	42	-23	3/	1	52.6	1	4/	White-----	53,626	28,740	24,886	187	2,827	52.7	1,586	3.0
KANSAS-----	29,998	21,674	8,324	138	1,554	51.8	785	2.6	Other races---	2,848	2,365	433	120	196	68.8	141	5.0
White-----	29,076	20,387	8,689	143	1,460	50.2	725	2.5	CITIES, 2,500-10,000-	8,137	4,348	3,189	164	417	51.2	290	3.6
Other races---	922	1,287	-365	72	94	102.0	57	6.2	White-----	8,056	4,887	3,169	165	410	50.9	283	3.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	10,695	7,959	2,736	134	621	58.1	321	3.0	Other races---	81	61	20	5/	7	86.4	7	4/
White-----	10,015	7,112	2,903	141	555	55.4	272	2.7	RURAL-----	25,816	18,728	5,088	127	1,042	43.8	633	2.7
Other races---	560	847	-167	80	66	97.1	49	7.2	White-----	25,605	18,204	5,401	130	1,022	43.3	627	2.7
Cities, 2,500-10,000-	4,749	3,288	1,461	144	251	52.9	174	3.7	Other races---	211	524	-313	40	20	94.8	6	2.8
White-----	4,665	3,193	1,472	145	243	52.1	169	3.6	MINNESOTA-----	47,576	28,830	18,945	166	2,113	44.4	1,247	2.6
Other races---	84	95	-11	3/	8	95.2	5	4/	White-----	46,954	28,167	18,787	167	2,056	43.8	1,229	2.5
Rural-----	14,554	10,427	4,127	140	682	45.9	290	2.0	Other races---	622	463	159	134	57	91.6	18	2.9
White-----	14,396	10,082	4,314	143	652	45.0	287	2.0	CITIES, 10,000 or more	19,043	13,228	5,815	144	842	44.2	570	3.0
Other races---	158	345	-167	46	20	126.6	3	2.0	White-----	18,905	13,038	5,687	145	833	44.1	553	3.0
KENTUCKY-----	55,778	32,378	23,400	172	3,726	66.8	2,029	3.6	Other races---	138	190	52	73	9	65.2	7	5.1
White-----	52,776	27,734	25,042	190	3,417	64.7	1,838	3.5	CITIES, 2,500-10,000-	6,781	4,135	2,646	164	325	47.9	230	3.4
Other races---	3,002	4,644	-1,642	65	309	102.9	191	6.4	White-----	6,768	4,116	2,652	164	324	47.9	228	3.4
Cities, 10,000 or more	10,498	9,992	506	105	763	72.7	382	3.6	Other races---	13	19	-6	193	1	76.9	2	4/
White-----	9,425	7,937	1,488	119	647	68.6	311	3.3	RURAL-----	21,752	11,267	10,485	193	946	43.5	447	2.1
Other races---	1,073	2,055	-982	52	116	106.1	71	6.6	White-----	21,281	11,013	10,288	193	899	42.2	438	2.1
Rural-----	45,280	22,385	22,894	202	2,962	65.4	1,647	3.6	Other races---	471	254	217	185	47	99.8	9	1.9
White-----	45,351	19,734	23,554	219	2,770	63.9	1,527	3.5	MISSISSIPPI-----	49,446	24,128	25,318	205	2,879	58.2	2,348	4.7
Other races---	1,929	2,589	-660	75	193	100.1	120	6.2	White-----	22,267	10,398	11,869	214	1,120	50.3	691	3.1
LOUISIANA-----	43,828	25,974	17,854	169	3,151	71.9	2,079	4.7	Other races---	27,179	13,730	13,449	198	1,759	64.7	1,657	6.1
White-----	23,376	14,138	11,238	179	1,519	59.9	316	3.2	CITIES, 10,000 or more	4,999	4,699	300	106	409	81.8	347	6.9
Other races---	18,452	11,636	6,616	156	1,632	68.4	1,265	6.8	White-----	3,269	2,371	398	138	236	72.2	149	4.6
Cities, 10,000 or more	14,356	12,887	1,469	111	1,277	89.0	717	5.0	Other races---	1,730	2,328	-598	74	173	100.0	198	11.4
White-----	8,894	7,349	1,535	121	639	71.9	337	3.6	CITIES, 2,500-10,000-	1,934	2,018	-84	96	190	95.2	110	5.7
Other races---	5,472	5,538	-66	99	638	116.6	380	6.9	White-----	1,213	1,051	162	115	96	79.1	67	5.5
Cities, 2,500-10,000-	4,080	2,624	1,456	155	273	66.9	198	4.9	Other races---	721	967	-245	75	94	150.4	43	6.0
White-----	2,506	1,524	1,082	171	150	57.6	95	3.6	RURAL-----	42,513	17,411	25,102	244	2,280	53.6	1,891	4.4
Other races---	1,474	1,100	-374	134	123	63.4	105	7.0	White-----	17,785	6,976	10,809	255	2,788	44.3	475	2.7
Rural-----	25,392	10,463	14,293	243	1,601	63.1	1,164	4.6	Other races---	24,728	10,435	14,293	237	1,492	60.3	1,416	5.7
White-----	15,835	5,255	8,261	264	730	52.6	384	2.7	MISSOURI-----	59,916	49,767	7,149	115	3,235	57.9	2,013	3.6
Other races---	11,506																

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths					Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths				
	Births	Deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Births	Deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Births	Deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Births	Deaths		
Sec. A (States)—Con.																
MONTANA—Con.																
Rural—	5,300	3,289	2,011	161	357	67.4	120	2.3								
White—	4,698	2,925	1,773	161	256	54.5	100	2.1								
Other races—	602	364	238	165	101	167.8	20	3.3								
NEBRASKA—	25,798	13,752	10,046	173	1,049	44.1	529	2.2								
White—	23,519	13,419	10,100	175	1,022	43.5	522	2.2								
Other races—	279	333	-54	84	27	96.8	7	2.5								
Cities, 10,000 or more—	7,584	5,294	2,290	143	398	52.5	166	2.2								
White—	7,392	5,080	2,332	146	384	51.9	162	2.2								
Other races—	192	234	-42	82	14	72.9	4	2.1								
Cities, 2,500-10,000—	3,054	1,966	1,088	155	179	56.6	80	2.6								
White—	3,046	1,950	1,096	156	179	56.8	80	2.6								
Other races—	8	16	-8	3/	—	—	—	—								
Rural—	15,160	6,492	6,668	203	472	35.9	283	2.2								
White—	13,081	6,409	6,672	204	459	35.1	280	2.1								
Other races—	79	83	-4	3/	13	164.6	3	4/								
NEVADA—	1,419	1,439	-20	99	99	69.8	31	2.2								
White—	1,330	1,300	30	102	77	57.9	30	2.3								
Other races—	89	139	-50	64	22	247.2	1	4/								
Cities, 10,000 or more—	220	238	-18	92	16	72.7	4	2.8								
White—	215	230	-17	93	16	75.1	4	1.9								
Other races—	7	8	-1	3/	—	—	—	—								
Cities, 2,500-10,000—	351	335	16	105	31	98.3	8	2.3								
White—	339	310	29	109	28	82.6	8	2.4								
Other races—	12	25	-13	3/	3	250.0	3	—								
Rural—	848	866	-18	98	52	61.3	19	2.2								
White—	778	760	18	102	33	42.4	18	2.3								
Other races—	70	106	-36	66	19	271.4	1	4/								
NEW HAMPSHIRE—	7,679	6,438	1,241	119	355	46.2	228	3.0								
White—	7,673	6,432	1,241	119	355	46.3	226	3.0								
Other races—	6	6	—	3/	—	—	2	4/								
Cities, 10,000 or more—	4,337	3,128	1,209	139	210	48.4	136	3.1								
White—	4,334	3,124	1,210	139	210	48.5	135	3.1								
Other races—	3	4	-1	3/	—	—	1	4/								
Cities, 2,500-10,000—	799	519	280	154	42	58.6	22	2.8								
White—	799	519	280	154	42	58.6	22	2.8								
Other races—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Rural—	2,543	2,791	-248	91	103	40.5	70	2.8								
White—	2,540	2,769	-249	91	103	40.6	69	2.7								
Other races—	3	2	1	3/	—	—	1	4/								
NEW JERSEY—	53,833	44,959	8,874	120	2,386	44.3	1,801	3.3								
White—	49,634	41,380	8,254	120	2,050	41.3	1,551	3.1								
Other races—	4,199	3,579	620	117	336	80.0	240	5.7								
Cities, 10,000 or more—	43,444	30,299	13,145	143	1,891	43.5	1,499	3.5								
White—	40,063	27,746	12,317	144	1,627	40.6	1,293	3.2								
Other races—	3,381	2,553	828	132	264	78.1	206	6.1								
Cities, 2,500-10,000—	4,572	5,604	-1,032	82	178	38.9	133	2.9								
White—	4,254	5,232	-998	81	147	34.7	120	2.8								
Other races—	338	372	-34	91	31	91.7	13	3.8								
Rural—	5,617	9,056	-3,239	64	317	54.5	169	2.9								
White—	5,337	8,402	-3,065	64	276	51.7	148	2.8								
Other races—	480	654	-174	73	41	85.4	21	4.4								
NEW MEXICO—	12,907	6,248	6,659	207	1,572	121.8	407	3.2								
White—	12,308	5,710	6,598	216	1,390	112.9	407	3.3								
Other races—	599	538	61	111	188	303.8	—	—								
Cities, 10,000 or more—	1,732	1,224	508	142	207	119.5	65	3.8								
White—	1,647	1,159	488	142	192	116.5	65	3.9								
Other races—	85	65	20	3/	15	176.5	—	—								
Cities, 2,500-10,000—	2,160	1,004	1,176	217	191	87.6	74	3.4								
White—	2,166	988	1,178	219	189	87.3	74	3.4								
Other races—	14	16	-2	3/	2	142.9	—	—								
Rural—	8,995	4,020	4,975	224	1,174	130.5	268	3.0								
White—	8,495	3,563	4,932	238	1,009	118.8	268	3.2								
Other races—	500	457	43	109	165	350.0	—	—								
NEW YORK—	182,469	153,545	28,924	119	8,557	47.0	7,221	4.0								
White—	173,937	145,295	28,642	120	7,829	45.0	5,515	3.7								
Other races—	8,532	8,250	282	103	738	56.5	705	8.3								
Cities, 10,000 or more—	151,127	116,963	34,164	129	6,988	46.2	6,374	4.2								
White—	143,326	109,652	33,676	131	6,313	44.0	5,699	4.0								
Other races—	7,799	7,311	488	107	675	55.5	675	8.7								
Cities, 2,500-10,000—	9,650	7,995	1,632	120	477	49.5	308	3.2								
White—	9,437	7,827	1,610	121	456	48.5	297	3.1								
Other races—	193	171	22	113	19	98.4	11	5.7								
Rural—	21,712	26,584	-6,872	76	1,102	50.8	539	2.5								
White—	21,172	27,816	-6,644	76	1,058	50.0	519	2.5								
Other races—	540	768	-228	70	44	81.5	20	3.7								
PENNSYLVANIA—	159,393	112,711	47,557	42	4,682	141	8,153	51.2	5,034	3.2						
White—	151,573	105,538	46,035	44	7,554	144	7,554	49.8	4,623	3.1						
Other races—	7,820	7,173	647	109	599	109	599	76.6	411	5.3						
Cities, 10,000 or more—	90,126	66,476	23,650	42	136	4,656	51.7	2,965	3.3							
White—	83,207	60,568	22,639	43	137	4,136	49.7	2,610	3.1							
Other races—	6,919	5,908	1,011	117	520	520	520	355	5.1							
Cities, 2,500-10,000—	20,910	13,932	6,978	44	1											

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

31

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths.	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births		Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Sec. A (States)—Con.									Sec. A (States)—Con.								
RHODE ISLAND	10,186	8,126	2,060	125	491	48.2	302	3.0	VERMONT	6,449	4,957	1,492	130	374	58.0	183	2.8
White	9,951	7,903	2,048	126	474	47.6	289	2.9	White	5,448	4,954	1,494	130	374	58.0	183	2.8
Other races	235	223	12	105	17	72.3	13	5.5	Other races	1	3	-2	3/	---	---	---	---
Cities, 10,000 or more	9,416	7,141	2,275	132	444	47.2	279	3.0	Cities, 10,000 or more	1,537	966	571	159	82	53.4	35	2.3
White	9,206	6,941	2,265	133	427	46.4	259	2.9	White	1,537	954	573	159	82	53.4	35	2.3
Other races	210	200	10	105	17	81.0	10	4.8	Other races	2	-2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cities, 2,500-10,000	237	334	-97	71	9	38.0	7	3.0	Rural 3/	4,912	3,991	921	123	232	59.4	148	3.0
White	236	327	-91	72	9	38.1	5	2.1	White	4,911	3,990	921	123	232	59.5	148	3.0
Other races	1	7	-6	3/	---	---	2	4/	Other races	1	1	---	3/	---	---	---	---
Rural	533	651	-118	62	38	71.3	16	3.0	VIRGINIA	51,247	32,202	19,045	159	3,787	73.9	2,255	4.4
White	509	635	-126	60	38	74.7	15	2.9	White	56,538	20,572	15,956	178	2,289	62.6	1,176	3.2
Other races	24	16	8	3/	---	---	1	4/	Other races	14,709	11,630	3,079	126	1,498	101.8	1,059	7.2
SOUTH CAROLINA	39,292	21,426	17,866	183	5,174	80.8	2,286	5.8	Cities, 10,000 or more	11,999	10,457	1,542	115	957	79.8	683	5.7
White	19,359	9,735	9,523	199	1,203	82.1	650	3.4	White	8,508	6,221	2,267	137	510	53.9	333	3.9
Other races	19,933	11,690	8,243	171	1,971	98.9	1,656	8.2	Other races	3,491	4,236	-745	82	447	128.0	350	10.0
Cities, 10,000 or more	5,544	5,319	225	104	591	106.6	454	8.2	Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,708	2,699	1,009	137	316	85.2	190	5.1
White	3,477	2,745	752	127	275	79.1	158	4.5	White	3,109	2,115	994	147	249	80.1	140	4.5
Other races	2,067	2,574	-507	80	316	152.9	296	14.3	Other races	599	584	15	103	67	111.9	50	8.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,950	2,149	801	137	250	84.7	210	7.1	Rural	35,540	19,046	16,494	187	2,514	70.7	1,362	3.8
White	1,879	1,139	740	165	132	70.5	79	4.2	White	24,921	12,236	12,685	204	1,530	61.4	703	2.8
Other races	1,071	1,010	61	106	118	110.0	131	12.2	Other races	10,619	8,810	3,809	155	984	92.7	659	6.2
Rural	30,798	18,958	15,840	221	2,333	75.8	1,622	5.5	WASHINGTON	23,376	19,356	4,020	121	1,052	45.4	468	2.0
White	14,003	5,882	8,151	239	796	55.8	413	2.9	White	22,745	18,683	4,062	122	990	43.5	458	2.0
Other races	16,795	8,106	8,689	207	1,537	91.5	1,209	7.2	Other races	651	673	-42	94	72	114.1	10	1.6
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,879	6,157	6,722	209	615	47.8	267	2.1	Cities, 10,000 or more	14,801	11,209	3,592	132	656	43.0	300	2.0
White	12,193	5,681	5,512	215	517	42.4	257	2.1	White	14,528	10,869	3,659	134	613	42.2	298	2.1
Other races	586	476	210	144	98	142.9	10	2.3	Other races	273	340	-67	80	23	84.2	2	0.7
Cities, 10,000 or more	2,724	1,464	1,260	186	113	41.5	63	2.3	Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,632	1,735	897	132	127	48.3	43	1.6
White	2,717	1,460	1,257	186	113	41.6	62	2.3	White	2,581	1,676	905	154	122	47.3	41	1.6
Other races	7	4	3	3/	---	---	1	4/	Other races	51	59	-8	3/	5	98.0	2	4/
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,539	975	564	158	80	52.0	39	2.5	Rural	5,943	6,412	-463	93	299	50.3	125	2.1
White	1,522	960	552	159	79	51.9	39	2.6	White	5,636	6,138	-502	92	255	45.2	119	2.1
Other races	17	15	2	3/	1	58.8	---	---	Other races	307	274	33	112	44	145.3	6	2.0
Rural	8,616	3,718	4,898	232	422	49.0	185	1.9	WEST VIRGINIA	40,853	19,908	20,945	205	2,908	71.2	1,524	3.7
White	7,954	3,261	4,693	244	325	40.9	156	2.0	White	38,765	18,018	20,745	215	2,754	70.5	1,389	3.6
Other races	662	457	205	145	97	146.5	9	1.4	Other races	2,090	1,890	200	111	174	83.3	135	6.5
TENNESSEE	50,571	32,522	18,049	155	5,464	68.5	1,969	3.9	Cities, 10,000 or more	7,440	5,725	1,715	130	606	81.5	330	4.4
White	42,782	23,913	18,869	179	2,759	64.5	1,470	3.4	White	7,126	5,215	1,911	137	583	81.8	303	4.3
Other races	7,789	8,609	-820	90	705	90.5	499	6.4	Other races	314	510	-196	62	23	73.2	27	8.6
Cities, 10,000 or more	13,886	12,333	1,553	113	1,185	85.3	654	4.7	Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,708	3,115	593	119	366	98.7	205	5.5
White	10,331	7,603	2,728	136	819	79.3	402	3.9	White	3,551	2,713	838	131	341	96.0	192	5.4
Other races	3,555	4,730	-1,175	75	366	103.0	252	7.1	Other races	157	402	-245	39	25	159.2	13	8.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,015	3,151	864	127	295	73.7	215	5.4	Rural	23,705	11,068	18,537	268	1,936	65.2	969	3.3
White	3,501	2,355	1,146	149	240	68.6	163	4.7	White	23,086	10,090	17,996	278	1,810	64.4	894	3.2
Other races	514	795	-282	65	56	108.9	52	10.1	Other races	1,619	978	641	166	126	77.8	95	5.9
Rural	32,670	17,038	15,632	192	1,983	60.7	1,100	3.4	WISCONSIN	52,613	33,242	19,371	158	2,510	47.0	1,281	2.4
White	23,950	15,955	14,995	207	1,700	58.7	905	3.1	White	52,049	32,791	19,258	159	2,448	47.0	1,264	2.4
Other races	3,720	5,083	637	121	283	76.1	195	5.2	Other races	564	451	113	125	62	109.9	17	5.0
TEXAS	111,602	65,803	45,799	170	7,951	71.2	3,905	3.5	Cities, 10,000 or more	24,616	14,504	10,112	170	1,126	45.7	605	2.5
White	97,827	53,554	44,273	183	6,806	69.6	3,010	3.1	White	24,498	14,370	10,128	170	1,110	45.3	601	2.5
Other races	13,775	12,249	1,526	112	1,145	83.1	655	6.5	Other races	118	134	-16	88	16	135.6	4	3.4
Cities, 10,000 or more	58,261	26,815	11,446	143	3,150	82.3	1,437	3.8	Cities, 2,500-10,000	6,948	4,355	2,595	160	375	54.0	211	3.0
White	53,990	21,584	12,406	157	2,714	79.8	1,116	3.3	White	6,931	4,338	2,595	160	375	55.8	211	3.0
Other races	4,271	5,251	-960	82	435	102.1	321	7.5	Other races	17	15	2	3/	2	117.6	---	---
Cities, 2,500-10,000	14,663	9,657	5,006	152	1,112	75.8	568	3.9	Rural	21,049	14,385	6,664	146	1,009	47.9	465	2.2
White	13,611	7,971	5,640	171	990	72.7	469	3.4	White	20,620	14,083	6,537	146	985	46.8	452	2.2
Other races	1,052	1,686	-634	62	122	116.0	99	9.4	Other races	429	302	127	142	44	102.6	13	3.0
Rural	58,678	29,331	29,347	200	3,689	62.9	1,900	3.2	WYOMING	4,753	2,401	2,352	198	274	57.6	68	

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

See footnotes at end of table.

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

33

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
ALABAMA—Con.									ALABAMA—Con.								
Macon	819	499	320	164	66	80.6	72	8.8	Tuscaloosa	1,203	1,050	153	115	74	61.5	44	5.7
White	68	49	19	3/	1	14.7	4	4/	Rural part	731	452	279	162	38	52.0	19	2.6
Other races	751	450	301	157	65	86.6	68	9.1	White	447	276	171	162	16	35.8	10	2.2
Madison	1,526	750	776	203	97	62.6	54	3.5	Other races	284	176	108	161	22	77.5	9	5.2
Rural part	1,272	471	801	270	74	58.2	34	2.7	Tuscaloosa	472	598	-126	79	36	76.3	25	5.3
White	922	311	611	295	54	58.6	22	2.4	White	352	420	-68	84	17	48.3	10	2.8
Other races	350	160	190	219	20	57.1	12	3.4	Other races	120	178	-53	87	19	158.5	15	12.5
Huntsville	254	279	-25	91	23	90.6	20	7.9	Walker	1,443	557	866	259	95	65.8	45	3.2
White	187	168	19	111	16	85.6	15	8.0	White	1,324	457	867	290	85	64.2	32	2.4
Other races	67	111	-44	60	7	104.5	5	4/	Other races	119	100	19	11.9	10	84.0	14	11.8
Marengo	747	426	321	175	50	66.9	52	7.0	Washington	448	169	279	265	21	46.9	23	5.1
White	159	103	56	154	6	37.7	2	1.3	White	275	83	192	3/	12	43.6	6	2.2
Other races	588	323	255	182	44	74.8	50	8.5	Other races	173	86	87	3/	9	52.0	17	9.8
Marion	652	150	502	435	29	44.5	15	2.3	Wilcox	822	335	437	245	60	73.0	5	0.6
White	628	144	484	436	29	45.2	14	2.2	White	90	47	43	3/	3	53.3	—	—
Other races	24	6	18	3/	—	—	1	4/	Other races	732	288	444	254	57	77.9	5	0.7
Marshall	916	349	567	262	52	56.8	29	3.2	Winston	435	112	323	358	17	39.1	—	—
White	904	329	575	275	51	56.4	29	3.2	White	434	110	324	355	17	39.2	—	—
Other races	12	20	-8	3/	—	—	1	4/	Other races	1	2	-1	3/	—	—	—	—
Mobile	2,435	2,052	383	119	172	70.6	120	4.9	ARIZONA (total)	9,545	6,551	2,994	146	1,142	119.6	277	2.9
Rural part	988	783	205	126	49	49.6	47	4.8	Apache	385	241	144	160	62	161.0	3	0.8
White	555	288	287	193	15	27.0	22	4.0	Cochise	685	420	265	163	46	67.2	8	1.2
Other races	453	495	-62	87	34	78.5	25	5.8	Coconino	327	177	150	185	42	128.4	3	0.9
Mobile	1,447	1,269	178	114	123	85.0	73	5.0	Gila	515	317	198	162	59	114.6	11	2.1
White	982	720	282	136	74	75.4	27	2.7	Graham	372	168	204	221	43	115.5	9	2.4
Other races	465	549	-84	85	49	105.4	46	9.9	Greenlee	126	60	66	3/	12	95.2	1	0.8
Monroe	855	291	565	294	51	59.6	36	4.2	Micropica	3,485	2,470	1,015	141	401	115.1	124	3.6
White	324	129	195	251	13	40.1	12	3.7	Rural part	1,449	1,003	446	144	191	131.8	55	3.8
Other races	532	162	370	328	38	71.4	24	4.5	Phoenix	2,056	1,457	569	139	210	103.1	69	3.4
Montgomery	1,883	1,533	350	123	145	77.0	98	5.2	White	1,965	1,359	606	145	196	99.7	62	3.1
Rural part	693	442	251	157	43	62.0	24	3.5	Other races	71	108	-37	66	14	197.2	7	4/
White	97	94	3	3/	4	41.2	1	4/	Mohave	123	103	20	119	8	65.0	4	3.3
Other races	596	348	248	171	39	65.4	23	3.9	Navajo	518	327	191	158	106	204.6	16	3.1
Montgomery	1,190	1,091	99	109	102	85.7	74	6.2	Pima	1,389	1,047	342	133	145	104.4	41	3.0
White	574	458	216	147	30	44.5	22	3.3	Rural part	244	296	-52	82	49	200.8	4	1.6
Other races	516	633	-117	82	72	139.5	52	10.1	Tucson	1,145	751	394	152	96	85.8	37	3.2
Morgan	258	539	319	159	61	71.1	47	5.5	Pinal	496	358	138	139	86	173.4	15	3.0
Rural part	566	282	284	201	42	74.2	23	4.1	Santa Cruz	235	139	96	169	19	80.9	7	3.0
White	493	217	276	227	35	71.0	13	2.6	Yavapai	498	426	72	117	47	94.4	19	3.8
Other races	73	65	8	3/	7	95.9	10	4/	Yuma	391	298	93	131	66	168.8	16	4.1
Decatur	232	257	35	114	19	65.1	24	8.2	ARKANSAS (total)	33,520	18,465	15,055	182	1,707	50.9	1,274	3.8
White	232	183	49	127	13	56.0	14	6.0	Arkansas	327	138	189	237	14	42.8	6	1.8
Other races	60	74	14	3/	6	100.0	10	4/	White	268	111	157	241	12	44.8	5	1.9
Perry	772	298	474	259	49	63.5	55	7.1	Other races	59	27	32	3/	2	35.9	1	4/
White	133	57	76	3/	5	37.6	4	5.0	Ashley	616	288	328	214	29	47.1	30	4.9
Other races	659	241	398	265	44	68.9	51	8.0	White	300	147	153	204	16	55.3	19	6.3
Pickens	648	292	356	222	52	80.2	24	3.7	Other races	316	141	175	224	13	41.1	11	3.5
White	315	131	184	240	16	51.0	7	2.2	Barter	166	58	108	3/	5	30.1	2	1.2
Other races	533	161	172	207	36	108.1	17	5.1	White	166	58	108	3/	5	30.1	2	1.2
Pike	726	415	311	175	54	74.4	46	6.3	Other races	616	489	127	126	34	55.2	11	1.6
White	553	206	147	171	25	70.8	14	4.0	Benton	615	485	130	127	34	55.3	11	1.6
Other races	373	209	164	178	29	77.7	32	8.6	White	616	489	127	126	34	55.3	11	1.6
Randolph	463	225	258	215	33	68.3	25	5.2	Other races	1	4	-3	3/	—	—	—	—
White	350	159	191	220	19	54.3	18	5.1	Boone	264	181	83	146	12	45.5	6	2.3
Other races	133	66	67	3/	14	105.3	7	5.3	Other races	264	181	83	146	12	45.5	6	2.3
Russell	733	441	292	166	71	96.9	55	7.5	Bradley	320	139	181	230	14	43.8	10	3.1
Rural part	503	210	293	240	41	81.5	52	6.4	White	216	102	114	212	11	50.9	8	3.7
White	32	39	-7	3/	3	53.8	2	4/	Other races	104	37	67	3/	3	28.8	2	1.9
Other races	471	171	300	275	58	80.7	30	6.4	Calhoun	133	62	71	5/	11	82.7	11	8.3
Phenix City (part)	230	231	-1	3/	30	5/	23	5/	White	76	40	36	5/	8	105.3	6	4/
White	138	142	-4	5/	21	5/	8	5/	Other races	57	22	35	3/	3	52.6	5	4/
Other races	92	89	3	5/	9	57.8	15	4/	Carroll	269	174	95	155	11	40.9	12	4.5
Phenix City (total)	230	231	-1	100	30	130.4	23	10.0	White	269	174	95	155	11	40.9	12	4.5
White	138	142	-4	97	21	152.2	8	5.8	Other races	269	174	95	155	11	40.9	12	4.5
Other races	92	89	3	5/	9	57.8	15	4/	Chicot	421	234	187	180	21	49.9	25	5.9
St. Clair	631	209	422	302	29												

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

Area	Births and Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)				Infant Mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		Stillbirths		Area	Births and Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)				Infant Mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		Stillbirths	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
ARKANSAS—Con.									ARKANSAS—Con.								
Cleveland	228	88	140	3/	11	48.2	8	3.5	Johnson	368	124	244	297	9	24.5	23	6.3
White	178	66	112	3/	11	61.8	3	1.7	White	361	121	240	298	9	24.9	23	6.4
Other races	50	22	28	3/	—	—	5	4/	Other races	7	3	4	3/	—	—	—	—
Columbia	347	149	198	283	13	37.5	13	3.7	Lafayette	222	84	138	3/	6	27.0	14	6.3
White	162	82	80	3/	4	24.7	4	2.5	White	77	33	44	3/	1	13.0	3	4/
Other races	185	67	118	3/	9	48.5	9	4.9	Other races	145	51	94	3/	5	34.5	11	7.6
Conway	474	181	293	262	29	61.2	26	5.5	Lawrence	403	156	247	258	24	59.6	7	1.7
White	358	129	229	278	21	58.7	10	2.8	White	395	149	246	265	24	60.8	7	1.8
Other races	116	52	64	3/	8	69.0	16	13.8	Other races	8	7	1	3/	—	—	—	—
Craighead	838	518	320	162	77	91.9	28	3.3	Lee	405	329	76	123	43	106.2	21	5.2
Rural part	633	244	389	259	47	74.2	16	2.5	White	141	108	33	131	23	163.1	7	5.0
White	630	242	388	260	47	74.6	16	2.5	Other races	264	221	43	119	20	75.6	14	5.3
Other races	3	2	1	3/	—	—	—	—	Lincoln	375	182	193	206	18	48.0	20	5.3
Jonesboro	205	274	-69	75	30	146.3	12	5.9	White	121	29	92	3/	3	24.8	5	4.1
White	196	250	-54	78	29	148.0	10	5.1	Other races	254	153	101	166	15	59.1	15	5.9
Other races	9	24	-15	3/	1	111.1	2	4/	Little River	219	99	120	3/	16	73.1	9	4.1
Crawford	500	223	277	224	16	32.0	11	2.2	White	132	52	80	3/	10	75.8	4	3.0
White	486	208	278	234	15	30.9	10	2.1	Other races	87	47	40	3/	6	69.0	5	4/
Other races	14	15	-1	3/	1	71.4	1	4/	Logan	611	217	394	282	18	29.5	15	2.5
Crittenden	691	405	256	171	32	46.3	55	8.0	White	600	213	387	282	18	30.0	14	2.3
White	101	63	38	3/	3	29.7	6	5.9	Other races	11	4	7	3/	—	—	1	4/
Other races	590	342	248	173	29	49.2	49	8.3	Lonoke	522	270	252	307	21	40.2	32	6.1
Cross	401	178	223	225	17	42.4	17	4.2	White	357	163	194	219	11	30.8	11	3.1
White	221	87	134	3/	10	45.2	6	2.7	Other races	165	107	58	154	10	60.6	21	12.7
Other races	180	91	89	3/	7	38.9	11	6.1	Madison	266	63	223	3/	2	7.0	5	1.7
Dallas	226	96	130	3/	9	39.8	6	2.7	White	285	63	222	3/	2	7.0	5	1.8
White	154	77	77	3/	9	58.4	2	1.3	Other races	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	72	19	53	3/	—	—	4	4/	Marion	185	61	124	3/	3	16.2	8	4.3
Desho	447	177	270	253	7	15.7	26	5.8	White	185	61	124	3/	3	16.2	8	4.3
White	158	55	103	3/	2	12.7	3	1.9	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	289	122	167	237	5	17.3	23	8.0	Miller	434	362	72	120	29	66.8	17	3.9
Drew	475	199	276	239	25	52.6	21	4.4	Rural part	271	142	129	191	18	66.4	6	2.2
White	280	117	163	239	14	50.0	7	2.5	White	205	84	122	3/	10	48.5	4	1.9
Other races	195	82	113	3/	11	56.4	14	7.2	Other races	65	58	7	3/	8	123.1	2	4/
Faulkner	550	250	300	220	24	43.6	13	2.4	Tekamah	163	220	57	74	11	67.5	11	6.7
White	477	201	276	237	17	35.6	9	1.9	White	135	139	4	97	10	74.1	8	5.9
Other races	73	49	24	3/	7	95.9	4	4/	Other races	25	61	53	3/	1	35.7	3	4/
Franklin	350	122	228	287	7	20.0	4	1.1	Mississippi	1,655	705	950	235	140	84.6	64	3.9
White	344	117	227	294	6	17.4	4	1.2	Rural part	1,511	548	963	276	120	79.4	60	4.0
Other races	6	5	1	3/	1	165.7	—	—	White	1,089	322	767	338	85	78.1	27	2.5
Fulton	203	60	143	3/	5	24.6	9	4.4	Other races	422	226	196	187	35	82.9	33	7.8
White	202	60	142	3/	5	24.8	9	4.5	Blytheville	144	137	92	92	20	138.9	4	2.8
Other races	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	White	110	119	9	92	12	109.1	1	0.9
Garland	534	690	-156	77	30	56.2	15	2.8	Other races	34	38	4	3/	6	235.3	3	4/
Rural part	210	89	121	3/	6	28.6	3	1.4	Monroe	376	238	138	158	29	77.1	21	5.6
White	203	88	115	3/	6	29.6	3	1.5	White	164	102	62	161	18	109.8	6	3.7
Other races	7	1	6	3/	—	—	—	—	Other races	212	136	76	156	11	51.9	15	7.1
Hot Springs	324	601	-277	54	24	74.1	12	3.7	Montgomery	155	33	122	3/	3	19.4	8	5.2
White	297	495	-198	60	23	77.4	8	2.7	White	150	33	117	3/	3	20.0	8	5.3
Other races	27	106	-79	25	1	37.0	4	4/	Other races	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Grant	226	83	145	3/	3	13.3	9	4.0	Nevada	261	125	136	209	9	34.5	13	5.0
White	208	76	132	3/	3	14.4	6	2.9	White	182	81	101	3/	7	38.5	9	4.9
Other races	18	7	11	3/	—	—	4	4/	Other races	79	44	35	3/	2	25.3	4	4/
Greene	506	266	240	190	47	92.9	12	2.4	Newton	289	82	207	3/	9	31.1	10	3.5
White	506	266	240	190	47	92.9	12	2.4	White	288	81	207	3/	9	31.3	10	3.5
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other races	1	1	—	3/	—	—	—	—
Hempstead	574	275	299	209	27	47.0	30	5.2	Ouachita	527	286	241	184	26	49.5	19	3.6
White	545	139	206	248	19	55.1	14	4.1	White	241	164	77	147	12	49.8	8	3.5
Other races	229	136	93	168	8	34.9	16	7.0	Other races	286	122	164	234	14	49.0	11	3.6
Hot Spring	352	196	156	180	14	39.8	9	2.6	Perry	196	59	137	3/	11	56.1	3	1.5
White	321	189	132	170	14	43.6	8	2.5	White	191	55	136	3/	9	47.1	3	1.6
Other races	31	7	24	3/	—	—	4/	Other races	5	4	1	3/	2	400.0	—	—	
Howard	342	144	198	238	15	43.9	5	1.5	Phillips	839	607	232	138	45	53.6	64	7.6
White	247	99	148	3/	8	32.4	2	0.8	White	306	155	151	197	13	42.5	19	6.2
Other races	95	45	50	3/	7	73.7	3	4/	Other races	533	452	81	118	32	60.0	45	8.4
Independence	488	217	271	225	21	43.0	10	2.0	Pike	200	70	130	3/	8	40.0	3	1.5
White	474	202	272	235	20	42.2	10	2.1	White	181	55	126	3/	7	38.7	2	1.1
Other races	14	15	-1	3/	1	71.1	—	—	Other races	19	15	4	3/	1	52.6	1	4/
Izard	253	63	190	3/	8	31.6	4										

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

35

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
ARKANSAS—Con.									CALIFORNIA—Con.								
Pulaski	2,027	2,364	-337	86	126	62.2	80	3.9	Fresno	2,557	1,775	782	144	188	73.5	51	2.0
Rural part	547	551	156	156	33	60.3	26	4.8	Rural part	1,855	1,370	485	135	163	87.9	39	2.1
White	255	197	58	135	13	49.1	10	3.8	Fresno	702	405	297	173	25	35.6	12	1.7
Other races	282	154	128	183	20	70.9	16	5.7	Glenn	132	106	26	126	5	37.9	4	5.0
Little Rock	1,275	1,827	-549	70	81	63.4	43	3.4	Humboldt	682	600	82	114	36	52.8	19	2.8
White	1,044	1,224	-180	85	59	56.5	26	2.5	Rural part	276	232	44	119	11	39.9	8	2.9
Other races	234	603	-359	39	22	94.0	17	7.3	Eureka	406	368	38	110	25	61.6	11	2.7
North Little Rock	202	186	16	109	12	59.4	11	5.4	Imperial	1,317	650	667	203	166	126.0	26	2.0
White	130	78	52	52	7	53.8	4	3.1	Rural part	959	537	422	179	123	128.3	20	2.1
Other races	72	108	-36	67	5	69.4	7	4/	Brawley	358	113	245	317	43	120.1	6	1.7
Randolph	357	182	185	202	11	30.0	9	2.5	Inyo	83	69	14	3/	8	96.4	3	4/
White	365	181	184	202	11	30.1	9	2.5	Kern	1,954	1,205	749	162	170	87.0	43	2.2
Other races	2	1	1	3/	---	---	---	---	Rural part	1,283	920	363	139	140	109.1	33	2.6
St. Francis	607	401	206	151	39	64.3	28	4.6	Bakersfield	671	285	386	255	30	44.7	10	1.5
White	202	130	72	155	16	79.2	5	2.5	Kings	570	343	227	166	63	110.5	16	2.8
Other races	405	271	134	149	23	55.8	23	5.7	Lake	84	89	-5	3/	5	59.5	2	4/
Saline	347	178	169	195	17	49.0	6	1.7	Lassen	245	143	102	171	21	85.7	7	2.9
White	340	153	187	222	16	47.1	5	1.5	Los Angeles	32,050	28,515	3,535	112	1,465	45.7	752	2.5
Other races	7	25	-18	3/	1	142.9	1	4/	Rural part	6,072	5,490	582	111	208	34.3	142	2.3
Scott	241	78	163	3/	7	29.0	4	1.7	Albion	268	269	-1	100	2	7.5	4	1.5
White	235	77	158	3/	6	25.5	4	1.7	Belvedere (twp.)	473	182	291	250	14	29.6	11	2.3
Other races	6	1	5	3/	1	166.7	---	---	Burbank	206	146	60	141	4	19.4	3	1.5
Searcy	232	94	138	3/	15	64.7	3	1.3	Compton	250	128	132	203	9	34.6	4	1.5
White	232	93	139	3/	15	64.7	3	1.3	Gardena (twp.)	34	94	-60	3/	1	29.4	1	4/
Other races	1	1	-1	---	---	---	---	---	Glendale	1,083	838	245	129	27	24.9	15	1.4
Sebastian	1,029	740	289	139	58	56.4	23	2.2	Huntington Park	338	225	113	150	10	29.6	12	3.6
Rural part	372	146	226	255	12	32.3	3	0.8	Inglewood	411	173	238	238	7	17.0	6	1.5
White	358	142	216	252	12	33.5	3	0.8	Long Beach	2,476	1,601	875	155	86	34.7	57	2.3
Other races	14	4	10	3/	---	---	---	---	Los Angeles	17,564	15,774	790	105	988	55.3	443	2.5
Fort Smith	657	594	63	111	46	70.0	20	3.0	White	18,258	15,830	428	103	927	37.0	409	2.5
White	615	504	111	122	35	56.9	17	2.8	Other races	1,306	944	362	138	61	45.7	34	2.6
Other races	42	90	-48	3/	1	261.9	3	4/	Monrovia	77	205	-129	37	5	64.9	4	4/
Sevier	261	130	151	216	9	32.0	10	3.6	Pasadena	771	1,050	-279	75	39	50.6	10	1.5
White	245	120	125	204	8	32.7	9	3.7	Pomona	401	233	168	172	22	54.9	9	2.2
Other races	35	10	26	3/	1	27.8	1	4/	Santa Monica	836	605	231	138	24	28.7	17	2.0
Sharp	242	54	188	3/	4	16.5	4	1.7	South Gate	429	100	329	429	12	28.0	7	1.6
White	242	54	188	3/	4	16.5	4	1.7	South Pasadena	18	124	-106	15	2	111.1	---	---
Other races	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Whittier	331	153	178	216	5	15.1	7	2.1
Stone	164	54	110	3/	8	48.8	5	3.0	Madera	326	240	86	136	41	125.8	8	2.5
White	163	54	109	3/	8	49.1	5	3.1	Marin	301	468	-167	64	8	25.6	8	2.7
Other races	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	Mariposa	34	40	-6	3/	4	117.6	3	4/
Union	608	334	274	182	25	41.1	30	4.9	Mendocino	328	458	-130	72	28	85.4	11	3.4
Rural part	315	129	186	244	6	19.0	13	4.1	Modoc	693	445	248	156	51	73.6	13	1.9
White	177	89	68	3/	3	16.9	6	3.4	Mono	100	106	-5	94	14	140.0	1	1.0
Other races	188	40	98	3/	3	21.7	7	5.1	Monterey	942	642	300	147	56	59.4	36	3.8
El Dorado	293	205	68	143	19	64.8	17	5.8	Rural part	791	542	249	146	49	61.9	33	4.2
White	258	138	120	187	15	58.1	10	3.9	Salinas	151	100	51	151	7	46.4	3	2.0
Other races	35	67	-32	3/	4	114.3	7	4/	Napa	227	720	-433	40	10	34.8	7	2.4
Van Buren	254	51	183	3/	6	25.6	8	3.4	Nevada	249	273	-24	91	11	44.2	5	2.0
White	233	51	182	3/	6	25.8	8	3.4	Orange	1,958	1,307	651	150	112	57.2	55	2.8
Other races	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	Rural part	1,216	872	344	139	71	58.4	38	3.1
Washington	755	498	257	152	35	47.7	22	2.9	Anaheim	127	88	39	3/	12	94.5	3	2.4
White	744	493	251	151	35	48.4	21	2.8	Fullerton	196	102	94	192	11	55.1	6	1.1
Other races	11	5	6	3/	1	4/	---	---	Santa Ana	419	245	174	171	18	45.0	8	1.9
White	592	301	291	197	29	49.0	15	2.5	Placer	257	425	-168	60	15	58.4	3	1.2
Other races	571	275	295	208	27	47.3	14	2.5	Riverside	1,647	1,147	500	144	143	86.8	54	3.3
Woodruff	343	130	213	264	11	32.1	20	5.8	Rural part	855	556	299	154	86	100.5	25	2.9
White	181	54	127	3/	3	16.6	8	4.4	Riverside	792	591	201	134	57	72.0	29	3.7
Other races	182	76	86	3/	8	49.4	12	7.4	Sacramento	2,215	2,073	142	107	129	58.2	49	2.2
Yell	282	106	156	247	11	42.0	9	3.4	Rural part	195	290	-95	67	9	45.2	4	2.1
White	252	101	151	250	8	31.7	9	3.6	Sacramento	2,020	1,783	237	113	120	59.4	45	2.2
Other races	10	5	5	3/	3	300.0	---	---	San Benito	140	108	32	130	10	71.4	7	5.0
CALIFORNIA (total)	84,502	76,094	8,408	111	4,469	53.1	2,000	2.4	San Bernardino	2,606	2,133	473	122	197	75.6	64	2.5
Alameda	5,941	5,849	92	102	254	42.8	141	2.4	Rural part	1,073	997	76	108	76	70.8	18	1.7
Rural part	580	1,110	-550	52	26	44.8	18	3.1	Ontario	145	102	43	142	9	62.1	2	1.4
Alameda	302	314	-12	96	7	23.2	3	1.0	Redlands	269	166	103	162	11	40.9	2	0.7
Berkeley	778	727	51														

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
CALIFORNIA—Con.									COLORADO—Con.								
San Luis Obispo	466	375	91	124	16	34.3	10	2.1	Larimer	590	385	205	153	33	55.9	13	2.2
San Mateo	564	556	-294	66	80	53.2	7	1.2	Rural part	516	272	244	30	58.1	7	1.4	
Rural part	162	452	-300	35	9	55.6	—	—	Fort Collins	74	113	-59	65	3	40.5	6	4/
Burlingame	62	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	Las Animas	590	429	161	138	105	178.0	28	4.7
San Mateo	402	334	68	120	21	52.2	7	1.7	Rural part	363	261	82	129	64	176.3	11	3.0
Santa Barbara	1,116	802	314	139	67	60.0	30	2.7	Trinidad	227	148	79	153	41	180.6	17	7.5
Rural part	637	420	217	152	46	72.2	19	3.0	Lincoln	106	46	60	3/	4	37.7	2	1.9
Santa Barbara	479	382	97	125	21	45.8	11	2.3	Logan	408	176	232	30	73.5	13	3.2	
Santa Clara	2,116	2,308	-192	92	94	44.4	46	2.2	Mesa	543	369	174	147	45	82.9	17	3.1
Rural part	1,503	1,560	-257	84	71	54.5	30	2.3	Rural part	261	180	101	163	15	57.5	6	2.3
Palo Alto	253	168	85	151	6	23.7	1	0.4	Grand Junction	282	209	73	135	30	106.4	11	3.9
San Jose	560	580	-20	97	17	30.2	15	2.7	Mineral	18	10	8	3/	3	166.7	—	—
Santa Cruz	543	561	-38	93	28	51.6	10	1.8	Moffat	72	47	25	3/	6	83.3	3	4/
Rural part	353	322	31	110	20	56.7	6	1.7	Montezuma	239	115	124	208	20	83.7	1	0.4
Santa Cruz	190	259	-69	73	6	42.1	4	2.1	Montrose	278	144	134	193	26	93.5	7	2.5
Shasta	281	252	29	112	14	49.8	5	1.8	Morgan	439	195	244	225	18	41.0	9	2.1
Sierra	26	34	-8	3/	1	36.5	1	4/	Otero	435	301	134	145	48	110.3	21	4.6
Siskiyou	369	288	81	128	23	62.3	13	3.5	Curry	39	45	-6	3/	5	128.2	3	4/
Solano	439	449	-10	98	17	38.7	14	5.2	Park	50	43	7	3/	8	160.0	3	2.9
Rural part	186	236	-50	79	8	45.0	4	2.2	Phillips	104	44	60	3/	5	48.1	3	2.9
Vallejo	253	213	40	119	9	35.6	10	4.0	Pitkin	16	31	-15	3/	—	—	1	4/
Sonoma	739	967	-228	76	25	35.8	16	2.2	Prowers	302	141	161	214	25	82.8	10	3.3
Rural part	520	811	-291	64	17	32.7	14	2.7	Pueblo	930	1,028	-98	90	61	65.6	33	3.5
Santa Rosa	219	156	-63	140	8	36.5	2	0.9	Rural part	279	495	-216	56	20	71.7	12	4.3
Stanislaus	1,118	727	391	154	45	40.3	31	2.8	Pueblo	651	533	118	122	41	63.0	21	3.2
Rural part	495	341	154	145	20	40.4	17	3.4	Rio Blanco	37	17	20	3/	—	—	1	4/
Modesto	623	386	237	161	25	40.1	14	2.2	Rio Grande	239	197	42	121	50	209.2	8	3.3
Sutter	277	165	112	168	7	25.3	4	1.4	Routt	125	94	31	3/	11	88.0	8	6.4
Tehama	214	225	-11	95	9	42.1	6	2.8	Saguache	80	63	17	3/	11	137.5	1	4/
Trinity	39	38	1	3/	3	76.9	—	—	San Juan	34	23	11	3/	2	58.8	3	2/
Tulare	1,695	976	809	192	108	64.1	38	2.3	San Miguel	37	34	3	3/	2	54.1	—	—
Tuolumne	118	157	-39	75	5	42.4	—	—	Sedgwick	126	48	78	3/	4	31.7	2	1.6
Ventura	1,133	611	522	185	90	79.4	30	2.6	Summit	15	12	3	3/	1	66.7	1	4/
Rural part	927	511	416	181	81	87.4	25	2.7	Teller	90	86	4	3/	5	55.6	5	4/
San Buenaventura	206	100	105	206	9	45.7	5	2.4	Washington	129	42	37	3/	5	38.8	3	2.3
Yolo	312	314	-2	99	23	73.7	8	2.6	Held	1,232	591	641	208	110	89.3	31	2.5
Yuba	209	205	4	102	16	76.6	3	1.4	Rural part	825	297	528	278	71	86.1	15	1.8
COLORADO (total)	18,279	13,674	4,605	134	1,354	74.1	553	3.0	Greeley	407	294	113	138	39	95.8	16	3.9
Adams	211	332	-121	64	16	75.8	4	1.9	Yuma	203	84	119	3/	8	89.4	4	2.0
Alamosa	217	140	77	155	38	175.1	7	3.2	CONNECTICUT (total)	22,228	17,858	4,370	124	933	42.0	563	2.5
Arapahoe	165	240	-74	70	9	54.2	—	—	Fairfield	5,158	4,229	929	122	211	40.9	153	3.0
Archuleta	49	18	31	3/	2	40.8	4	4/	Rural part	477	855	-378	56	24	50.5	13	2.7
Baca	137	41	96	3/	6	43.8	4	2.9	Bridgeport	2,557	1,708	849	150	103	40.3	87	3.4
Bent	158	114	44	139	16	101.3	5	3.2	Danbury	489	375	114	130	28	57.3	6	1.2
Boulder	644	502	142	128	36	55.9	22	3.4	Norwalk	699	449	250	156	21	30.0	15	2.1
Rural part	488	332	156	147	50	61.5	15	3.1	Shelton	42	120	-78	35	1	23.8	—	—
Boulder	156	170	-14	92	6	38.5	7	4.5	Stamford	251	616	235	138	30	35.3	32	3.6
Chaffee	118	142	-24	83	6	50.8	6	5.1	Stratford (town)	43	106	-53	41	4	93.0	—	—
Cheyenne	60	24	36	3/	5	83.3	2	4/	Hartford	5,982	4,278	1,684	139	254	42.6	135	2.3
Clear Creek	20	12	8	3/	1	50.0	1	4/	Rural part	660	981	-321	67	30	45.5	15	2.5
Conejos	116	50	66	3/	15	129.3	6	5.2	Bristol	492	228	264	22	15	30.5	8	1.6
Costilla	53	21	42	3/	5	79.4	3	4/	East Hartford (town)	17	100	-83	17	—	—	—	—
Crowley	87	62	25	3/	9	103.4	7	4/	Hartford	3,785	2,215	1,571	171	159	42.0	94	2.5
Custer	29	19	10	3/	1	34.5	1	4/	New Britain	961	568	393	169	34	35.4	17	1.8
Delta	299	181	115	165	20	66.9	7	2.3	West Hartford (town)	46	186	-140	25	16	347.8	1	4/
Denver, coextensive with:									Litchfield	1,048	871	177	120	46	43.9	25	2.4
Denver (City)	5,503	4,673	830	118	345	62.7	157	2.9	Rural part	574	600	-26	52.3	15	2.6		
White	5,407	4,510	897	120	341	63.1	152	2.8	Torrington	474	271	203	175	16	33.8	10	2.1
Other races	96	163	-67	59	4	41.7	5	4/	Middlesex	644	865	-221	74	24	37.3	12	1.9
Dolores	14	3	11	3/	—	—	—	Rural part	106	262	-156	40	7	66.0	—	—	
Douglas	11	17	-6	3/	—	—	—	Middletown	558	603	-65	89	17	31.6	12	2.2	
Eagle	65	54	11	3/	8	123.1	1	4/	New Haven	6,427	5,065	1,562	127	267	41.5	157	2.4
Elbert	69	26	43	3/	1	14.5	1	4/	Rural part	323	644	-321	50	18	55.7	8	2.5
El Paso	882	892	-10	99	37	42.0	33	3.7	Ansonia	62	92	-30	3/	4	54.5	1	4/
Rural part	85	243	-158	35	3	35.3	5	4/	Derby	423	195	228	217	24	56.7	14	3.3
Colorado Springs	797	649	148	123	34	42.7	2	3.5	Meriden	624	458	166	136	18	28.8	11	1.8
Fremont	315	228	87	138	20	63.5	6	1.9	Naugatuck	19	121	-102	16	4	210.5	1	4/
Garfield																	

## SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)			INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)			INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS			
	Number		Excess of births over deaths/ deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number		Number		Excess of births over deaths/ deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births			
	Births	Deaths							Births	Deaths							
Section B—Continued								Section B—Continued									
DELAWARE (total)—	3,922	3,317	605	11.8	253	64.5	143	3.6	FLORIDA—Con.								
Kent-----	693	612	81	11.3	53	76.5	19	2.7	Franklin-----	134	85	49	5/	7	52.2	8	6.0
New Castle-----	2,525	2,114	411	11.9	142	56.2	89	3.5	White-----	90	44	46	5/	5	65.7	3	4/
Rural part-----	356	505	-139	72	20	54.6	11	3.0	Other races-----	44	41	3	5/	1	22.7	5	4/
Wilmington-----	2,159	1,609	550	124	123	56.5	78	3.6	Gadsden-----	555	655	-100	85	62	109.7	34	6.0
White-----	1,699	1,325	574	143	103	54.2	57	3.0	White-----	211	327	-116	55	21	99.5	11	5.2
Other races-----	260	284	-24	92	19	75.1	21	8.1	Other races-----	354	338	16	105	41	115.8	23	6.5
Sussex-----	704	591	113	11.9	58	82.4	35	5.0	Gilchrist-----	119	35	84	3/	7	58.8	5	4.2
DIST. OF COLUMBIA-----	11,704	9,094	2,610	12.9	847	72.4	432	3.7	White-----	104	29	75	5/	6	57.7	1	1.0
Washington-----	11,704	9,094	2,610	12.9	847	72.4	432	3.7	Other races-----	15	6	9	3/	1	66.7	4	4/
White-----	7,900	5,610	2,290	141	391	49.5	212	2.7	Clades-----	51	17	34	5/	1	19.6	1	4/
Other races-----	3,804	3,484	320	109	456	119.9	220	5.8	White-----	43	10	33	5/	1	25.3	—	—
FLORIDA (total)-----	28,097	20,953	7,144	13.4	1,669	59.4	1,388	4.9	Other races-----	8	7	1	5/	—	—	1	4/
Alachua-----	656	495	171	13.5	50	75.1	44	6.6	Gulf-----	67	32	35	5/	4	59.7	6	4/
Rural part-----	356	258	126	15.0	29	75.1	29	7.5	White-----	42	18	24	5/	3	71.4	2	4/
White-----	152	128	24	11.9	11	72.4	8	5.3	Other races-----	25	14	11	5/	1	40.0	4	2/
Other races-----	234	130	104	16.0	18	76.9	21	9.0	Hamilton-----	220	89	131	5/	8	36.4	15	6.0
Gainesville-----	250	237	43	11.8	21	75.0	15	5.4	White-----	129	44	85	5/	5	23.3	8	5.2
White-----	199	143	56	13.9	13	65.3	8	4.0	Other races-----	91	45	46	5/	5	54.9	5	4/
Other races-----	81	94	-13	3/	8	98.8	7	4/	Hardee-----	181	107	74	154	10	55.2	6	3.3
Baker-----	145	54	91	5/	4	27.6	10	6.9	White-----	160	99	61	5/	10	62.5	6	3.8
White-----	113	29	84	5/	4	35.4	6	5.3	Other races-----	21	8	13	5/	—	—	—	—
Other races-----	32	25	7	5/	—	—	4	4/	Hendry-----	46	36	10	5/	—	3	4/	—
Bay-----	472	172	300	27.4	25	53.0	26	5.5	White-----	44	20	24	5/	—	2	4/	—
White-----	350	136	254	28.7	18	46.2	11	2.8	Other races-----	2	16	14	5/	—	1	1.3	—
Other races-----	82	36	46	5/	7	85.4	15	4/	Hammond-----	112	53	59	5/	8	71.4	5	2.7
Bradford-----	173	74	99	5/	4	23.1	9	5.2	White-----	78	37	41	5/	6	76.9	2	4/
White-----	143	53	90	5/	3	21.0	5	3.5	Other races-----	34	16	18	5/	2	58.6	1	3.0
Other races-----	30	21	9	5/	1	33.3	4	4/	Highlands-----	198	136	62	145	16	83.0	35	12.1
Brevard-----	185	185	—	100	10	54.1	2	1.1	White-----	149	99	50	5/	12	80.5	2	1.3
White-----	122	125	-3	98	5	41.0	1	0.8	Other races-----	49	37	12	5/	4	81.6	4	4/
Other races-----	63	60	3	5/	5	79.4	1	4/	Hillsborough-----	2,427	1,915	512	127	129	53.2	95	3.9
Broward-----	458	326	132	14.0	28	61.1	20	4.4	White-----	733	599	194	132	45	56.7	24	3.0
White-----	232	196	36	11.8	7	30.2	7	3.0	Other races-----	678	471	207	144	38	56.0	19	2.8
Other races-----	226	130	96	17.4	21	92.9	13	5.8	Tampa-----	115	128	-13	90	7	60.9	5	4.3
Calhoun-----	210	68	142	5/	6	28.6	10	4.8	White-----	1,634	1,316	518	124	84	51.4	71	4.3
White-----	178	54	124	5/	4	22.5	9	5.1	Other races-----	1,345	968	377	139	60	44.6	36	2.7
Other races-----	32	14	18	5/	2	62.5	1	4/	Holmes-----	364	125	239	291	13	35.7	10	2.7
Charlotte-----	51	46	5	5/	3	58.8	1	4/	White-----	354	116	236	300	13	36.7	10	2.6
White-----	41	32	9	5/	2	48.8	1	4/	Other races-----	10	7	3	5/	—	—	—	—
Citrus-----	96	53	43	5/	5	52.1	10	4/	Indian River-----	173	94	79	5/	7	40.5	6	4.6
White-----	70	34	36	5/	3	42.9	4	4/	White-----	126	63	63	5/	3	23.8	4	3.2
Other races-----	26	19	7	5/	2	76.9	6	5/	Other races-----	47	31	16	5/	4	85.1	4	4/
Clay-----	84	91	-7	5/	7	83.3	5	4/	Jackson-----	236	669	467	227	49	58.6	43	5.1
White-----	57	68	-11	5/	5	87.7	3	4/	White-----	496	202	294	246	25	50.4	17	3.4
Other races-----	27	23	4	5/	2	74.1	2	4/	Other races-----	340	167	173	204	24	70.6	26	7.6
Collier-----	56	30	26	5/	6	107.1	1	4/	Jefferson-----	318	194	124	164	34	105.9	16	5.0
White-----	42	16	26	5/	4	95.2	1	2/	White-----	66	37	29	5/	1	15.2	6	4/
Other races-----	14	14	—	5/	2	142.9	—	—	Other races-----	252	157	95	161	33	131.0	10	4.0
Columbia-----	317	341	-24	93	23	72.6	23	7.5	Lafayette-----	27	33	54	5/	2	23.0	3	4/
White-----	184	179	5	103	13	70.7	9	4.9	White-----	79	26	53	5/	2	25.3	2	4/
Other races-----	133	162	-29	82	10	75.2	14	10.5	Other races-----	8	7	1	5/	—	1	1.3	—
Dade-----	2,980	2,262	718	13.2	159	53.4	114	3.8	Lake-----	434	373	61	116	39	89.9	28	6.5
Rural part-----	735	613	123	12.0	41	55.7	33	4.5	White-----	314	259	55	5/	24	76.4	14	4.5
White-----	582	501	81	11.6	27	46.4	21	3.6	Other races-----	120	114	6	105	15	125.0	14	11.7
Other races-----	154	112	42	13.8	14	90.9	12	7.8	Lee-----	289	187	102	155	14	48.4	16	5.5
Miami-----	2,244	1,649	595	13.6	118	52.6	81	3.6	White-----	246	143	103	172	12	48.8	6	2.4
White-----	1,733	1,198	535	14.5	72	41.5	45	2.6	Other races-----	43	44	-1	5/	2	46.5	10	4/
Other races-----	511	451	60	11.3	46	90.0	36	7.0	Leon-----	535	366	169	146	39	72.9	27	5.0
De Soto-----	152	100	62	16.2	13	80.2	10	6.2	Rural part-----	264	191	73	138	22	83.3	15	5.7
White-----	142	82	60	5/	12	84.5	6	4.2	White-----	43	30	13	5/	1	116.3	2	4/
Other races-----	20	18	2	5/	1	50.0	4	4/	Other races-----	221	161	60	137	17	76.9	13	5.9
Dixie-----	128	58	70	5/	5	39.1	9	7.0	Tallahassee-----	271	175	96	155	17	52.7	12	4.4
White-----	88	26	62	5/	4	45.5	3	4/	White-----	142	86	56	5/	8	55.3	5	3.5
Other races-----	40	32	8	5/	1	25.0	6	4/	Other races-----	129	89	40	5/	9	69.8	7	5.4
Duval-----	2,800	2,433	367	11.5	159	56.8	171	6.1	Levy-----	205	143	62	143	16	78.0	12	5.9
Rural part-----	210	225	-15	93	9	42.9	10	4.8	White-----	150	80	50	5/	9	69.2	5	3.8
White-----	141	152															

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

 TABLE I.--BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936--Continued  
 (See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Per 100 live births	Num- ber	Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Per 100 live births	Num- ber	Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	
	Births	Deaths															
Section B--Continued																	
FLORIDA--Con.																	
Monroe-----	193	165	26	117	13	67.4	7	3.6	Taylor-----	197	108	89	182	11	55.8	5	2.5
Rural part-----	2	-2	-	-	-	-	-	-	White-----	150	56	94	3/	8	53.3	5	3.3
White-----	1	-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Other races-----	47	52	-5	3/	3	63.8	-	-
Other races-----	1	-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Union-----	126	69	57	3/	2	15.9	3	2.4
Key West-----	193	163	30	118	13	67.4	7	3.6	White-----	99	33	66	3/	1	10.1	-	-
White-----	144	122	22	118	8	55.6	4	2.8	Other races-----	27	36	-9	3/	1	37.0	3	4/
Other races-----	49	41	8	3/	5	102.0	3	4/	Volusia-----	643	579	-36	95	35	54.4	35	5.4
Nassau-----	153	109	44	140	4	26.1	6	3.9	Rural part-----	392	392	-10	97	26	68.1	19	5.0
White-----	88	63	25	3/	1	11.4	2	4/	White-----	256	288	-32	89	14	54.7	7	2.7
Other races-----	65	46	19	3/	3	46.2	4	4/	Other races-----	126	104	22	121	12	95.2	12	9.5
Okaloosa-----	288	119	169	242	16	55.6	7	2.4	Daytona Beach-----	261	287	-26	91	9	34.5	16	6.1
White-----	266	104	162	256	13	48.9	7	2.6	White-----	172	206	-34	85	5	29.1	7	4.1
Other races-----	22	15	7	3/	3	136.4	-	-	Other races-----	89	81	8	3/	4	44.9	9	4/
Okeechobee-----	59	22	37	3/	5	84.7	3	4/	Wakulla-----	95	47	48	3/	3	31.6	2	4/
White-----	47	14	33	3/	5	106.4	2	4/	White-----	53	27	26	3/	2	37.7	1	4/
Other races-----	12	8	4	3/	-	-	1	4/	Walton-----	275	129	146	213	13	47.3	16	5.8
Orange-----	853	802	51	106	45	52.8	50	5.9	White-----	258	99	139	3/	11	46.2	9	3.8
Rural part-----	326	257	69	127	10	30.7	21	6.4	Other races-----	37	30	7	3/	2	54.1	7	4/
White-----	212	196	16	108	8	37.7	9	4.2	Washington-----	254	114	140	223	19	74.8	12	4.7
Other races-----	114	61	53	3/	2	17.5	12	10.5	White-----	197	77	120	3/	13	55.0	6	3.0
Orlando-----	527	545	-18	97	35	66.4	29	5.5	Other races-----	57	37	20	3/	6	105.3	6	4/
White-----	437	420	17	104	25	57.2	14	3.2	GEORGIA (total)-----	61,658	37,263	24,395	165	4,314	70.0	3,648	5.9
Other races-----	90	125	-35	72	10	111.0	15	4/									
Osceola-----	146	155	-9	94	6	41.1	2	1.4	Appling-----	310	122	188	254	12	38.7	16	5.2
White-----	112	117	-5	96	1	8.9	1	0.9	White-----	251	84	167	3/	11	43.8	8	3.2
Other races-----	34	38	-4	3/	5	147.1	1	4/	Other races-----	59	38	21	3/	1	16.9	8	4/
Palm Beach-----	818	729	89	112	61	74.6	51	6.2	Atkinson-----	189	75	114	3/	15	79.4	9	4.8
Rural part-----	337	290	47	116	28	83.1	28	8.3	White-----	141	48	93	3/	10	70.9	2	1.4
White-----	175	151	24	116	9	51.4	10	5.7	Other races-----	48	27	21	3/	5	104.2	7	4/
Other races-----	162	139	23	117	19	117.3	18	11.1	Bacon-----	211	74	137	3/	13	56.9	13	6.2
West Palm Beach-----	481	439	42	110	33	66.6	23	4.8	White-----	181	55	126	3/	9	49.7	8	4.4
White-----	342	241	101	142	22	64.3	9	2.6	Other races-----	30	19	11	3/	3	100.0	5	4/
Other races-----	139	198	-59	70	11	79.1	14	10.1	Baker-----	158	64	94	3/	7	44.3	15	9.5
Pasco-----	195	138	57	141	7	35.9	8	4.1	White-----	53	21	32	3/	1	18.9	3	4/
White-----	168	119	49	141	6	35.7	3	1.8	Other races-----	105	43	62	3/	6	57.1	12	11.4
Other races-----	27	19	8	3/	1	37.0	5	4/	Baldwin-----	270	653	-383	41	13	48.1	16	5.9
Pinellas-----	841	1,317	-476	64	38	45.2	41	4.9	White-----	86	354	-268	24	4	46.5	4	4/
Rural part-----	273	427	-154	64	15	54.9	13	4.8	Other races-----	184	299	-115	62	9	48.9	8	6.5
White-----	221	372	-151	59	11	49.8	10	4.5	Banks-----	192	82	110	3/	7	36.5	7	3.6
Other races-----	52	55	-3	3/	4	76.9	3	4/	White-----	173	59	114	3/	6	34.7	4	2.3
St. Petersburg-----	568	890	-322	64	23	40.5	28	4.9	Other races-----	19	23	-4	3/	1	52.6	3	4/
White-----	415	758	-343	55	16	38.6	12	2.9	Barrow-----	201	145	56	139	19	94.5	12	6.0
Other races-----	153	132	21	116	7	45.8	16	10.5	White-----	147	106	41	139	14	95.2	7	4.8
Polk-----	1,481	902	579	164	78	52.7	57	3.8	Other races-----	54	39	15	3/	5	92.6	5	4/
Rural part-----	1,103	569	534	194	53	48.1	45	4.1	Bartow-----	493	289	204	171	34	69.0	29	5.9
White-----	861	421	440	205	36	41.8	33	3.8	White-----	424	211	213	201	27	65.7	18	4.2
Other races-----	242	148	94	164	17	70.2	12	5.0	Other races-----	69	78	-9	3/	7	101.4	11	4/
Lakeland-----	376	333	45	114	25	66.1	12	3.2	Ben Hill-----	277	186	91	149	15	54.2	16	6.5
White-----	295	272	23	108	18	61.0	10	3.4	White-----	176	116	60	152	8	45.5	8	4.5
Other races-----	83	61	22	3/	7	84.3	2	4/	Other races-----	101	70	31	3/	7	69.3	10	9.9
Putnam-----	335	317	16	105	28	84.1	16	4.8	Berrien-----	446	132	314	338	25	56.1	15	3.4
White-----	197	176	21	112	11	55.8	3	1.5	White-----	353	107	276	358	18	47.0	11	2.9
Other races-----	136	141	-5	96	17	125.0	13	9.6	Other races-----	63	25	38	3/	7	111.1	4	4/
St. Johns-----	357	266	91	134	15	42.0	20	5.6	Bibb-----	1,426	1,408	18	101	113	79.2	119	8.3
Rural part-----	63	47	16	3/	6	95.2	4	4/	Rural part-----	200	176	24	114	18	90.0	21	10.5
White-----	20	18	2	3/	1	50.0	1	4/	White-----	38	72	-34	3/	2	52.6	2	4/
Other races-----	43	29	14	3/	5	116.3	3	4/	Other races-----	162	104	58	156	16	98.8	19	11.7
St. Augustine-----	294	219	75	134	9	30.6	16	5.4	White-----	739	600	139	123	44	59.5	41	5.5
White-----	221	120	101	184	5	22.6	6	2.7	Other races-----	487	632	-145	77	51	104.7	57	11.7
Other races-----	73	99	-26	3/	4	54.8	10	4/	Blackley-----	213	106	107	201	27	126.8	9	4.2
St. Lucie-----	179	92	87	3/	13	72.6	3	1.7	White-----	139	49	90	3/	12	86.3	4	2.9
White-----	110	58	52	3/	8	72.7	2	1.8	Other races-----	74	57	17	3/	15	202.7	5	4/
Other races-----	69	34	35	3/	5	72.5	1	4/	White-----	162	78	84	3/	8	49.4	10	6.2
Santa Rosa-----	380	140	240	271	19	50.0	13	3.4	Other races-----	128	61	67	3/	6	49.9	8	6.3
White-----	328	115	213	265	17	51.8	11	3.4	Other races-----	34	17	17	3/	2	58.8	2	4/
Other races-----	52	25	27	3/	2	38.5	2	4/	Brooks-----	438	239	199	183	28	63.9</		

## SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths/ deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths/ deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths			Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births				Births	Deaths			Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
GEORGIA—Con.									GEORGIA—Con.								
Calhoun	264	156	108	169	17	64.4	13	4.9	De Kalb	952	801	151	119	64	67.2	47	4.9
White	45	38	7	3/	2	44.4	1	4/	Rural part	849	551	298	154	51	30.1	37	4.4
Other races	219	118	101	186	15	68.5	12	5.5	White	692	427	265	152	32	46.2	22	3.2
Camden	134	62	52	3/	4	29.9	14	10.4	Other races	157	124	33	127	19	121.0	15	9.6
White	45	24	22	5/	2	43.5	2	4/	Atlanta (part)	37	145	-108	6/	6	5/	5	5/
Other races	88	58	30	5/	2	22.7	12	4/	White	31	121	-90	5/	4	5/	2	5/
Candler	165	106	59	156	15	90.9	7	4.2	Other races	6	24	-18	5/	2	5/	3	5/
White	88	69	19	3/	10	113.6	6	4/	Decatur	66	105	-39	63	7	105.1	5	4/
Other races	77	37	40	3/	5	64.9	1	4/	White	19	52	-33	3/	2	105.3	1	4/
Carroll	579	367	312	185	49	72.3	33	4.9	Other races	47	53	-6	3/	5	106.4	4	4/
White	488	267	221	183	37	75.8	25	5.1	Dodge	526	182	344	269	22	41.8	23	4.4
Other races	131	100	91	191	12	62.8	8	4.2	White	302	116	186	14	46.4	10	5.3	
Catoosa	151	83	68	3/	8	53.0	5	3.3	Other races	224	66	158	3/	8	35.7	13	5.8
White	148	79	69	3/	8	54.1	5	3.4	Dooly	389	203	186	192	33	84.8	21	5.4
Other races	3	4	-1	3/					White	154	74	80	3/	8	51.9	4	2.6
Charlton	127	57	70	3/	10	78.7	11	8.7	Other races	235	129	106	182	25	106.4	17	7.2
White	97	38	49	3/	5	57.5	5	4/	Dougherty	428	314	114	136	30	70.1	24	5.6
Other races	40	19	21	3/	5	125.0	6	4/	Rural part	100	40	60	3/	1	10.0	9	9.0
Chatham	1,946	2,050	-114	94	156	80.2	104	5.3	White	19	5	14	3/				
Rural part	201	279	-78	72	24	119.4	15	7.5	Other races	81	35	46	3/	1	12.3	9	4/
White	71	81	-10	3/	2	26.2	2	4/	Albany	328	274	54	120	29	68.4	15	4.6
Other races	130	198	-68	66	22	169.2	13	10.0	White	168	116	52	145	10	59.5	7	4.2
Savannah	1,745	1,781	-36	98	132	75.6	89	5.1	Other races	160	158	2	101	19	118.8	8	5.0
White	924	750	174	123	45	48.7	26	2.8	Douglas	209	99	110	3/	12	57.4	11	5.3
Other races	821	1,031	-210	80	87	106.0	63	7.7	White	149	76	73	3/	6	40.3	7	4.7
Chattahoochee	135	76	117	3/	9	46.6	5	2.6	Other races	60	23	37	3/	6	100.0	4	4/
White	150	44	106	3/	6	40.0	3	2.0	Early	460	205	255	224	36	78.3	32	7.0
Other races	43	32	11	3/	3	69.8	2	4/	White	177	72	105	3/	9	50.8	6	3.4
Chattooga	482	181	301	266	45	69.2	23	4.8	Other races	263	133	150	213	27	95.4	26	9.2
White	434	157	277	276	38	87.6	20	4.6	Echols	55	15	40	3/		4	4/	
Other races	48	24	24	3/	5	104.2	3	4/	White	36	11	25	3/		3	4/	
Cherokee	443	154	289	288	17	38.4	18	4.0	Other races	19	4	15	3/		1	4/	
White	425	140	285	304	17	40.0	17	4.0	Effingham	226	133	93	170	27	119.5	18	8.0
Other races	18	14	4	3/					White	108	66	42	3/	7	64.8	5	4.8
Clarke	538	411	127	131	49	91.1	39	7.2	Other races	118	67	51	3/	20	169.5	15	11.0
Rural part	173	77	96	3/	12	69.4	6	3.5	Elbert	394	179	215	220	19	45.2	19	4.8
White	77	44	33	3/	6	77.9	4	4/	White	168	90	78	3/	5	29.8	9	5.4
Other races	96	33	63	3/	6	62.5	2	4/	Other races	226	89	137	3/	14	61.9	10	9.1
Athens	365	334	31	109	37	101.4	33	9.0	Emanuel	506	257	249	197	44	87.0	46	8.2
White	232	194	38	120	23	99.1	17	7.3	White	281	134	147	210	17	60.5	23	10.2
Other races	133	140	-7	95	14	105.3	16	12.0	Other races	225	123	102	183	27	120.0	23	10.2
Clay	141	61	80	3/	3	21.3	11	7.5	Fayette	173	88	65	3/	9	52.0	9	5.2
White	32	13	19	3/	1	31.3	1	4/	White	98	55	43	3/	4	40.8	2	4/
Other races	109	48	61	3/	2	18.3	10	9.2	Other races	75	33	42	3/	5	66.7	7	4/
Clayton	157	109	48	144	15	82.8	8	5.1	Floyd	1,028	632	396	163	81	78.8	64	6.2
White	88	32	6	3/	8	80.9	3	4/	Rural part	560	215	345	280	27	48.2	18	3.2
Other races	69	27	42	3/	5	72.5	5	4/	White	493	156	337	316	22	44.6	14	2.8
Clinch	151	52	99	3/	8	53.0	11	7.5	Other races	67	59	8	3/	5	74.6	4	4/
White	91	26	65	3/	5	54.9	4	4/	Rome	468	417	61	112	54	115.4	46	9.8
Other races	60	26	34	3/	3	50.0	7	4/	White	388	292	96	133	44	113.4	29	7.5
Cobb	599	387	212	155	56	93.5	27	4.5	Other races	80	125	-45	64	10	125.0	17	4/
White	484	275	209	176	37	76.4	20	4.1	Forsyth	248	45	205	3/	4	16.1	9	3.6
Other races	115	112	3	103	19	165.2	7	6.1	White	248	43	205	3/	4	16.1	9	3.6
Coffee	425	204	221	208	11	25.9	31	7.3	Other races								
White	328	142	186	231	10	30.5	18	5.5	Franklin	355	168	219	261	22	62.0	18	5.1
Other races	97	62	35	3/	1	10.3	13	4/	White	297	111	186	268	18	60.6	9	3.0
Colquitt	580	298	392	228	37	54.4	49	7.2	Other races	58	25	33	3/	4	69.0	9	4/
White	531	210	321	258	24	45.2	29	5.5	Fulton	6,191	5,540	651	112	485	74.8	234	4.7
Other races	149	88	61	3/	13	87.2	20	13.4	Rural part	613	821	-208	75	36	58.7	28	4.6
Columbia	222	83	139	3/	9	40.5	12	5.4	White	495	538	-43	92	25	50.5	14	2.8
White	51	32	19	3/	2	39.2	1	4/	Other races	118	283	-165	42	11	95.2	14	11.9
Other races	171	51	120	3/	7	49.9	11	6.4	Atlanta (part)	5,578	4,719	859	5/	427	5/	266	
Cook	268	112	156	239	12	44.8	17	6.3	White	5,677	2,408	1,269	6/	223	5/	111	
White	179	68	111	3/	9	50.3	10	3.9	Other races	1,901	2,311	-410	5/	204	5/	155	
Other races	89	44	45	3/	3	33.7	10	4/	Atlanta (total)	5,615	4,864	751	115	433	77.1	271	4.8
Coweta	470	236	234	199	23	48.9	19	4.0	White	3,708	2,529	1,179	147	227	61.2	113	3.0
White	232	95	137	3/	10	43.1	7	3.0	Other races	1,907	2,335	-428	82	206	108.0	168	8.3
Other races	238	141	97	169	13	54.6</											

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths			Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births			
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths							
Section B—Continued																		
GEORGIA—Con.																		
Gordon	361	166	195	217	23	63.7	14	3.9		Lowndes	699	452	247	155	43	61.5	25	3.6
White	337	150	187	225	23	66.2	12	3.6	Rural part	312	125	187	250	13	41.7	12	3.8	
Other races	24	16	8	3/			2	4/	White	147	49	98	3/	4	27.2	4	2.7	
Grady	409	212	197	193	34	83.1	27	6.6	Other races	165	76	89	3/	9	54.5	8	4.8	
White	237	137	100	173	16	67.5	14	5.9	Valdosta	387	327	60	118	30	77.5	13	3.4	
Other races	172	75	97	3/	18	104.7	13	7.6	White	221	176	45	126	16	72.4	5	2.3	
Greene	291	168	123	173	27	92.8	17	5.8	Other races	166	151	15	110	14	84.3	8	4.8	
White	95	62	56	3/	13	132.7	5	4/	Lumpkin	146	50	96	3/	9	61.6	5	3.4	
Other races	193	106	97	182	14	72.5	12	6.2	White	144	48	96	3/	9	62.5	5	3.5	
Gwinnett	569	293	276	194	37	65.0	23	4.0	Other races	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
White	496	254	252	212	28	56.5	16	3.2	McDuffie	202	107	95	189	14	69.3	14	6.9	
Other races	73	59	14	3/	9	123.3	7	4/	White	70	43	27	3/	2	26.6	3	4/	
Habersham	287	130	157	221	17	59.2	11	3.8	Other races	132	64	68	3/	12	90.9	11	8.8	
White	279	123	156	227	16	57.3	11	3.9	McIntosh	110	65	25	3/	8	72.7	8	7.3	
Other races	6	7	1	3/	1	125.0	10	-----	White	29	22	7	3/	3	103.4	1	4/	
Hall	573	473	100	121	37	64.5	24	4.2	Other races	91	63	18	3/	5	61.7	7	4/	
White	528	401	127	132	30	56.8	22	4.2	Macon	374	185	169	202	22	58.8	31	8.3	
Other races	45	72	-27	3/	7	155.6	2	4/	White	85	57	28	3/	5	58.8	5	4/	
Hancock	343	133	210	258	15	43.7	25	7.3	Other races	289	128	161	226	17	58.8	26	9.0	
White	53	30	23	3/			2	4/	Madison	315	143	172	220	23	73.0	15	4.8	
Other races	290	103	137	282	15	51.7	23	7.9	White	249	109	140	228	18	72.3	6	2.4	
Haralson	256	129	127	198	15	58.6	10	3.9	Other races	66	34	32	3/	5	75.8	9	4/	
White	225	108	118	209	11	48.7	6	2.7	Marion	217	90	127	3/	11	50.7	15	6.9	
Other races	30	21	9	3/	4	133.3	4	4/	White	90	38	42	3/	4	50.0	4	4/	
Harris	274	137	137	200	17	62.0	20	7.3	Other races	137	52	55	3/	7	51.1	11	8.0	
White	70	55	14	3/	1	14.3	4	4/	Meriwether	450	226	224	199	23	51.1	18	4.0	
Other races	204	81	123	3/	16	78.4	16	7.8	White	192	94	98	3/	9	46.9	5	2.6	
Hart	351	103	248	341	18	51.3	13	3.7	Other races	258	132	126	195	14	54.3	13	5.0	
White	256	61	195	3/	9	35.2	5	2.0	Miller	219	48	171	3/	10	45.7	8	3.7	
Other races	95	42	53	3/	9	94.7	8	4/	White	113	30	83	3/	5	44.2	1	0.9	
Heard	211	76	135	3/	7	33.2	7	3.3	Other races	106	18	88	3/	5	47.2	7	6.6	
White	123	56	67	3/	3	24.4	5	4.1	Mitchell	562	313	249	180	47	63.6	34	6.0	
Other races	88	20	68	3/	4	45.5	2	4/	White	204	117	97	174	15	73.5	7	3.4	
Henry	314	157	157	200	19	60.5	12	3.8	Other races	358	196	162	183	32	89.4	27	7.5	
White	127	64	63	3/	3	23.6	5	3.9	Monroe	233	149	134	190	28	98.9	15	5.3	
Other races	187	93	94	3/	16	65.6	7	3.7	White	32	55	27	3/	9	109.8	1	4/	
Houston	235	108	127	218	11	46.8	27	11.5	Other races	201	94	107	3/	19	94.5	14	7.0	
White	39	26	11	3/	1	25.6	3	4/	Montgomery	246	87	161	131	13	52.4	18	7.3	
Other races	196	60	116	3/	10	51.0	24	12.2	White	110	38	72	3/	4	35.4	6	5.5	
Irwin	329	107	222	307	21	63.8	16	4.9	Other races	138	49	89	3/	9	55.2	12	8.7	
White	166	65	103	3/	12	71.4	8	4.8	Morgan	256	151	105	170	13	50.8	21	8.2	
Other races	161	42	11.9	3/	9	55.9	8	5.0	White	93	54	39	3/	3	32.3	2	4/	
Jackson	474	193	281	245	25	52.7	17	3.6	Other races	163	97	66	3/	10	61.3	19	11.7	
White	375	149	226	252	18	48.0	13	3.5	Murray	245	92	153	3/	17	69.4	10	4.1	
Other races	99	44	55	3/	7	70.7	4	4/	White	237	86	151	3/	16	67.5	9	3.8	
Jasper	215	98	117	3/	11	51.2	13	6.0	Other races	8	6	2	3/	1	125.0	1	4/	
White	68	38	30	3/	3	44.1	---	---	Muscogee	1,109	843	265	132	59	53.2	67	6.0	
Other races	147	60	87	3/	8	54.4	13	8.8	Rural part	193	91	102	3/	4	20.7	11	5.7	
Jeff Davis	170	65	105	3/	5	29.4	11	6.5	White	101	45	56	3/	1	9.9	5	5.0	
White	140	50	90	3/	3	21.4	6	5.7	Other races	92	46	46	3/	3	32.6	6	4/	
Other races	30	15	15	3/	2	66.7	3	4/	Columbus	916	752	164	122	55	60.0	56	6.1	
Jefferson	481	182	299	264	14	29.1	39	6.1	White	617	403	214	153	33	53.5	20	3.2	
White	155	67	88	3/	2	12.9	12	7.7	Other races	299	349	-50	86	22	73.6	36	12.0	
Other races	326	115	211	283	12	36.8	27	8.3	Newton	401	199	202	202	23	57.4	12	3.0	
Jenkins	308	172	136	179	17	55.2	17	5.5	White	258	101	157	255	15	50.4	4	1.6	
White	119	71	48	3/	1	8.4	5	4.2	Other races	143	98	45	3/	10	69.9	8	5.6	
Other races	169	101	88	187	12	84.7	12	6.3	Peach	241	155	66	155	25	103.7	16	6.6	
Johnson	302	119	183	254	21	69.5	21	7.0	White	95	44	51	3/	4	42.1	1	4/	
White	157	74	83	3/	9	57.3	6	3.8	Other races	146	111	35	132	21	143.8	15	10.3	
Other races	145	45	100	3/	12	82.8	15	10.3	Pike	189	65	124	3/	7	37.0	10	5.3	
Jones	226	102	124	222	21	92.9	13	5.8	White	183	64	119	3/	7	38.3	10	5.5	
White	49	29	20	3/	2	40.8	3	4/	Other races	6	1	5	3/	3	-----	-----	-----	
Other races	177	73	104	3/	19	107.3	10	5.6	Paulding	195	91	104	3/	8	41.0	5	2.6	
Lamar	163	115	48	142	9	55.2	13	8.0	White	170	79	91	3/	8	47.1	4	2.4	
White	71	60	11	3/	3	42.3	8	4/	Other races	25	12	13	3/	1	-----	1	4/	
Other races	92	55	37	3/	6	65.2	5	4/	Peach	241	155	66	155	25	103.7	16	6.6	
White	9	7	2	3/	2	222.2	---	---	White	95	44	51	3/	4	42.1	1	4/	
Other races	10	3	7	3/	3	-----	---	---	Other races	146	111	35	132	21	143.8			

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

41

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births			
	Births	Deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Births per 1,000 live births	Births	Deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Births per 1,000 live births		Births	Deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Births per 1,000 live births	Births	Deaths			
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued									
GEORGIA—Con.									GEORGIA—Con.									
Putnam	198	113	85	175	13	65.7	14	7.1	Troup	794	537	257	148	73	91.9	60	7.6	
White	69	43	4	3/	5	76.9	1	4/	Rural part	388	244	144	159	27	69.6	28	7.2	
Other races	159	70	89	3/	10	62.9	13	8.2	White	148	98	50	3/	9	60.8	7	4.7	
Quitman	68	35	33	3/	2	29.4	3	4/	Other races	240	146	94	164	18	75.0	21	8.8	
White	12	8	4	3/	—	—	1	4/	La Grange	406	293	113	139	46	113.3	32	7.9	
Other races	56	27	29	3/	2	35.7	2	4/	White	304	165	139	184	31	102.0	16	5.3	
Rabun	124	33	91	3/	6	48.4	2	1.6	Other races	102	128	26	80	15	147.1	16	15.7	
White	122	31	91	3/	5	41.0	2	1.6	Turner	279	101	178	276	17	60.9	9	3.2	
Other races	2	2	—	3/	1	500.0	—	—	White	167	48	119	3/	5	29.9	3	1.8	
Randolph	412	192	220	215	29	70.4	32	7.8	Other races	112	53	59	3/	12	107.1	6	5.4	
White	102	65	37	3/	8	78.4	3	2.9	Twiggs	245	100	145	245	19	77.6	13	5.3	
Other races	310	127	183	244	21	67.7	29	9.4	White	51	32	19	3/	3	58.8	6	4/	
Richmond	1,452	1,516	—	—	96	172	118.5	99	6.8	Other races	194	68	126	3/	16	82.5	7	3.6
Rural part	175	138	—	—	127	9	51.4	12	6.9	Union	219	56	163	3/	16	73.1	11	5.0
White	71	57	4	3/	4	56.3	2	4/	White	219	55	163	3/	16	73.1	11	5.0	
Other races	104	71	33	3/	5	48.1	10	9.6	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Augusta	1,277	1,378	-101	93	163	127.6	87	6.8	Upson	552	290	262	190	51	92.4	33	6.0	
White	762	679	83	112	66	85.6	40	5.2	White	350	164	216	232	26	68.4	14	3.7	
Other races	515	699	-184	74	97	188.3	47	9.1	Other races	172	126	46	137	25	145.3	19	11.0	
Rockdale	103	74	29	3/	13	126.2	6	5.8	Walker	590	234	356	252	32	54.2	19	3.2	
White	49	46	3	3/	7	142.9	4	4/	White	549	204	345	269	31	55.5	16	2.9	
Other races	54	28	26	3/	6	111.1	2	4/	Walton	444	255	189	174	36	81.1	29	6.5	
Schley	131	63	68	3/	10	76.3	8	6.1	White	247	153	94	161	18	72.9	9	3.6	
White	29	23	6	3/	2	69.0	8	7.8	Other races	197	102	95	193	18	91.4	20	10.2	
Other races	102	40	62	3/	8	78.4	8	7.8	Ware	565	387	178	146	29	51.3	35	6.1	
Screven	468	255	213	184	51	109.0	42	9.0	Rural part	205	70	135	3/	10	48.5	6	2.9	
White	149	92	57	3/	13	87.2	6	4.0	White	173	53	120	3/	9	52.0	4	2.3	
Other races	319	163	156	196	38	119.1	36	11.3	Other races	33	17	16	3/	1	30.3	2	4/	
Seminole	228	80	148	3/	16	70.2	20	6.8	Waycross	359	317	42	113	19	52.9	29	8.1	
White	136	47	89	3/	7	51.5	10	7.4	White	244	205	39	119	17	69.7	15	6.1	
Other races	92	33	59	3/	9	97.8	10	4/	Other races	115	112	3	103	2	17.4	14	12.2	
Spalding	498	346	152	144	47	94.4	51	10.2	Warren	268	113	155	237	15	56.0	9	3.4	
Rural part	210	137	73	153	26	123.8	14	6.6	White	56	38	20	3/	1	17.9	1	4/	
White	116	77	39	3/	12	103.4	7	6.0	Other races	212	77	135	3/	14	66.0	8	3.8	
Other races	94	60	34	3/	14	146.9	7	4/	Washington	545	257	266	212	34	62.4	43	7.9	
Griffin	288	209	79	138	21	72.9	37	12.8	White	189	99	90	3/	7	37.0	5	2.6	
White	187	114	73	164	9	48.1	12	6.4	Other races	356	158	198	225	27	75.8	38	10.7	
Other races	101	95	6	3/	12	118.8	25	24.8	Wayne	332	151	181	220	16	48.2	22	6.6	
Stephens	281	127	154	221	19	67.6	12	4.3	White	257	110	157	243	14	52.4	18	6.7	
White	235	102	133	230	14	59.6	7	3.0	Other races	65	41	24	3/	2	30.3	4	4/	
Other races	46	25	21	3/	5	108.7	5	4/	Webster	113	76	37	3/	9	79.6	8	7.1	
Stewart	239	133	106	180	15	62.8	20	8.4	White	31	25	6	3/	1	32.3	—	—	
White	31	37	—	5/	2	64.5	2	4/	Other races	82	51	31	3/	8	97.6	8	4/	
Other races	208	96	112	3/	13	62.5	18	8.7	Wheeler	206	55	151	3/	8	38.8	16	7.8	
Sumter	588	353	235	167	52	88.4	57	9.7	White	124	34	90	3/	4	32.3	5	4.0	
White	131	103	28	127	7	53.4	6	4.6	Other races	82	21	61	3/	4	48.8	11	4/	
Other races	457	250	207	183	45	98.5	51	11.2	White	173	59	114	3/	11	65.6	5	2.9	
Talbot	217	115	102	189	14	64.5	12	5.5	White	159	56	103	3/	11	69.2	5	3.1	
White	32	25	7	3/	—	—	2	4/	Other races	14	3	11	3/	—	—	—	—	
Other races	185	90	95	3/	14	75.7	10	5.4	White	528	266	262	198	41	77.7	15	3.0	
Taliaferro	160	106	54	151	14	87.5	2	1.5	Other races	493	240	253	205	38	77.1	14	2.8	
White	33	24	9	3/	—	—	—	—	White	35	25	9	3/	3	85.7	2	4/	
Tattnall	325	130	195	250	21	64.6	26	8.0	Other races	284	112	172	254	18	65.4	10	3.5	
White	235	92	143	3/	15	65.8	15	6.4	White	133	52	61	3/	4	30.1	3	2.3	
Other races	90	38	52	3/	6	66.7	11	4/	Other races	151	60	91	3/	14	92.7	7	4.6	
Taylor	259	101	158	256	13	50.2	17	6.6	Wilkes	352	246	106	143	24	68.2	23	6.5	
White	89	45	44	3/	3	33.7	3	4/	White	101	76	25	3/	6	59.4	2	2.0	
Other races	170	56	114	3/	10	58.8	14	8.2	Other races	251	170	81	148	18	71.7	21	8.4	
Telfair	339	179	160	189	20	88.5	20	5.9	Wilkinson	223	98	125	3/	12	53.8	16	7.2	
White	196	99	97	3/	13	66.3	8	4.1	White	105	47	58	3/	3	28.6	3	2.9	
Other races	143	80	63	3/	17	118.9	12	8.4	Other races	118	51	67	3/	9	76.3	13	11.0	
Terrell	404	233	171	173	47	99.0	47	12.6	Worth	526	251	275	210	53	100.8	38	7.2	
White	53	59	—	6/	3	56.6	4	4/	White	245	97	148	3/	15	61.2	15	5.1	
Other races	351	174	177	202	37	105.4	43	12.3	Other races	281	154	127	182	38	135.2	23	8.2	
Thomas	641	525	116	122	57	88.9	60	9.4	IDAHO (total)	10,224	5,014	5,210	204	526	51.4	253	2.5	
Rural part	436	246	190	177	34	78.0	35	6.0	Ada	917	582	335	158	46	50.2	14	1.5	
White	191	77	169	17	89.0	14</td												

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
IDAHO—Con.									ILLINOIS—Con.								
Canyon	719	373	346	193	43	59.6	15	2.1	Cook—Continued								
Caribou	41	45	-4	3/	3	73.2	2	4/	Cook Park	1,752	851	901	206	47	26.8	42	2.4
Cassia	330	116	214	284	14	42.4	4	1.2	Park Ridge	2	69	-67	3/	—	—	—	—
Clark	4	6	-2	3/	—	—	—	Wilmette	7	93	-86	3/	—	—	—	—	
Clearwater	157	165	-8	95	8	51.0	7	4.5	Winnetka	—	69	-69	—	—	—	—	—
Custer	41	30	11	3/	—	—	—	Crawford	378	271	107	139	17	45.0	11	2.9	
Elmore	71	62	9	3/	2	28.2	1	5/	Cumberland	206	146	60	141	9	43.7	1	0.5
Franklin	288	81	207	3/	16	55.6	3	1.0	De Kalb	498	426	72	117	25	50.2	15	3.0
Fremont	190	70	120	3/	9	47.4	3	1.6	De Witt	245	201	44	122	8	32.7	7	2.9
Gem	175	67	108	3/	4	22.9	1	0.6	Douglas	294	222	72	132	15	51.0	7	2.4
Gooding	205	86	119	3/	12	58.5	6	2.9	De Page	719	719	—	100	23	32.0	26	3.6
Idaho	246	120	126	205	18	73.2	6	2.4	Rural part	406	574	-168	71	18	44.3	12	3.0
Jefferson	158	60	98	3/	12	75.9	6	3.8	Elmhurst	313	145	168	216	5	16.0	14	4.5
Jerome	190	53	137	3/	7	36.8	3	1.6	Edgar	410	324	86	127	21	51.2	18	4.4
Kootenai	327	245	82	133	16	48.9	7	2.1	Edwards	140	105	35	133	9	64.3	2	1.4
Latah	308	225	83	137	20	64.9	7	2.3	Effingham	354	292	62	121	22	62.1	15	4.2
Leavenworth	137	70	67	3/	14	102.2	1	0.7	Fayette	476	332	144	143	46	96.6	12	2.5
Lewis	78	39	39	3/	2	25.6	2	4/	Ford	189	172	17	110	13	68.8	6	3.2
Lincoln	81	27	54	3/	6	74.1	—	—	Franklin	930	591	339	157	75	80.6	16	1.7
Madison	272	65	207	3/	8	29.4	7	2.6	Rural part	567	401	166	141	48	84.7	12	2.1
Minidoka	225	63	183	3/	7	31.0	2	0.6	West Frankfort	363	190	173	191	27	74.4	4	1.1
Nez Perce	427	298	129	143	30	70.3	16	3.7	Fulton	666	545	121	122	32	48.0	19	2.9
Oaheida	139	37	102	3/	4	28.8	3	2.2	Rural part	349	331	18	105	13	37.2	10	2.9
Owyhee	19	21	-2	3/	—	—	—	Canton	317	214	103	148	19	59.9	9	2.8	
Payette	118	88	30	3/	8	67.8	4	3.4	Galatin	186	127	59	146	21	112.9	5	3.2
Power	120	44	76	3/	6	50.0	4	3.3	Greene	306	240	66	128	11	35.9	12	3.9
Shoshone	278	214	64	130	13	48.8	11	4.0	Grundy	283	174	109	163	7	24.7	4	1.4
Teton	54	27	27	3/	5	111.1	1	4/	Hamilton	237	155	82	153	10	42.2	3	1.3
Twin Falls	834	319	515	261	41	49.2	21	2.5	Hancock	272	313	-41	87	16	58.8	9	3.3
Valley	73	26	47	3/	5	68.5	4	4/	Hardin	139	82	57	3/	7	50.4	6	4.5
Washington	171	72	99	3/	3	17.5	3	1.8	Henderson	115	75	40	3/	6	52.2	5	4.5
ILLINOIS (total)	112,157	92,806	19,361	121	5,246	46.8	3,099	2.8	Henry	619	521	98	119	32	51.7	20	3.2
Adams	981	1,019	-38	96	71	72.4	26	2.7	Rural part	254	276	-22	92	12	47.2	8	3.1
Rural part	140	273	-133	51	11	76.6	6	4.5	Kewanee	365	245	120	148	20	54.8	12	3.5
Quincy	841	746	95	113	60	71.3	20	2.4	Iroquois	495	342	153	145	25	50.5	9	1.8
Alexander	412	400	12	103	38	92.2	22	5.3	Jackson	555	467	186	140	32	48.9	22	3.4
Rural part	235	113	122	208	14	59.6	13	5.5	Jasper	215	141	74	152	8	37.2	3	1.4
Cairo	177	287	-110	62	24	135.6	9	5.1	Jefferson	494	364	130	136	26	52.6	17	3.4
White	135	164	-31	61	13	97.7	5	3.8	Rural part	299	186	113	161	12	40.1	5	1.7
Other races	44	123	-79	36	11	250.0	4	4/	Mount Vernon	195	178	17	110	14	71.8	12	6.2
Bond	189	138	51	137	10	52.9	1	0.5	Jersey	201	149	52	135	13	64.7	4	2.0
Boone	230	188	42	122	11	47.8	7	3.0	Jo Daviess	227	206	21	110	7	30.8	3	1.3
Brown	97	99	-2	3/	5	51.5	6	4/	Johnson	214	101	113	212	8	37.4	11	5.1
Bureau	614	471	143	130	19	30.9	14	2.3	Kane	2,128	2,005	123	106	92	43.2	69	2.8
Calhoun	175	62	113	3/	8	45.7	6	4.6	Rural part	300	406	-106	74	13	43.3	11	3.7
Carroll	189	186	3	102	13	68.8	7	3.7	Aurora	1,090	631	459	173	47	43.1	28	2.6
Cass	283	256	47	120	12	42.4	17	6.0	Elgin (part)	738	968	-230	6/	32	50.5	9	1.8
Champaign	959	704	255	136	44	45.9	29	3.0	Elgin (total)	738	971	-233	76	32	45.4	20	2.7
Rural part	357	286	71	125	12	33.6	15	4.2	Kankakee	791	983	-192	80	42	53.1	23	2.9
Champaign	332	230	102	144	11	33.1	6	1.8	Rural part	346	670	-324	52	11	31.8	13	3.6
Urbana	270	188	93	144	21	77.8	8	3.0	Kankakee	445	313	132	142	31	69.7	10	2.2
Christian	631	478	153	132	28	44.4	17	2.7	Kendall	54	101	-47	53	2	37.0	2	1.4
Clark	276	217	59	127	7	25.4	8	2.9	Knox	780	701	79	111	54	69.2	22	2.8
Clay	266	211	55	126	14	52.6	9	3.4	Rural part	196	199	-3	98	13	66.3	4	2.0
Clinton	361	207	154	174	12	33.2	7	1.9	Galesburg	584	502	82	116	41	70.2	18	3.1
Rural part	361	207	154	174	12	33.2	7	1.9	Lake	1,604	1,097	507	146	61	38.0	41	2.6
Centralia (part)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rural part	1,100	767	333	143	43	39.1	30	2.7
Coles	635	564	71	113	42	66.1	17	2.7	Highland Park	209	130	79	161	5	23.9	6	2.9
Rural part	371	259	112	143	13	35.0	11	3.0	Waukegan	295	200	95	148	13	44.1	5	1.7
Mattoon	264	305	-41	87	29	109.8	6	2.3	La Salle	1,526	1,242	284	123	70	45.9	45	2.9
Cook	55,245	46,254	8,989	119	2,159	39.1	1,483	2.7	Rural part	535	559	-24	96	21	39.3	13	2.4
Berwyn	435	325	110	154	9	20.7	8	1.8	La Salle	272	201	71	155	10	36.8	10	3.7
Blue Island	390	190	200	205	25	64.1	14	3.6	Ottawa	320	236	84	136	22	68.8	11	3.4
Brookfield	39	48	-9	3/	1	25.6	2	4/	Streetcar	399	246	153	182	17	42.6	11	2.8
Calumet City	75	62	13	3/	—	—	—	Lawrence	355	219	147	167	23	62.8	7	1.9	
Chicago	47,938	38,541	9,397	124	1,885	39.3	1,311	2.7	Lee	489	514	-25	95	29	59.3	15	3.1
White	43,670	33,953	9,717	129	1,609	36.8	1,163	2.7	Livingston	5							

## SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
ILLINOIS—Con.									INDIANA—Con.								
Marion	648	493	155	131	36	55.6	24	3.7	Blackford	243	153	90	159	9	37.0	6	2.5
Rural part	401	276	125	145	21	52.4	13	5.2	Boone	290	300	-10	97	12	41.4	7	2.4
Centralia (part)	247	217	30	5/	15	5/	11	5/	Brown	126	69	57	3/	7	55.6	4	3.2
Centralia (total)	247	217	30	114	15	60.7	11	4.5	Carroll	205	166	39	123	4	19.5	4	2.0
Marshall	150	119	31	126	9	60.0	3	2.0	Cass	546	628	-82	87	31	56.8	9	1.6
Mason	240	179	61	134	17	70.8	2	0.8	Rural part	207	310	-103	67	8	38.6	1	0.5
Massac	245	199	46	123	17	69.4	15	6.1	Logansport	339	318	21	107	23	67.8	8	2.4
Menard	140	98	42	3/	4	28.6	2	1.4	Clark	455	380	75	120	52	70.3	14	5.1
Mercer	224	200	24	112	13	58.0	3	1.5	Rural part	262	174	68	151	14	53.4	7	2.7
Monroe	141	115	25	123	6	42.6	2	1.4	Jeffersonville	193	206	-13	94	18	95.3	7	3.6
Montgomery	507	530	77	115	32	52.7	19	3.1	White	181	164	17	110	15	82.9	7	3.9
Morgan	554	909	355	61	21	37.9	15	2.7	Other races	12	42	-30	3/	3	250.0	—	—
Rural part	197	167	30	118	9	45.7	3	1.5	Clay	430	343	87	125	17	39.5	10	2.3
Jacksonville	357	742	-385	48	12	33.6	12	3.4	Clinton	452	352	110	151	14	30.3	6	1.3
Moultrie	253	140	123	188	4	15.2	5	2.3	Rural part	194	161	33	120	4	20.6	1	0.5
Ogle	332	324	8	102	14	42.2	9	2.7	Frankfort	268	191	77	140	10	37.3	5	1.9
Peoria	2,710	2,278	432	119	154	56.8	64	2.4	Crawford	192	132	60	145	12	62.5	8	4.2
Rural part	319	685	-366	47	9	28.2	6	1.9	Daviess	551	367	184	150	24	43.6	11	2.0
Peoria	2,391	1,593	798	150	145	60.6	58	2.4	Bearborn	295	260	36	114	15	45.9	11	3.7
Perry	441	284	157	155	33	74.8	10	2.3	Decatur	279	278	1	100	8	28.7	7	2.5
Piatt	193	119	74	162	7	36.3	4	2.1	De Kalb	397	336	61	118	20	50.4	9	2.3
Pike	338	283	55	119	17	50.3	7	2.1	Delaware	1,227	812	415	151	55	45.6	27	2.2
Pope	140	85	55	3/	6	42.9	5	3.6	Rural part	224	220	4	102	7	31.3	3	1.3
Pulaski	284	225	59	126	24	84.5	17	6.0	Muncie	1,003	592	411	169	49	48.9	24	2.4
Putnam	60	54	6	3/	3	50.0	1	4/	Dubois	394	215	179	183	16	40.6	7	1.8
Randolph	428	395	32	108	26	60.7	9	2.1	Elkhart	1,160	795	365	146	49	42.2	30	2.6
Richland	330	304	26	109	30	90.9	9	2.7	Rural part	373	266	107	140	21	56.3	8	2.1
Rock Island	1,578	1,393	185	113	74	46.9	40	2.5	Elkhart	353	379	174	146	18	32.5	12	2.2
Rural part	122	147	-25	63	10	82.0	4	3.3	Goshen	234	150	84	155	10	42.7	10	4.3
East Moline	43	295	-252	15	6	139.5	1	4/	Fayette	417	281	136	148	26	62.4	8	1.9
Moline	910	495	415	184	29	31.9	28	3.1	Rural part	94	56	38	4/	42.6	1	4/	
Rock Island	503	456	47	110	29	57.7	7	1.4	Connersville	323	225	98	144	22	68.1	7	2.2
St. Clair	2,405	1,986	419	121	174	72.3	75	3.0	Floyd	479	512	-33	94	28	58.5	19	4.0
Rural part	602	591	11	102	42	69.8	14	2.3	Rural part	85	104	-19	82	6	70.6	2	4/
Belleville	433	397	86	122	24	49.7	17	3.5	New Albany	394	408	-14	97	22	55.8	17	4.3
East St. Louis	1,320	998	322	132	108	61.8	42	5.2	Mountain	265	191	74	139	12	45.3	7	2.6
White	1,095	776	319	141	75	68.5	28	2.6	Franklin	230	144	86	160	7	30.4	1	0.4
Other races	225	222	3	101	33	146.7	14	6.2	Fulton	255	269	-14	95	11	43.1	4	1.6
Saline	653	446	237	153	53	77.6	22	3.2	Gibson	484	383	101	126	27	55.8	19	3.9
Rural part	454	266	188	171	37	61.5	11	2.4	Grant	929	771	158	120	65	67.8	28	3.0
Harrisburg	229	180	43	127	18	69.9	11	4.8	Rural part	349	400	-51	87	20	57.5	7	2.0
Sangamon	1,756	1,599	157	110	107	60.9	70	4.0	Marion	580	371	209	155	45	74.1	21	3.6
Rural part	332	336	-4	99	11	33.1	10	3.0	Greene	528	368	160	143	32	60.6	15	2.8
Springfield	1,424	1,265	161	113	96	67.4	60	4.2	Hamilton	300	315	-15	95	11	36.7	10	3.3
Schuylerville	184	112	72	164	13	70.7	3	1.6	Hancock	196	237	-41	83	12	61.2	3	1.5
Scott	104	75	29	3/	4	38.5	4	3.8	Harrison	257	204	53	126	17	66.1	11	4.3
Shelby	429	324	105	132	17	39.6	8	1.9	Hendricks	176	220	-44	80	6	34.1	7	4.0
Stark	103	79	24	3/	2	19.4	—	—	Henry	668	493	175	135	45	67.4	16	2.4
Stephenson	805	550	245	144	33	41.0	19	2.4	Rural part	387	376	11	103	32	82.7	9	2.3
Rural part	159	137	22	116	3	18.9	2	1.3	New Castle	281	117	164	240	13	46.3	7	2.5
Freeport	646	423	223	153	30	46.4	17	2.6	Howard	814	579	235	141	45	55.3	15	1.8
Tazewell	711	459	252	156	40	55.3	19	2.7	Rural part	198	141	57	140	9	45.5	2	1.0
Rural part	320	226	94	142	14	43.8	11	3.4	Kokomo	616	433	178	141	35	58.4	13	2.1
Pekin	391	233	158	168	26	66.5	8	2.0	Huntington	519	432	87	120	25	50.1	12	2.3
Union	425	558	-133	76	27	63.5	14	3.3	Rural part	216	219	-3	99	10	45.3	6	2.8
Vermilion	1,385	1,294	91	107	89	64.3	36	2.6	Huntington	303	213	90	142	16	52.8	6	2.0
Rural part	605	570	35	106	20	33.1	7	1.2	Jackson	497	293	204	170	27	54.5	14	2.8
Danville	760	724	56	108	69	88.5	29	3.7	Jasper	300	189	111	159	9	30.0	4	1.3
Warren	212	141	71	150	8	37.7	3	1.4	Jefferson	285	395	-110	72	11	38.5	10	3.5
Washington	537	272	65	124	10	29.7	13	3.9	Jennings	204	141	63	145	8	39.2	6	2.9
Wayne	216	188	28	115	10	46.3	7	3.2	Knox	282	277	5	102	10	35.5	2	0.7
White	365	248	137	155	27	70.1	15	3.9	Rural part	745	612	133	122	65	67.2	20	2.7
White	302	203	99	149	7	23.2	12	4.0	400	291	109	34	85.0	5	1.5		
Whiteside	727	409	318	178	25	34.4	24	3.3	Vincennes	345	321	24	107	31	89.9	15	4.3
Rural part	354	244	110	145	13	36.7	11	3.1	Kosciusko	481	385	96	125	19	39.5	3	0.6
Sterling	373	165	208	226	12	32.2	15	3.5	Lagrange	223	160	65	139	14	62.8	3	1.3
Will	1,490	1,269	201	116	68	45.6	28	1.9	Lake								

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS							
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births			Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births								
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Births	Deaths					Number	Per 1,000 live births								
<b>Section B—Continued</b>																						
<b>INDIANA—Con.</b>																						
Madison-----	1,399	1,016	383	138	63	59.3	56	2.6	Boone-----	418	352	66	119	18	43.1	8	1.9					
Rural part-----	455	357	108	130	19	40.9	10	2.2	Rural part-----	157	187	-50	84	6	38.2	6	3.8					
Anderson-----	641	497	144	129	45	71.8	17	2.7	Boone-----	261	165	96	158	12	46.0	2	0.8					
Elwood-----	293	162	131	181	18	61.4	9	3.1	Bremer-----	350	215	135	163	19	54.3	10	2.9					
Marion-----	6,997	6,399	598	109	406	56.0	135	1.9	Buchanan-----	335	410	-75	82	14	41.8	5	1.5					
Rural part-----	1,065	783	252	156	30	28.2	14	1.3	Buena Vista-----	299	162	137	185	12	40.1	9	3.0					
Indianapolis-----	5,932	5,616	316	106	376	63.4	121	2.0	Butler-----	215	159	56	135	16	74.4	9	4.2					
White-----	5,230	4,752	476	110	316	60.4	104	2.0	Calhoun-----	286	174	112	164	9	31.5	4	1.4					
Other races-----	702	864	-162	61	60	85.5	17	2.4	Carroll-----	571	283	288	202	28	49.0	7	1.2					
Marshall-----	436	283	153	154	12	27.5	10	2.3	Cass-----	310	220	90	141	13	41.9	10	3.2					
Martin-----	229	107	122	214	13	56.8	10	4.4	Cedar-----	156	168	-12	93	7	44.9	6	3.8					
Miami-----	414	376	38	110	21	50.7	16	5.9	Gerro Gordo-----	801	494	307	162	52	64.9	30	3.7					
Rural part-----	194	195	-1	99	10	51.5	9	4.6	Rural part-----	188	144	44	131	7	37.2	6	5.2					
Peru-----	220	181	39	122	11	50.0	7	3.2	Mason City-----	613	350	263	175	45	73.4	24	3.9					
Monroe-----	693	347	346	200	29	41.8	14	2.0	Cherokee-----	279	288	-9	97	8	28.7	7	2.5					
Rural part-----	369	151	218	244	14	37.9	5	1.4	Chickasaw-----	298	175	123	170	16	53.7	7	2.3					
Bloomington-----	324	196	128	165	15	46.3	9	2.8	Clarke-----	203	133	70	153	6	29.6	7	3.4					
Montgomery-----	431	406	25	106	22	51.0	9	2.1	<b>IOWA—Con.</b>													
Rural part-----	139	192	-53	72	4	28.8	1	0.7	Clay-----	329	141	188	233	11	33.4	2	0.6					
Crawfordsville-----	292	214	78	136	18	61.6	8	2.7	Clayton-----	383	244	139	157	20	32.2	6	1.6					
Morgan-----	316	257	59	123	10	31.6	4	1.3	Rural part-----	740	573	157	129	39	52.7	18	2.4					
Nevton-----	145	88	57	3	4	27.6	3	2.1	Clinton-----	146	148	-2	99	13	89.0	5	3.4					
Noble-----	379	342	37	111	14	36.9	7	1.8	Crawford-----	298	156	142	191	15	50.3	6	2.0					
Ohio-----	45	50	-5	5	1	22.2	2	4/	Dallas-----	387	265	122	146	19	49.1	10	2.6					
Orange-----	299	213	86	140	15	50.2	8	2.7	Decatur-----	274	198	76	138	12	43.8	8	2.9					
Owen-----	186	148	38	126	6	32.3	4	2.2	Delaware-----	313	184	129	170	20	63.9	5	1.6					
Parke-----	255	203	52	126	5	19.6	7	2.7	Des Moines-----	571	543	28	105	36	66.5	18	3.2					
Perry-----	337	176	161	191	19	56.4	7	2.1	Rural part-----	56	89	-33	5/	3/	-----	3	4/					
Pike-----	287	173	114	166	11	38.3	15	5.2	Burlington-----	515	454	61	113	38	73.8	15	2.9					
Porter-----	296	286	10	103	12	40.5	9	3.0	Dickinson-----	183	94	89	94	9	49.2	-----	-----					
Posey-----	279	228	51	122	7	25.1	6	2.2	Dubuque-----	1,056	821	234	128	48	45.5	42	4.0					
Pulaski-----	244	130	114	188	21	86.1	2	0.8	Rural part-----	274	144	130	190	5	18.2	7	2.6					
Putnam-----	274	285	-11	96	6	21.9	7	2.6	Dubuque-----	781	677	104	115	43	55.1	35	4.5					
Randolph-----	400	344	56	116	30	75.0	8	2.0	Emmet-----	281	112	169	251	10	35.6	6	2.1					
Hipley-----	353	258	95	137	12	34.0	22	6.2	Fayette-----	506	302	204	168	18	35.6	12	2.4					
Rush-----	284	213	71	133	7	24.6	6	2.1	Floyd-----	339	217	122	156	12	35.4	5	1.5					
St. Joseph-----	2,547	1,554	993	164	110	43.2	52	2.0	Franklin-----	288	155	133	186	13	45.1	7	2.4					
Rural part-----	348	333	15	105	12	34.5	7	2.0	Fremont-----	252	176	76	143	19	75.4	8	3.2					
Mishawaka-----	678	302	376	225	31	45.7	13	1.9	Greene-----	217	125	92	174	2	9.2	2	0.9					
South Bend-----	1,521	919	602	166	67	44.0	32	2.1	Grundy-----	163	97	66	5/	12	73.6	6	3.7					
Scott-----	158	88	70	5/	6	31.6	1	0.6	Guthrie-----	276	156	120	177	9	32.6	9	3.3					
Shelby-----	406	386	20	105	18	44.3	6	1.5	Hamilton-----	330	206	124	160	24	72.7	5	1.5					
Rural part-----	219	193	26	113	7	32.0	1	0.5	Hancock-----	190	105	85	181	5	26.3	4	2.1					
Shelbyville-----	187	193	-6	97	11	58.8	5	2.7	Hardin-----	339	228	111	149	16	47.2	5	1.5					
Spencer-----	292	223	69	131	20	68.5	4	1.4	Harrison-----	394	212	182	186	21	53.3	10	2.5					
Starke-----	148	101	47	147	7	47.3	4	2.7	Henry-----	214	396	-182	54	14	65.4	4	1.9					
Steuben-----	227	233	-6	97	16	70.5	3	1.3	Howard-----	267	155	112	172	22	82.4	10	3.7					
Sullivan-----	483	342	141	141	23	47.6	13	2.7	Humboldt-----	156	101	55	154	5	32.1	1	0.6					
Switzerland-----	120	102	18	118	5	41.7	1	0.8	Ida-----	190	95	95	137	6	47.4	4	2.1					
Tippecanoe-----	937	614	123	115	41	43.8	16	1.7	Iowa-----	220	161	59	137	6	27.3	9	4.1					
Rural part-----	121	219	55	55	41	43.3	2	1.7	Jackson-----	295	214	61	138	18	61.0	6	2.0					
Lafayette-----	816	595	221	137	26	44.1	14	1.7	Jasper-----	495	303	192	163	27	54.5	16	3.2					
Tipton-----	267	149	118	179	10	37.5	5	1.9	Rural part-----	241	172	69	140	14	58.1	4	1.7					
Union-----	50	59	-9	5/	2	40.0	1	4/	Newton-----	254	151	123	194	13	51.2	12	4.7					
Vanderburgh-----	2,040	2,117	-97	96	135	66.2	61	3.0	Jefferson-----	246	162	84	152	3	12.2	8	3.3					
Rural part-----	344	476	-132	72	23	66.9	7	2.0	Johnson-----	1,759	991	768	177	86	48.9	61	3.5					
Evansville-----	1,696	1,641	65	103	112	66.0	54	3.2	Rural part-----	144	158	-14	91	2	13.9	3	2.1					
Vermillion-----	361	292	89	130	25	66.6	11	2.9	Iowa City-----	1,615	833	782	194	84	52.0	56	3.6					
Vigo-----	1,484	1,521	-37	98	95	64.0	49	3.3	Jones-----	339	206	133	165	15	44.2	11	3.2					
Rural part-----	407	406	-1	100	24	59.0	12	2.9	Kokok-----	187	192	-5	97	8	42.8	3	1.6					
Terre Haute-----	1,077	1,115	-38	97	71	65.9	37	3.4	Kossuth-----	561	216	345	260	29	51.7	11	2.0					
Warren-----	397	352	45	113	19	47.9	16	4.0	Lee-----	730	627	103	116	53	72.5	22	3.0					
Warrick-----	271	245	26	111	18	66.4	12	4.4	Rural part-----	121	125	-4	97	7	57.9	3	2.5					
Washington-----	276	192	84	144	18	65.2	5	1.8	Fort Madison-----	230	207	23	111	20	87.0	7	3.0					
Wayne-----	872	831																				

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

45

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
IOWA—Con.									KANSAS—Con.								
Montgomery-----	279	172	107	162	10	35.8	5	1.8	Douglas-----	340	316	24	108	14	41.2	6	1.8
Muscatine-----	500	458	42	109	27	54.0	15	3.0	Rural part-----	69	90	-21	3/	1	14.5	1	4/
Rural part-----	120	118	2	102	5	25.0	2	1.7	Lawrence-----	271	226	45	120	13	48.0	5	1.8
Muscatine-----	350	340	40	112	24	63.2	13	3.4	White-----	255	187	68	156	9	35.3	3	1.2
O'Brien-----	346	176	170	197	9	26.0	10	2.9	Other races-----	16	39	-23	3/	4	250.0	2	4/
Osceola-----	205	105	99	183	9	43.9	8	5.9	Edwards-----	119	54	65	3/	4	33.6	2	1.7
Page-----	358	430	-42	90	10	25.8	7	1.8	Erik-----	112	93	14	3/	2	17.9	4	3.6
Palo Alto-----	341	117	224	291	21	61.6	9	2.6	Ellis-----	560	229	351	245	28	50.0	10	1.8
Plymouth-----	401	189	212	212	20	49.9	9	2.2	Ellsworth-----	173	99	74	3/	3	17.3	4	2.3
Pocahontas-----	246	101	145	244	11	44.7	5	2.0	Finnley-----	279	125	155	221	18	64.5	10	5.6
Polk-----	3,255	2,211	1,044	147	151	46.4	95	2.9	Ford-----	457	258	199	177	26	56.9	13	2.8
Rural part-----	254	215	39	118	4	15.7	6	2.4	Rural part-----	125	77	48	3/	10	80.0	2	1.6
Des Moines-----	3,001	1,995	1,005	150	147	49.0	89	3.0	Dodge City-----	352	181	151	183	16	48.2	11	3.3
Pottawattamie-----	1,111	804	307	138	56	59.4	32	2.9	Franklin-----	321	300	21	107	21	65.4	9	2.6
Rural part-----	278	167	111	166	5	18.0	7	2.5									
Council Bluff-----	833	637	196	131	61	73.2	25	3.0									
Poweshiek-----	303	188	115	161	14	46.2	7	2.3									
Ringgold-----	171	105	66	163	6	35.1	7	4.1									
Sac-----	243	133	110	183	8	52.9	9	5.7									
Scott-----	1,256	1,064	192	118	51	40.6	35	2.8									
Rural part-----	107	201	-94	53	4	37.4	4	5.7	Gray-----	101	50	71	3/	6	59.4	1	4/
Davenport-----	1,149	865	286	133	47	40.9	31	2.7	Greeley-----	44	5	39	3/	-----	-----	-----	-----
Shelby-----	320	125	195	256	12	37.5	7	2.2	Greenwood-----	239	137	102	174	7	29.3	10	4.2
Sioux-----	579	210	369	276	18	31.1	8	1.4	Hamilton-----	74	20	54	3/	3	40.5	3	4/
Story-----	431	256	165	182	15	34.8	6	1.4	Harper-----	290	193	97	150	22	75.9	7	2.4
Rural part-----	243	177	66	137	6	24.7	4	1.6	Harvey-----	461	377	84	122	24	52.1	15	3.3
Ames-----	188	89	99	3/	9	47.9	2	1.1	Rural part-----	119	181	-62	66	7	58.8	5	4.2
Tama-----	278	192	86	145	7	25.2	5	1.8	Newton-----	342	196	146	174	17	49.7	10	2.9
Taylor-----	202	144	53	140	9	44.6	6	3.0	Haskell-----	57	10	47	3/	1	17.5	-----	-----
Union-----	262	224	38	117	18	68.7	9	3.4	Hodgeman-----	61	31	30	3/	2	32.8	-----	-----
Van Buren-----	163	187	-24	87	10	61.3	4	2.5	Jackson-----	195	134	62	146	7	35.7	2	1.0
Wapello-----	787	607	180	130	54	68.6	34	4.3	Jefferson-----	166	118	48	141	7	42.2	-----	-----
Rural part-----	150	172	-42	76	6	46.2	4	5.1	Jewell-----	167	106	61	158	3	18.0	5	3.0
Ottumwa-----	657	435	222	151	48	73.1	30	4.6	Johnson-----	269	230	59	117	6	22.3	3	1.1
Warren-----	257	172	65	149	11	42.8	4	3.6	Kearny-----	52	23	23	3/	4	76.9	2	4/
Washington-----	364	222	142	164	10	27.5	9	2.5	Kingman-----	207	112	95	185	12	58.0	5	2.4
Wayne-----	189	154	35	123	13	68.8	4	2.1	Kiowa-----	94	33	61	3/	3	31.9	3	4/
Webster-----	813	395	418	206	32	39.4	26	3.2	Lambette-----	489	413	76	118	19	38.9	15	3.1
Rural part-----	185	93	92	5/	5	27.0	4	2.2	Rural part-----	325	221	104	147	15	45.2	8	2.5
Fort Dodge-----	628	302	326	208	27	43.0	22	3.5	Parsons-----	164	129	-28	85	4	24.4	7	4.3
Winnebago-----	355	136	219	261	17	47.9	10	2.8	White-----	146	165	-17	90	4	27.4	7	4.8
Winnesheick-----	376	247	129	182	11	29.3	12	3.2	Other races-----	18	29	-11	3/	-----	-----	-----	-----
Woodbury-----	1,925	1,193	732	161	17	60.8	61	3.2	Lane-----	44	16	23	3/	1	22.7	2	4/
Rural part-----	338	172	166	197	7	20.7	10	3.0	Leavenworth-----	460	694	-234	66	29	63.0	23	5.0
Sioux City-----	1,587	1,021	566	155	110	69.3	51	5.2	Rural part-----	149	379	-230	39	7	47.0	4	2.7
Worth-----	132	71	61	3/	2	15.2	2	1.5	Leavenworth-----	311	315	-4	99	22	70.7	19	6.1
Wright-----	343	183	160	187	23	67.1	8	2.3	White-----	288	264	24	109	17	59.0	17	5.9
KANSAS (total)-----	29,998	21,674	8,324	138	1,554	51.8	785	2.6	Other races-----	25	51	-28	5	217.4	2	4/	
Allen-----	372	270	102	138	17	45.7	19	5.1	Lincoln-----	121	69	52	3/	8	65.1	3	2.5
Andereson-----	198	143	55	138	11	55.6	7	3.5	Linn-----	187	149	38	126	12	64.2	4	2.1
Atchison-----	352	284	68	124	15	42.6	8	2.3	Logan-----	60	29	31	3/	4	65.7	1	4/
Rural part-----	71	80	-9	3/	3	42.5	2	4/	Lyon-----	538	350	188	154	26	48.3	25	4.6
Atchison-----	261	204	77	138	12	42.7	6	2.1	Rural part-----	155	116	39	134	8	51.6	3	1.9
White-----	258	171	67	151	11	42.6	5	1.9	Emporia-----	383	254	149	164	18	47.0	22	5.7
Other races-----	23	33	-10	3/	1	43.5	1	4/	McPherson-----	326	177	149	184	8	24.5	11	3.4
Barber-----	121	74	47	3/	11	90.9	2	1.7	Marion-----	341	210	131	162	19	55.7	8	2.3
Barton-----	405	255	170	172	28	69.1	21	5.2	Marshall-----	567	263	104	140	17	46.3	7	1.9
Bourbon-----	334	349	-15	96	28	83.8	10	3.0									
Rural part-----	102	66	16	3/	1	9.8	1	1.0									
Fort Scott-----	232	263	-31	88	27	116.4	9	3.9									
Brown-----	289	187	102	155	18	62.3	6	2.1									
Butler-----	465	322	143	144	27	58.1	7	1.5									
Rural part-----	216	187	49	129	9	41.7	3	1.4									
El Dorado-----	249	155	94	161	18	72.5	4	1.6									
Chase-----	80	47	33	3/	3	37.5	-----	-----									
Chautauqua-----	145	102	43	142	7	48.3	3	2.1									
Cherokee-----	472	371	101	127	25	53.0	10	2.1									
Cheyenne-----	159	52	107	3/	9	55.6	-----	-----									
Clark-----	101	44	57	3/	4	39.6	1	1.0									
Clay-----	228	170	58	134	7	50.7	8	3.5									
Cloud-----	331	242	8														

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS				
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births					
	Births	Deaths			Births	Deaths				Births	Deaths	Number	Per 100 live births							
<b>Section B—Continued</b>																				
<b>KANSAS—Con.</b>																				
Republic-----	224	163	61	137	3	13.4	8	3.6	Boyle-----	304	257	47	118	11	35.2	15	4.9			
Rice-----	284	135	149	210	12	42.3	3	1.1	White-----	281	183	98	154	10	35.6	12	4.3			
Riley-----	295	210	65	140	14	47.5	8	2.7	Other races-----	23	74	-51	3/	1	43.5	3	4/			
Rural part-----	85	70	15	3/	3	35.3	4	4/	Bracken-----	157	137	20	115	10	63.7	8	5.1			
Manhattan-----	210	140	70	150	11	52.4	4	1.9	White-----	151	129	22	117	10	66.2	8	5.3			
Roos-----	151	79	72	3/	3	19.9	-----	-----	Other races-----	6	8	-2	3/	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Rush-----	175	71	104	3/	16	91.4	4	2.3	Breathitt-----	631	156	475	404	33	52.3	16	2.5			
Russell-----	169	90	79	3/	6	35.5	3	1.8	White-----	629	153	476	411	33	52.5	16	2.5			
Saline-----	421	357	64	118	22	52.3	12	2.9	Other races-----	2	3	-1	3/	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Rural part-----	50	59	9	3/	1	20.0	1	4/	Breckinridge-----	399	215	184	186	29	72.7	31	7.8			
Salina-----	371	298	73	124	21	56.6	11	3.0	White-----	384	202	162	190	27	70.3	30	7.8			
Scott-----	98	43	55	3/	5	51.0	2	4/	Other races-----	15	13	2	3/	2	133.3	1	4/			
Sedgewick-----	2,338	1,718	620	136	144	61.6	58	2.5	Bullitt-----	143	100	43	143	15	104.9	8	5.6			
Rural part-----	300	347	-47	86	29	96.7	8	2.7	White-----	135	97	38	3/	15	111.1	8	5.9			
Wichita-----	2,038	1,371	667	149	115	56.4	50	2.5	Other races-----	8	3	5	3/	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Seward-----	157	103	54	152	9	57.3	7	4.5	Butler-----	210	101	109	208	11	52.4	10	4.8			
Shawnee-----	1,417	1,379	38	103	88	62.1	43	3.0	White-----	207	96	111	3/	11	53.1	10	4.8			
Rural part-----	199	376	-177	53	10	50.3	3	1.5	Other races-----	3	5	-2	3/	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Topeka-----	1,218	1,003	215	121	76	64.0	40	3.3	Caldwell-----	217	150	67	145	17	78.3	27	12.4			
White-----	1,138	901	237	126	67	58.9	38	3.3	White-----	200	124	76	161	15	75.0	25	12.5			
Other races-----	80	102	-22	78	11	137.5	2	4/	Other races-----	17	26	-9	3/	2	117.6	2	4/			
Sheridan-----	107	38	69	3/	5	46.7	2	1.9	Calloway-----	296	214	82	138	13	43.9	10	3.4			
Sherman-----	149	72	77	3/	5	33.6	9	6.0	White-----	280	195	85	144	11	39.3	10	3.6			
Smith-----	173	138	35	125	8	46.2	8	4.6	Other races-----	16	19	-3	3/	2	123.0	-----	-----			
Stafford-----	168	94	74	3/	11	65.5	6	3.6	Campbell-----	745	618	-73	91	35	47.0	25	3.4			
Stanton-----	22	8	14	3/	2	90.9	-----	-----	Rural part-----	493	429	64	115	24	48.7	18	3.7			
Stevens-----	48	22	26	3/	1	20.8	-----	-----	White-----	481	426	55	113	22	45.7	18	3.7			
Summer-----	416	319	97	130	16	36.5	9	2.2	Other races-----	12	3	9	3/	2	166.7	-----	-----			
Thomas-----	121	51	70	3/	3	24.8	1	0.8	Fort Thomas-----	27	82	-55	3/	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Trego-----	94	33	61	3/	5	53.2	-----	-----	White-----	27	82	9	3/	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Waubunsee-----	137	79	58	3/	-----	-----	2	1.5	Other races-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Wallace-----	44	15	29	3/	-----	-----	2	4/	Newport-----	225	307	-82	73	11	48.9	7	3.1			
Washington-----	235	153	82	154	14	59.6	3	1.3	White-----	224	292	-68	77	10	44.6	7	3.1			
Wichita-----	33	12	21	3/	2	60.6	-----	-----	Other races-----	1	15	-14	3/	1	5/	-----	-----			
Wilson-----	331	222	109	149	18	54.4	9	2.7	Carlisle-----	143	105	38	136	3	21.0	4	2.8			
Woodson-----	105	89	16	3/	7	66.7	2	1.9	White-----	141	103	38	137	3	21.3	3	2.1			
Wyandotte-----	2,344	2,065	279	114	147	62.7	65	2.8	Other races-----	2	2	-----	3/	-----	1	4/	-----			
Rural part-----	134	194	-50	69	8	59.7	4	3.0	Carroll-----	111	84	27	3/	9	81.1	7	6.3			
Kansas City-----	2,210	1,871	339	118	139	62.9	61	2.8	White-----	106	81	25	3/	8	75.5	7	6.6			
White-----	1,908	1,483	425	129	110	57.7	45	2.4	Other races-----	5	3	2	3/	1	200.0	-----	-----			
Other races-----	302	388	-66	78	29	96.0	16	5.3	Carter-----	678	226	452	300	42	61.9	24	3.5			
<b>KENTUCKY (total)-----</b>		55,778	32,378	23,400	172	3,726	66.8	3.6	White-----	677	225	452	301	42	62.0	24	3.5			
Adair-----	423	197	226	215	22	52.0	16	3.8	Other races-----	1	1	-----	3/	-----	-----	-----	-----			
White-----	407	179	228	227	20	49.1	15	3.7	Christian-----	543	793	-250	68	31	57.1	31	5.7			
Other races-----	16	18	-2	3/	2	125.0	1	4/	Rural part-----	390	521	-131	75	19	48.7	20	5.1			
Allen-----	303	201	102	151	19	62.7	9	3.0	White-----	286	381	-95	75	12	42.0	5	1.7			
White-----	294	186	108	158	19	64.6	9	3.1	Other races-----	104	140	-36	74	7	67.3	15	4.4			
Other races-----	9	15	-6	3/	-----	-----	-----	Hopkinsville-----	153	272	-119	56	12	78.4	11	7.2				
Anderson-----	164	104	60	158	10	61.0	3	1.8	White-----	115	155	-40	74	9	76.3	2	1.7			
White-----	151	92	59	3/	9	59.6	2	1.3	Other races-----	38	117	-79	32	3	78.9	9	4/			
Other races-----	13	12	1	3/	1	75.9	1	4/	Clark-----	356	294	42	114	23	83.3	15	3.9			
Ballard-----	174	110	64	158	10	57.5	7	4.0	White-----	305	213	92	143	24	76.7	12	3.9			
White-----	161	101	60	159	8	49.7	6	3.7	Other races-----	31	81	-50	3/	4	129.0	1	4/			
Other races-----	13	9	4	3/	2	165.8	1	4/	Clay-----	628	101	527	622	18	28.7	15	2.4			
Barren-----	559	381	178	147	40	71.6	17	3.0	White-----	619	96	523	3/	18	29.1	15	2.4			
White-----	508	331	177	153	34	66.9	12	2.4	Other races-----	9	5	4	3/	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Other races-----	51	50	1	3/	6	117.6	5	4/	Davies-----	983	544	439	181	60	61.0	39	4.0			
Bath-----	260	152	108	171	15	57.7	17	6.5	Rural part-----	373	183	190	204	31	63.1	11	2.9			
White-----	244	137	107	178	13	53.3	17	7.0	White-----	365	176	189	207	30	62.2	11	3.0			
Other races-----	16	15	1	3/	2	125.0	-----	-----	Other races-----	3	4	-1	3/	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Bell-----	957	442	515	217	97	101.4	25	2.6	Cumberland-----	235	60	175	3/	13	55.3	13	5.5			
Rural part-----	696	209	487	333	58	83.3	16	2.3	White-----	224	54	170	3/	12	53.6	12	5.4			
White-----	683	200	483	342	57	83.5	16	2.3	Other races-----	11	6	5	3/	1	90.9	1	4/			
Other races-----	13	9	4	3/	1	76.9	-----	-----	Daviesboro-----	610	361	249	169	29	47.5	28	4.6			
Middlesborough-----	261	233	28	112	39	149.4	9	3.4	White-----	576	299	277	193	25	43.4	24	4.2			
White-----	247	206	41	120	36	145.7	9	3.6	Other races-----	34	62	-28	3/	4						

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

47

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths	Births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Births	Deaths		Births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section E—Continued																	
KENTUCKY—Con.																	
Fayette	1,115	1,421	-306	78	88	78.9	51	4.6	Jefferson—Continued								
Rural part	145	209	-64	69	11	75.9	8	5.5	Louisville	5,316	4,795	521	111	360	67.7	157	3.0
White	119	143	-24	83	8	67.2	7	5.9	White	4,682	3,720	962	126	300	64.1	132	2.8
Other races	26	66	-40	5/	3	115.4	1	4/	Other races	654	1,075	-441	59	60	94.6	25	3.9
Lexington	970	1,212	-242	80	77	79.4	43	4.4	Jessamine	201	140	61	144	11	54.7	6	3.0
White	817	977	-60	92	66	80.8	26	3.2	White	182	99	83	3/	8	44.0	3	1.6
Other races	153	335	-182	46	11	71.9	17	11.1	Other races	19	41	-22	3/	3	157.9	3	4/
Fleming	275	187	88	147	23	83.6	14	5.1	Johnson	715	261	454	274	71	99.5	27	3.8
White	262	172	90	152	22	84.0	13	5.0	White	715	259	455	276	71	99.3	27	3.8
Other races	13	15	-2	3/	1	76.9	1	4/	Other races	—	2	-2	—	—	—	—	—
Floyd	1,353	304	1,049	445	78	57.6	45	3.2	Kenton	1,347	1,241	106	109	81	60.1	29	2.2
White	1,353	294	1,041	454	77	57.7	45	3.2	Rural part	245	239	6	105	14	57.1	2	0.8
Other races	18	10	8	3/	1	55.6	—	—	White	239	230	9	104	14	58.6	2	0.8
Franklin	317	327	-10	97	26	82.0	18	5.7	Other races	6	9	-3	3/	—	—	—	—
Rural part	117	88	29	3/	7	59.8	5	4.3	Covington	1,102	1,002	100	110	67	60.8	27	2.5
White	115	65	50	3/	7	60.9	5	4.3	White	1,078	926	152	116	63	58.4	25	2.3
Other races	2	3	-1	3/	—	—	Other races	24	76	-52	3/	4	166.7	2	4/		
Frankfort	200	239	-39	84	19	95.0	13	6.5	Knott	490	97	393	3/	15	30.6	9	1.8
White	170	177	-7	96	10	58.8	12	7.1	White	487	95	392	3/	15	30.8	9	1.8
Other races	30	62	-32	3/	9	300.0	1	4/	Other races	3	2	1	3/	—	—	—	—
Fulton	238	204	34	117	19	79.8	13	5.5	Knox	829	244	585	340	53	63.9	23	2.8
White	202	150	52	135	14	69.3	11	5.4	White	820	235	585	349	51	62.2	23	2.8
Other races	36	54	-18	3/	5	136.9	2	4/	Other races	9	9	—	3/	2	222.2	—	—
Gallatin	61	74	7	3/	5	61.7	2	4/	Larue	194	114	80	170	8	41.2	8	4.1
White	79	71	8	3/	5	63.3	2	4/	White	185	107	78	173	8	43.2	6	3.2
Other races	2	3	-1	3/	—	—	Other races	9	7	2	3/	—	—	2	4/		
Garrard	206	107	98	195	7	34.0	11	5.3	Laurel	539	145	394	372	21	39.0	16	3.0
White	193	60	113	3/	7	36.3	8	4.1	White	531	141	390	377	21	39.5	16	3.0
Other races	13	27	-14	3/	—	—	Other races	8	4	4	3/	—	—	—	—		
Grant	166	129	37	129	7	42.2	4	2.4	Lawrence	384	167	217	230	21	54.7	11	2.9
White	166	124	42	134	7	42.2	4	2.4	White	382	160	222	235	21	55.0	11	2.9
Other races	5	5	-5	—	—	—	Other races	2	7	-5	3/	—	—	—	—		
Graves	502	393	109	128	31	61.8	19	3.8	Letcher	1,271	360	911	355	98	77.1	50	3.9
White	497	358	129	135	31	63.7	16	3.5	White	1,236	323	913	383	95	77.7	48	3.9
Other races	15	35	-20	3/	—	—	Other races	35	37	-2	3/	2	57.1	2	4/		
Grayson	406	177	229	229	25	61.6	18	4.4	Lewis	379	211	168	180	36	95.0	17	4.5
White	404	173	231	234	25	61.9	18	4.5	White	378	209	169	181	36	95.2	17	4.5
Other races	2	4	-2	3/	—	—	Other races	1	2	-1	3/	—	—	—	—		
Green	254	110	144	231	15	59.1	6	2.4	Lincoln	464	229	235	203	34	73.3	19	4.1
White	232	94	138	3/	14	60.3	5	2.2	White	435	209	226	205	34	78.2	17	3.9
Other races	22	16	6	3/	1	45.5	1	4/	Other races	29	20	9	3/	2	4/	—	—
Greenup	508	208	400	292	58	95.4	14	2.3	Livingston	199	121	78	164	13	65.3	4	2.0
White	607	208	399	292	58	95.6	14	2.3	White	195	119	76	164	13	66.7	4	2.1
Other races	1	1	—	—	—	—	Other races	4	2	2	3/	—	—	—	—		
Hancock	138	81	57	3/	6	43.5	3	2.2	Logan	453	317	146	145	33	71.3	13	2.8
White	134	77	57	3/	6	44.8	3	2.2	White	418	255	163	164	28	67.0	12	2.9
Other races	4	4	—	—	—	—	Other races	45	62	-17	3/	5	111.1	1	4/		
Hardin	410	307	103	134	25	61.0	15	3.7	Lyon	121	91	50	3/	5	41.3	6	5.0
White	393	270	123	145	23	58.5	15	3.8	White	120	74	46	3/	5	41.7	5	4.2
Other races	17	37	-20	3/	2	117.6	3	4/	Other races	1	17	-16	3/	—	—	1	4/
Harlan	1,855	703	1,162	265	191	102.4	66	3.5	McCracken	644	713	-69	90	53	82.3	32	5.0
White	1,734	602	1,132	288	177	102.1	59	3.4	Rural part	150	112	38	134	8	53.3	8	5.3
Other races	131	101	30	130	14	106.9	7	5.3	White	142	103	39	136	6	42.3	6	4.2
Harrison	244	249	-5	98	17	69.7	6	2.5	Other races	8	9	-1	3/	2	250.0	2	4/
White	229	216	11	105	15	65.5	6	2.6	Paducah	494	601	-107	82	45	91.1	24	4.9
Other races	15	31	-16	3/	2	133.3	—	—	White	438	439	-1	100	36	82.2	19	4.3
Hart	291	154	137	189	16	55.0	12	4.1	Other races	56	162	-106	35	9	160.7	5	4/
White	260	127	133	205	13	50.0	9	3.5	McCreary	597	131	256	303	36	90.7	13	3.3
Other races	31	27	4	3/	3	96.8	3	4/	White	397	131	266	303	36	90.7	13	3.3
Henderson	459	373	86	123	49	106.8	25	5.4	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural part	262	164	98	160	27	103.1	9	3.4	Marion	218	121	97	180	12	55.0	5	2.3
White	231	136	95	170	21	90.9	4	1.7	White	214	114	100	188	11	51.4	4	1.9
Other races	31	23	3	3/	6	195.5	5	4/	Other races	4	7	-3	3/	1	250.0	1	4/
Henderson	197	209	-12	94	22	111.7	16	8.1	Madison	468	328	160	149	19	38.9	16	3.3
White	160	150	10	107	14	87.5	13	8.1	White	443	265	178	157	17	36.4	14	3.2
Other races	37	59	-22	3/	8	216.2	3	4/	Other races	45	63	-18	3/	2	44.4	2	4/
Henry	215	168	48	129	13	60.2	4	1.9	Magoffin	535	101	434	530	24	44.9	16	3.0
White	204	140	64	146	11	53.9	3	1.5	White	533	101	432	528	24	45.0	16	3.0

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)			STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)			STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over death <sup>a</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number		Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over death <sup>a</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number		Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths									Births	Deaths							
<b>Section B—Continued</b>																			
<b>KENTUCKY—Con.</b>																			
Mason-----	328	303	25	108	28	85.4	10	3.0		Spencer-----	133	90	43	3/	20	150.4	7	5.3	
White-----	301	247	54	122	25	83.1	9	3.0		White-----	113	77	36	3/	17	150.4	7	6.2	
Other races---	27	56	-29	3/	3	111.1	1	4/		Other races---	20	13	7	3/	3	150.0	-----	-----	
Meade-----	194	100	94	194	15	77.3	2	1.0		Taylor-----	293	172	121	170	32	109.2	7	2.4	
White-----	185	93	92	3/	14	75.7	2	1.1		White-----	274	153	121	179	31	113.1	7	2.6	
Other races---	9	7	2	3/	1	111.1	-----	-----		Other races---	19	19	-----	3/	1	52.6	-----	-----	
Monroe-----	172	56	116	3/	12	69.8	5	2.9		Todd-----	257	171	86	150	10	38.9	8	3.1	
White-----	172	55	117	3/	12	69.8	5	2.9		White-----	203	115	88	177	9	44.3	6	3.0	
Other races---	1	-1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		Other races---	54	56	-2	3/	1	18.5	2	4/	
Mercer-----	222	185	37	120	17	76.6	9	4.1		Trigg-----	238	158	100	172	13	54.6	8	3.4	
White-----	200	142	58	141	13	65.0	8	4.0		White-----	203	110	93	185	11	54.2	5	2.5	
Other races---	22	43	-21	3/	4	181.8	1	4/		Other races---	35	28	7	3/	2	57.1	3	4/	
Metcalfe-----	220	113	107	195	12	54.5	7	3.2		Trimble-----	122	49	73	73	5	41.0	2	1.6	
White-----	211	108	103	195	11	52.1	7	3.3		White-----	122	48	74	3/	5	41.0	2	1.6	
Other races---	9	5	4	3/	1	111.1	-----	-----		Other races---	-----	1	-1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Monroe-----	335	144	191	233	20	59.7	10	3.0		Union-----	329	201	128	164	30	91.2	16	4.9	
White-----	331	139	192	238	20	60.4	9	2.7		White-----	285	175	110	163	28	98.2	11	3.9	
Other races---	4	5	-1	3/	-----	-----	1	4/		Other races---	44	26	18	3/	2	45.5	5	4/	
Montgomery-----	216	205	11	105	17	78.7	20	9.3		Warren-----	552	492	160	133	48	73.6	35	5.4	
White-----	197	152	45	130	14	71.1	15	7.6		Rural part---	398	242	156	164	32	80.4	17	4.3	
Other races---	19	53	-34	3/	3	157.9	5	4/		White-----	344	202	142	170	25	72.7	12	3.5	
Morgan-----	474	145	329	327	31	65.4	28	5.9		Other races---	54	40	14	3/	7	129.6	5	4/	
White-----	474	145	329	327	31	65.4	28	5.9		Bowling Green-----	254	250	4	102	16	63.0	18	7.1	
Other races---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		White-----	209	199	10	105	13	62.2	14	6.7	
Muhlenberg-----	805	449	356	179	74	91.9	33	4.1		Other races---	45	51	-6	3/	3	66.7	4	4/	
White-----	766	394	372	194	69	90.1	30	3.9		Washington-----	299	132	161	217	17	55.9	6	2.0	
Other races---	39	55	-16	3/	5	128.2	3	4/		White-----	269	115	154	234	15	55.8	6	2.2	
Nelson-----	414	191	223	217	23	55.6	9	2.2		Other races---	30	23	7	3/	2	66.7	-----	-----	
White-----	385	150	235	257	18	46.8	9	2.3		Wayne-----	478	129	349	371	33	69.0	21	4.4	
Other races---	29	41	-12	3/	5	172.4	-----	-----		White-----	475	126	349	377	33	69.5	21	4.4	
Nicholas-----	159	110	49	145	10	62.9	7	4.4		Webster-----	357	223	134	180	28	76.4	18	5.0	
White-----	151	95	55	3/	10	66.2	7	4.6		White-----	320	185	135	173	24	75.0	17	5.3	
Other races---	8	14	-6	3/	-----	-----	-----	-----		Other races---	37	38	-1	3/	4	108.1	1	4/	
Ohio-----	365	241	124	151	29	79.5	14	3.8		Whitely-----	502	305	497	263	53	66.1	29	3.6	
White-----	354	221	133	160	27	76.3	14	4.0		White-----	736	299	497	256	53	65.6	29	3.6	
Other races---	11	20	-9	3/	2	181.8	-----	-----		Other races---	6	6	-----	3/	-----	-----	-----		
Oldham-----	120	98	22	3/	1	8.3	6	5.0		Wolfe-----	267	38	229	3/	7	26.2	6	2.2	
White-----	106	91	15	3/	1	9.4	5	4.7		White-----	267	38	229	3/	7	26.2	6	2.2	
Other races---	14	7	7	3/	-----	-----	1	4/		Other races---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		
Owen-----	168	104	64	162	13	77.4	4	2.4		Woodford-----	204	152	52	134	14	68.6	5	2.5	
White-----	156	98	58	3/	10	64.1	3	1.9		White-----	181	93	88	3/	8	44.2	4	2.2	
Other races---	12	6	6	3/	3	250.0	1	4/		Other races---	23	59	-36	3/	6	260.9	1	4/	
Owsley-----	247	89	208	3/	4	16.2	10	4.0		LOUISIANA (total)-----	43,828	25,974	17,854	169	3,151	71.9	2,079	4.7	
White-----	246	89	207	3/	4	16.3	10	4.1		Acadia-----	1,145	387	758	296	73	63.8	34	3.0	
Other races---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		White-----	859	282	577	305	52	60.5	24	2.8	
Pendleton-----	192	149	43	129	8	41.7	9	4.7		Other races---	286	105	161	272	21	73.4	10	3.5	
White-----	190	145	45	131	8	42.1	9	4.7		Allen-----	373	160	213	233	20	53.6	16	4.3	
Other races---	2	4	-2	3/	-----	-----	-----	-----		White-----	246	96	150	3/	10	40.7	12	4.9	
Perry-----	1,232	298	934	413	67	54.4	39	3.2		Other races---	127	64	63	3/	10	78.7	4	3.1	
White-----	1,196	269	927	445	63	52.7	37	3.1		Ascension-----	419	215	204	195	33	78.8	27	5.4	
Other races---	36	29	7	3/	4	111.1	2	4/		White-----	244	109	135	224	15	61.5	9	3.7	
Pike-----	2,014	638	1,376	316	159	78.9	54	3.2		Other races---	175	106	69	165	18	102.9	18	10.3	
White-----	1,996	622	1,374	321	157	78.7	54	3.2		Assumption-----	412	211	201	195	36	87.4	14	3.4	
Other races---	18	16	2	3/	2	111.1	-----	-----		White-----	214	100	114	214	19	88.8	9	4.2	
Powell-----	178	55	123	3/	6	33.7	12	6.7		Other races---	198	111	87	178	17	85.9	5	2.5	
White-----	173	53	120	3/	5	28.9	12	6.9		Avoyelles-----	732	228	504	321	23	31.4	22	3.0	
Other races---	5	2	3	3/	1	200.0	-----	-----		White-----	467	134	333	349	7	15.0	9	1.9	
Pulaski-----	845	318	527	266	44	52.1	36	4.3		Other races---	245	94	171	3/	16	60.4	13	4.9	
White-----	826	307	519	269	43	52.1	35	4.2		Beauregard-----	274	87	187	3/	10	36.5	17	6.2	
Other races---	19	11	8	3/	1	52.6	1	4/		White-----	227	74	153	5/	7	30.8	12	5.3	
Robertson-----	62	46	16	3/	4	64.5	3	4/		Other races---	47	13	34	3/	3	68.8	5	4/	
White-----	62	45	17	3/	4	64.5	2	4/		Bienville-----	369	158	211	234	26	70.5	12	5.3	
Other races---	1	-1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----		White-----	186	86	100	3/	8	45.0	5	2.7	
Rockcastle-----	425	110	315</																

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

49

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 100 live births	Number			Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Births	Deaths					Number	Per 1,000 live births				
Section B—Continued										Section B—Continued								
LOUISIANA—Con.										LOUISIANA—Con.								
Caldwell	233	89	144	3/	11	47.2	9	3.9		Orleans, coextensive with:								
White	155	52	103	3/	8	51.6	5	3.2		New Orleans	8,962	8,811	151	102	834	93.1	409	4.6
Other races	78	37	41	3/	3	38.5	4	4/		White	5,556	5,237	319	106	413	74.3	215	3.9
Cameron	81	30	51	3/	3	37.0	1	4/		Other races	3,406	3,574	-168	95	421	123.6	194	5.7
White	74	30	44	3/	3	40.5	1	4/		Ouachita	1,045	641	404	163	60	57.4	67	6.4
Other races	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—		Rural part	402	186	266	14	34.8	14	3.5	
Catahoula	193	72	121	3/	6	31.1	7	5.6		White	254	80	174	3/	8	31.5	5	2.0
White	119	29	90	3/	4	33.6	5	4.2		Other races	148	56	92	3/	6	40.5	9	6.1
Other races	74	43	31	3/	2	27.0	2	4/		Monroe	643	505	135	127	46	71.5	53	6.2
Claiborne	622	188	434	331	24	38.6	50	6.0		White	453	283	170	150	28	61.8	27	6.0
White	166	71	95	3/	5	30.1	5	3.0		Other races	190	222	-32	56	18	94.7	26	13.7
Other races	436	117	339	390	19	41.7	45	9.9		Plaquemines	211	89	122	3/	13	61.6	4	1.9
Concordia	252	124	128	203	12	47.6	22	8.7		White	86	33	53	3/	2	23.3	2	4/
White	84	28	56	3/	2	23.8	3	4/		Other races	125	56	69	3/	11	85.0	2	1.6
Other races	158	96	72	3/	10	59.5	19	11.3		Pointe Coupee	500	244	256	205	49	98.0	43	8.6
De Soto	677	233	444	291	33	48.7	39	5.8		White	170	66	104	3/	9	52.9	5	2.9
White	181	102	79	177	9	49.7	5	2.8		Other races	330	178	152	185	40	121.2	38	11.5
Other races	495	131	365	379	24	48.4	34	6.9		Rapides	1,293	971	322	133	62	63.4	50	3.9
East Baton Rouge	1,240	805	435	154	80	64.5	70	5.6		Rural part	800	616	182	129	47	58.8	31	3.9
Rural part	849	488	361	174	58	68.3	56	6.6		White	470	362	108	130	32	68.1	14	3.0
White	511	217	294	235	24	47.0	19	5.7		Other races	330	256	74	129	15	45.5	17	5.2
Other races	338	271	67	125	34	100.6	37	10.9		Alexandria	493	353	140	140	35	71.0	19	3.9
Baton Rouge	351	317	74	123	22	56.3	14	3.6		White	306	177	129	173	14	45.3	11	3.6
White	258	171	87	151	12	46.5	5	1.2		Other races	187	176	11	106	21	112.3	8	4.3
Other races	133	146	-13	91	10	75.2	11	8.3		Red River	297	85	212	3/	15	50.5	16	5.4
East Carroll	334	146	188	229	22	65.9	15	4.5		White	137	37	100	3/	5	35.5	9	6.6
White	105	27	76	3/	7	66.7	5	2.9		Other races	160	48	112	3/	10	62.5	7	4.4
Other races	229	119	110	192	15	65.5	12	5.2		Richland	584	216	368	270	36	61.6	26	4.5
East Feliciana	347	432	-65	80	21	60.5	17	4.9		White	318	93	225	3/	20	62.9	6	1.9
White	47	172	-125	27	1	21.3	1	4/		Other races	266	123	145	215	16	60.2	20	7.5
Other races	300	260	40	115	20	66.7	16	5.3		Sabine	356	158	228	244	16	41.5	23	6.0
Evangeline	457	111	346	412	9	19.7	13	2.8		White	320	133	187	241	15	46.9	12	3.8
White	265	85	180	3/	7	26.4	6	2.3		Other races	66	25	41	3/	1	15.2	11	4/
Other races	192	26	165	3/	2	10.4	7	5.6		St. Bernard	31	35	-4	3/	1	32.3	1	4/
Franklin	709	239	470	297	32	45.1	38	5.4		White	26	22	4	3/	1	38.5	1	4/
White	441	133	308	332	22	49.9	12	2.7		Other races	5	13	-8	3/	—	—	—	—
Other races	288	106	162	253	10	37.3	26	9.7		St. Charles	169	81	88	3/	14	82.8	5	3.0
Grant	291	136	155	214	14	48.1	19	6.5		White	113	37	76	3/	7	61.9	3	2.7
White	133	90	103	3/	8	41.5	8	4.1		Other races	56	44	12	3/	7	125.0	3	4/
Other races	98	46	52	3/	6	61.2	11	4/		St. Helena	152	63	69	3/	10	65.8	3	2.0
Iberia	694	317	377	219	48	69.2	35	5.0		White	48	25	23	3/	2	41.7	2	4/
White	414	177	237	234	20	48.3	16	3.9		Other races	104	38	66	3/	8	76.9	1	1.0
Other races	290	140	140	200	28	100.0	19	6.8		St. James	372	184	188	202	34	91.4	9	2.4
Iberville	527	316	211	167	29	55.0	36	6.8		White	156	63	93	3/	12	76.9	1	0.6
White	248	120	128	207	11	44.4	7	2.8		Other races	216	121	95	179	22	101.9	8	3.7
Other races	279	196	83	142	18	64.5	29	10.4		St. John the Baptist	283	126	147	208	23	81.3	10	3.5
Jackson	289	109	160	247	13	48.3	15	5.6		White	142	40	102	3/	9	63.4	2	1.4
White	171	77	94	3/	11	64.3	4	2.3		Other races	141	96	45	3/	14	99.3	8	5.7
Other races	98	32	66	3/	2	20.4	11	4/		St. Landry	1,651	595	1,055	277	140	84.8	69	4.2
Jefferson	308	278	30	111	33	107.1	12	3.9		White	635	239	395	266	38	59.8	19	3.0
White	268	180	88	149	25	93.3	6	2.2		Other races	1,016	357	659	285	102	100.4	50	4.9
Other races	40	98	-58	3/	8	200.0	6	4/		St. Martin	612	189	423	324	40	65.4	22	3.6
Jefferson Davis	592	226	366	262	50	84.5	27	4.6		White	333	106	227	314	23	69.1	9	2.7
White	412	160	252	258	26	63.1	14	3.4		Other races	279	83	196	3/	17	60.9	13	4.7
Other races	180	66	114	3/	24	133.3	13	7.2		St. Mary	681	296	385	230	39	57.3	24	3.5
Lafayette	932	353	579	264	74	79.4	30	3.2		White	338	113	225	299	14	41.4	6	1.8
Rural part	607	191	416	318	50	82.4	19	5.1		Other races	345	183	160	187	25	72.3	18	5.2
White	333	112	221	297	19	57.1	6	1.8		St. Tammany	328	185	143	177	25	76.2	18	5.5
Other races	274	79	195	3/	31	113.1	13	4.7		White	205	119	67	173	13	63.1	7	3.4
Lafayette	325	152	163	201	24	73.8	11	3.4		Other races	122	66	55	3/	12	95.4	11	9.0
White	192	78	114	3/	10	52.1	3	1.6		Tangipahoa	697	333	314	182	64	91.8	35	5.0
Other races	133	84	49	3/	14	105.3	8	6.0		White	471	241	230	195	40	84.9	14	3.0
Lafourche	832	302	530	275	62	74.5	27	3.2		Other races	226	142	84	159	24	106.2	21	9.3
White	708	210	498	337	45	63.6	23	3.2		Tensas	308	144	164	214	14	45.5	12	3.9
Other races	124	92	32	3/	17	137.1	4	3.2		White	72	28	44	3/	3	41.7	2	4/
La Salle																		

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS				
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births					
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths									
<b>Section B—Continued</b>																				
<b>LOUISIANA—Con.</b>																				
Webster-----	514	219	295	235	14	27.2	16	3.1	Section B—Continued											
White-----	228	122	106	187	4	17.5	4	1.6	MARYLAND—Con.											
Other races---	286	97	189	3/	10	35.0	12	4.2	Cecil-----	417	393	24	106	34	81.5	20	4.8			
West Baton Rouge-----	159	122	37	130	22	138.4	13	6.2	White-----	365	318	47	115	27	74.0	19	5.2			
White-----	34	26	8	3/	2	58.8	---	---	Other races---	52	75	-23	3/	7	134.6	1	4/			
Other races---	125	96	29	3/	20	160.0	13	10.4	Charles-----	366	151	215	242	42	114.8	24	6.6			
West Carroll-----	345	119	227	291	21	60.7	12	3.5	White-----	144	62	62	3/	11	76.4	8	5.6			
White-----	265	71	197	3/	10	27.3	5	1.9	Other races---	222	89	133	3/	31	139.6	16	7.2			
Other races---	78	48	30	3/	11	141.0	7	4/	Dorchester-----	472	474	-2	100	40	84.7	59	12.5			
West Feliciana-----	214	154	60	139	17	79.4	11	5.1	White-----	322	295	27	109	18	55.9	29	9.0			
White-----	20	37	-17	3/	2	100.0	---	---	Other races---	150	179	-29	84	22	146.7	30	20.0			
Other races---	194	117	77	166	15	77.3	11	5.7	Frederick-----	1,030	789	241	131	66	64.1	39	3.8			
Winn-----	126	75	51	3/	8	63.5	5	4.0	Rural part-----	748	557	191	134	44	58.8	28	3.7			
White-----	95	54	41	3/	5	52.6	1	4/	White-----	678	510	168	133	37	54.6	20	2.9			
Other races---	31	21	10	3/	3	96.8	4	4/	Other races---	282	232	50	122	22	78.0	11	3.9			
White-----	15,302	11,825	3,977	135	981	64.1	472	3.1	Frederick-----	256	213	43	120	21	82.0	8	3.1			
Other races---									White-----	26	19	7	3/	1	35.5	3	4/			
<b>MAINE (total)-----</b>																				
Androscoggin-----	1,463	1,024	439	143	104	71.1	37	2.5	Garrett-----	465	219	246	212	30	64.5	25	5.4			
Rural part-----	225	199	26	113	20	86.9	9	4.0	White-----	465	218	247	213	29	62.4	25	5.4			
Auburn-----	150	165	-15	91	3	20.0	4	2.7	Other races---		1	-1	1							
Lewiston-----	1,088	660	428	165	81	74.4	24	2.2	Harford-----	446	366	62	116	24	53.6	15	3.3			
Aroostook-----	2,564	999	1,555	257	202	78.8	93	3.6	White-----	382	317	65	121	16	41.9	13	3.4			
Cumberland-----	2,277	1,990	287	114	144	63.2	64	2.8	Other races---	66	69	-3	3/	8	121.2	2	4/			
Rural part-----	503	540	-37	93	27	53.7	16	3.2	Howard-----	250	150	100	167	9	35.0	5	2.0			
Portland-----	1,557	1,226	531	127	100	64.2	41	2.6	White-----	186	113	73	165	4	21.5	2	1.1			
South Portland-----	38	112	-74	34	6	210.5	1	4/	Other races---	64	37	27	3/	5	78.1	3	4/			
Westbrook-----	179	112	67	160	9	50.3	6	3.4	Kent-----	193	194	-1	99	17	88.1	13	6.7			
Franklin-----	386	252	134	153	27	69.9	18	4.7	White-----	105	110	-5	95	8	76.2	9	8.6			
Hancock-----	524	459	65	114	25	49.6	16	3.1	Other races---	28	84	4	3/	9	102.3	4	4/			
Kennebec-----	1,363	1,127	236	121	88	64.6	30	2.2	Montgomery-----	269	669	200	130	49	55.4	37	4.3			
Rural part-----	520	542	78	114	37	59.7	16	2.6	White-----	738	555	183	133	35	47.4	28	3.8			
Augusta-----	351	331	20	105	25	74.1	4	1.1	Other races---	131	114	17	115	14	106.9	9	6.9			
Waterville-----	392	254	138	154	25	63.8	10	2.6	Prince Georges-----	628	502	126	125	50	79.6	29	4.6			
Knox-----	415	434	-19	95	18	43.4	6	1.4	White-----	410	356	54	115	22	53.7	12	2.9			
Lincoln-----	213	266	-53	80	11	51.6	9	4.2	Other races---	218	146	72	149	28	128.4	17	7.8			
Oxford-----	716	470	246	152	45	62.8	26	3.6	Queen Anne's-----	215	182	33	118	19	88.4	9	4.2			
Penobscot-----	1,800	1,354	436	132	108	60.0	69	3.8	White-----	155	112	43	138	10	64.5	7	4.5			
Rural part-----	1,214	745	469	163	59	46.6	45	3.7	Other races---	60	70	-10	3/	9	150.0	2	4/			
Bangor-----	566	619	-33	95	49	88.6	24	4.1	St. Marys-----	392	164	228	239	32	61.5	22	5.6			
Piscataqua-----	353	225	128	157	12	34.0	5	1.4	White-----	256	85	171	3/	16	62.5	12	4.7			
Sagadahoc-----	273	287	-14	95	18	65.9	10	3.7	Other races---	136	79	57	3/	16	117.6	10	7.4			
Somerset-----	611	517	94	118	35	57.3	18	2.9	Somerset-----	378	353	25	107	33	87.3	42	11.1			
Waldo-----	379	336	43	113	19	50.1	14	3.7	White-----	216	216	100	100	13	60.2	21	9.7			
Washington-----	692	509	183	136	42	60.7	14	2.0	Other races---	162	137	25	118	20	123.5	21	13.0			
York-----	1,273	1,066	207	119	92	64.4	43	3.4	Talbot-----	403	274	129	147	33	81.9	22	5.5			
Rural part-----	764	760	4	101	56	73.3	25	3.3	White-----	298	169	129	176	16	53.7	12	4.0			
Biddeford-----	509	306	203	166	26	51.1	18	3.5	Other races---	105	105	---	100	17	161.9	10	9.5			
MARYLAND (total)-----	26,588	21,980	4,628	121	1,838	69.1	1,291	4.9	Washington-----	1,142	780	362	146	74	64.8	62	5.4			
Allegany-----	1,792	1,000	792	179	124	69.2	82	4.6	Rural part-----	525	342	183	154	25	47.6	23	4.4			
Rural part-----	808	370	438	218	47	58.2	39	4.8	White-----	521	336	188	155	25	48.0	23	4.4			
White-----	801	366	435	219	47	58.7	39	4.9	Other races---	4	6	-2	3/							
Other races---	7	4	3	3/	---	---	---	---	Hagerstown-----	617	458	179	141	49	79.4	39	6.3			
Cumberland-----	984	630	354	156	77	78.3	43	4.4	White-----	599	404	195	148	44	73.5	38	6.3			
White-----	965	608	357	159	75	77.7	42	4.4	Other races---	18	34	-16	3/	5	277.8	1	4/			
Other races---	19	22	-3	3/	2	105.3	1	4/	Wicomico-----	528	506	22	104	37	70.1	32	6.1			
Anne Arundel-----	904	761	143	119	79	87.4	40	4.4	Rural part-----	230	249	-19	92	19	82.6	10	4.3			
Rural part-----	563	587	-24	96	55	97.7	24	4.3	White-----	152	138	-36	61	9	59.2	2	1.3			
White-----	308	248	60	124	13	42.2	7	2.3	Other races---	78	61	17	3/	10	128.2	8	4/			
Other races---	255	339	-84	75	42	164.7	17	6.7	Salisbury-----	298	257	41	116	18	60.4	22	7.4			
Annapolis-----	341	174	167	196	24	70.4	16	4.7	White-----	239	194	45	123	12	50.2	15	6.3			
White-----	289	113	146	229	13	50.2	10	5.9	Other races---	59	63	6								

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

51

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.									MICHIGAN (total)—	88,427	54,781	33,646	161	4,482	50.7	2,650	3.0
Dukes—	88	91	-3	3/	5	56.8	2	4/	Alcona—	116	63	53	3/	6	51.7	5	4.3
Essex—	6,548	5,872	676	112	311	47.5	199	3.0	Alger—	178	111	67	160	10	56.2	8	4.5
Rural part—	443	747	-304	59	9	20.3	12	2.7	Allegan—	675	471	204	143	21	51.1	9	1.3
Amesbury (town)—	146	119	27	123	8	54.8	4	2.7	Alpena—	396	220	176	180	23	58.1	20	5.1
Beverly—	365	294	91	131	14	36.4	8	2.1	Rural part—	118	62	55	3/	7	59.3	3	2.5
Danvers (town)—	113	404	-291	28	5	44.2	2	1.8	Alpena—	278	156	120	176	16	57.6	17	6.1
Gloucester—	380	291	89	131	18	47.4	9	2.4	Antrim—	234	122	112	132	13	55.6	3	1.3
Haverhill—	652	577	85	115	31	46.8	22	3.3	Arenac—	150	90	50	3/	6	40.0	3	2.0
Lawrence—	1,379	959	420	144	75	54.4	51	3.7	Baraga—	119	80	39	3/	9	75.5	3	2.5
Lynn—	1,198	1,063	135	113	38	31.7	38	5.2	Barry—	370	263	87	130	16	43.2	12	3.2
Methuen (town)—	273	194	79	141	13	47.6	6	2.2	Bay—	1,401	612	589	173	87	62.1	35	2.5
Newburyport—	250	205	45	122	13	52.0	8	5.2	Rural part—	407	159	248	256	21	51.6	6	1.5
Peabody—	326	229	97	142	13	39.4	12	3.7	Bay City—	994	653	341	152	66	65.4	29	2.9
Salem—	736	577	159	128	68	92.4	21	2.9	Benzie—	155	111	44	140	8	51.6	3	1.9
Saugus (town)—	91	119	-28	76	4	40.0	2	4/	Berrien—	1,380	972	408	142	59	42.8	39	2.8
Swampscott (town)—	166	94	72	3/	2	12.0	4	2.4	Rural part—	700	556	114	119	31	44.3	19	2.7
Franklin—	675	608	67	111	34	50.4	16	2.4	Benton Harbor—	450	264	185	170	19	42.2	9	2.0
Rural part—	344	376	-32	91	15	43.6	9	2.6	Niles—	230	122	108	189	9	59.1	11	4.8
Greenfield (town)—	331	232	99	143	19	57.4	7	2.1	Branch—	388	341	47	114	12	30.9	13	3.4
Hampden—	4,549	3,647	902	125	238	52.3	140	3.1	Calhoun—	1,635	1,225	410	133	97	59.3	41	2.5
Rural part—	393	488	-95	81	28	66.2	10	2.5	Rural part—	588	598	-10	98	35	59.5	14	2.4
Chicopee—	319	243	76	131	18	56.4	6	1.9	Battle Creek—	1,047	627	420	167	62	59.2	27	2.5
Holyoke—	921	745	176	124	42	45.6	31	3.4	Cass—	305	337	-32	91	18	59.0	13	4.3
Springfield—	2,521	1,855	666	136	138	54.7	79	3.1	Charlevoix—	225	155	70	145	13	57.8	7	3.1
Westfield—	343	228	115	150	12	35.0	12	3.4	Chippewa—	291	162	129	180	14	48.1	11	3.8
West Springfield (town)—	52	88	-36	3/	2	38.5	2	4/	Chippewa—	669	305	354	219	39	58.3	16	2.4
Hampshire—	894	952	-58	94	35	39.1	23	2.6	Rural part—	191	82	109	3/	13	68.1	5	2.6
Rural part—	379	355	24	107	13	34.3	10	2.6	Sault Ste. Marie—	478	223	255	214	26	54.4	11	2.3
Easthampton (town)—	77	79	-2	3/	6	77.9	3	4/	Clare—	189	120	69	158	13	68.8	2	1.1
Northampton—	438	518	-80	85	16	36.5	10	2.3	Clinton—	416	293	123	142	10	24.0	12	2.9
Middlesex—	12,978	10,144	2,834	128	506	39.0	378	2.9	Crawford—	112	71	41	3/	6	53.6	4	3.6
Rural part—	999	1,752	-753	56	45	45.5	27	2.7	Delta—	754	399	355	189	53	70.3	21	2.8
Arlington (town)—	384	356	28	108	11	28.6	12	3.1	Rural part—	250	150	100	187	18	72.0	4	1.6
Belmont (town)—	23	135	-112	17	—	—	3	4/	Escanaba—	504	249	255	202	35	69.4	17	3.4
Cambridge—	2,098	1,435	663	146	102	48.6	61	2.9	Dickinson—	486	288	198	169	38	78.2	14	2.9
Everett—	740	378	362	196	26	35.1	18	2.4	Rural part—	284	147	137	193	21	73.8	6	2.1
Framingham (town)—	441	289	152	153	12	27.2	15	3.4	Iron Mountain—	202	141	61	143	17	84.2	8	4.0
Lowell—	1,783	1,593	390	128	94	52.7	53	3.0	Eaton—	532	420	112	127	18	33.8	15	2.8
Malden—	753	557	195	135	28	37.2	23	3.1	Emmet—	399	271	128	147	24	60.2	17	4.3
Marlborough—	275	163	112	169	7	25.5	—	—	Genesee—	4,549	1,924	2,625	236	251	55.2	129	2.8
Medford—	836	473	363	177	25	29.9	23	2.8	Rural part—	899	506	395	178	40	44.5	27	3.0
Melrose—	403	277	126	145	12	29.8	11	2.7	Flint—	3,550	1,418	2,232	257	211	57.8	102	2.8
Metric (town)—	196	143	53	137	12	61.2	6	3.1	Gladwin—	167	77	90	3/	3	18.0	4	2.4
Newton—	717	593	124	121	16	22.3	21	2.9	Gogebic—	537	342	195	157	30	55.9	14	2.6
Somerville—	1,268	965	323	133	46	35.7	40	3.1	Rural part—	328	226	102	145	19	57.9	9	2.7
Stonchan (town)—	329	130	199	253	7	21.3	6	2.4	Grand Traverse—	209	116	93	180	11	52.6	5	2.4
Wakefield (town)—	140	117	23	120	6	42.9	3	2.1	Rural part—	435	484	-48	90	35	80.3	13	3.0
Waltham—	870	453	417	192	36	41.4	23	2.6	Traverse City—	297	356	-69	81	27	90.9	9	3.0
Watertown (town)—	88	185	-98	47	4	45.5	2	4/	Gratiot—	593	431	168	139	29	48.4	20	3.3
Winchester (town)—	244	140	104	174	5	20.5	10	4.1	Hillsdale—	462	409	53	113	18	39.0	15	3.2
Woburn—	381	209	172	182	12	31.5	19	6.0	Houghton—	787	535	152	124	39	49.6	26	3.3
Nantucket—	60	64	-4	3/	4	66.7	1	4/	Huron—	599	308	291	194	33	55.1	11	1.8
Norfolk—	2,650	3,439	-789	77	107	40.4	73	2.8	Ingham—	2,474	1,273	1,201	134	111	44.9	68	2.7
Rural part—	411	1,229	-818	33	28	68.1	10	2.4	Rural part—	583	385	198	151	19	32.6	12	2.1
Braintree (town)—	47	152	-105	31	1	21.3	2	4/	Lansing—	1,891	888	1,003	213	92	48.7	56	3.0
Brockline (town)—	136	528	-392	26	5	36.8	2	1.5	Ionia—	561	436	125	129	25	44.6	13	2.3
Dedham (town)—	69	99	-30	3/	2	29.0	1	4/	Iosco—	160	86	74	3/	4	25.0	3	1.9
Milton (town)—	73	166	-93	44	2	27.4	5	4/	Iron—	311	186	125	167	19	61.1	15	4.8
Needham (town)—	55	92	-37	3/	2	36.4	—	—	Isabella—	510	256	254	199	34	66.7	16	3.1
Norwood (town)—	459	161	298	285	10	21.8	13	2.8	Jackson—	1,392	1,099	295	227	71	51.0	41	2.9
Quincy—	924	647	277	143	38	41.1	25	2.7	Kalamazoo—	325	319	6	102	14	43.1	12	3.7
Wellesley (town)—	8	90	-82	3/	3	375.0	—	—	Jackson—	1,087	780	287	137	57	53.4	29	2.7
Plymouth—	468	275	170	16	34.2	15	3.2	Kalamazoo—	1,675	1,389	286	212	76	45.4	46	2.7	
Rural part—	2,099	2,125	-26	99	89	42.4	70	3.3	Rural part—	352	377	-25	93	8	22.7	8	2.3
Brockton—	647	1,10															

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

See footnotes at end of table.

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

53

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
MINNESOTA—Con.									MISSISSIPPI—Con.								
St. Louis-----	3,044	2,025	1,019	150	130	42.7	91	3.0	Copiah-----	804	265	539	303	28	34.8	47	5.8
Rural part-----	776	598	178	130	35	46.4	25	3.2	White-----	298	113	185	264	11	36.9	11	3.7
Duluth-----	1,777	1,199	578	148	60	33.8	49	2.8	Other races-----	506	152	354	335	17	35.6	36	7.1
Hibbing-----	307	141	166	218	19	61.9	14	4.6	Covington-----	468	127	341	369	13	27.8	16	3.4
Virginia-----	184	87	97	3/	15	61.5	3	1.6	White-----	283	72	211	3/	7	24.7	7	2.5
Scott-----	219	145	74	151	7	32.0	2	0.9	Other races-----	185	55	130	5/	6	32.4	9	4.9
Sherburne-----	120	102	18	118	7	58.3	3	2.5	De Soto-----	593	261	332	227	44	74.2	51	5.2
Rural part-----	116	76	40	3/	7	60.3	5	2.6	White-----	108	45	63	3/	3	27.8	2	1.9
St. Cloud (part)-----	4	26	-22	5/	—	—	—	—	Other races-----	465	216	269	225	41	84.5	29	6.0
Sibley-----	247	112	135	221	10	40.5	9	3.6	Forrest-----	646	370	276	175	45	69.7	41	6.3
Stearns-----	1,631	649	952	251	81	49.7	43	2.6	Rural part-----	263	115	148	229	17	64.6	12	4.6
Rural part-----	1,037	330	707	314	44	42.4	24	2.3	White-----	194	77	117	3/	10	51.5	9	4.6
St. Cloud (part)-----	594	319	275	5/	37	6/	19	6/	Other races-----	69	38	31	3/	7	101.4	3	4/
St. Cloud (total)-----	623	354	269	176	38	61.0	20	3.2	Hattiesburg-----	353	255	128	150	28	73.1	29	7.6
Steele-----	280	194	86	144	18	64.3	13	4.6	White-----	270	151	119	179	18	66.7	15	5.6
Stevens-----	237	109	128	217	15	54.9	2	0.8	Other races-----	113	104	9	109	10	88.5	14	12.4
Swift-----	337	136	201	248	13	38.6	5	1.5	Franklin-----	268	111	157	241	20	74.6	24	9.0
Todd-----	616	247	369	249	29	47.1	16	2.6	White-----	148	59	89	3/	9	60.8	5	3.4
Traverse-----	112	46	66	5/	3	26.8	4	3.6	Other races-----	120	52	68	3/	11	91.7	19	15.8
Wabasha-----	250	178	72	140	7	28.0	7	2.8	George-----	229	82	147	3/	13	56.8	6	2.6
Wadena-----	348	163	185	213	20	57.5	6	1.7	White-----	195	69	126	3/	10	51.3	4	2.1
Waseca-----	270	156	114	173	17	63.0	11	4.1	Other races-----	34	15	21	3/	5	88.2	2	4/
Washington-----	234	265	19	107	10	35.2	10	3.5	Greene-----	217	55	162	3/	6	27.6	5	2.3
Watonwan-----	250	138	152	210	6	20.7	10	3.4	White-----	177	36	139	3/	5	26.2	4	2.3
Wilkin-----	297	122	175	243	14	47.1	6	2.0	Other races-----	40	17	23	3/	1	25.0	1	4/
Winona-----	696	344	352	202	22	31.6	21	3.0	Grenada-----	449	268	181	168	39	86.9	26	5.8
Rural part-----	163	102	61	160	2	12.3	5	3.1	White-----	155	106	49	148	16	103.2	3	5.2
Winona-----	533	242	291	220	20	37.5	16	3.0	Other races-----	294	162	132	161	23	76.2	18	6.1
Wright-----	456	260	196	175	16	35.1	10	2.2	Hancock-----	240	121	119	198	16	66.7	5	2.1
Yellow Medicine-----	311	139	172	224	17	54.7	6	1.9	White-----	187	85	102	3/	11	58.8	5	2.7
MISSISSIPPI (total)-----	49,446	24,128	25,318	205	2,879	58.2	2,348	4.7	Other races-----	53	36	17	3/	5	94.3	—	—
Adams-----	681	501	180	136	48	70.5	53	7.8	Harrison-----	944	607	337	156	50	55.0	43	4.6
Rural part-----	339	198	141	171	23	82.6	28	8.3	White-----	274	219	55	125	14	51.1	8	2.9
White-----	100	58	42	3/	7	70.0	6	8.0	Other races-----	194	163	31	119	9	46.4	3	1.5
Other races-----	239	140	99	171	21	87.9	20	8.4	Biloxi-----	362	193	169	188	23	63.5	22	6.1
Natchez-----	342	303	39	113	20	58.5	25	7.3	White-----	307	150	157	205	20	65.1	17	5.5
White-----	163	110	53	143	7	42.9	10	6.1	Other races-----	55	43	12	3/	3	54.5	5	4/
Other races-----	179	193	-14	93	13	72.6	15	8.4	Gulfport-----	308	195	113	158	13	42.2	13	4.2
Alcorn-----	521	258	263	202	20	38.4	18	3.5	White-----	254	150	104	169	11	43.3	8	3.1
White-----	416	194	222	214	13	31.3	14	3.4	Other races-----	54	45	9	3/	2	37.0	5	4/
Other races-----	105	64	41	3/	7	66.7	4	3.8	Hinds-----	1,969	1,329	640	148	152	77.2	120	6.1
Anite-----	565	189	376	299	37	65.5	13	2.3	Rural part-----	1,113	489	624	228	71	63.8	50	4.5
White-----	195	89	106	3/	12	61.5	1	0.5	White-----	129	20	118	6	46.5	2	1.6	
Other races-----	370	100	270	370	25	67.6	12	3.2	Other races-----	984	580	604	259	65	66.1	48	4.9
Attala-----	640	256	384	250	30	46.9	32	5.0	Jackson-----	256	840	15	102	81	94.6	70	8.2
White-----	321	129	192	249	9	28.0	14	4.4	White-----	570	428	142	133	47	82.5	28	4.9
Other races-----	319	127	192	251	21	65.8	18	5.6	Other races-----	285	412	-126	69	34	118.9	42	14.7
Benton-----	270	51	219	3/	8	29.6	10	3.7	Holmes-----	928	427	501	217	45	48.5	68	7.3
White-----	126	29	97	3/	5	39.7	3	2.4	White-----	143	92	51	3/	6	42.0	1	0.7
Other races-----	144	22	122	3/	3	20.8	7	4.9	Other races-----	785	335	450	234	39	49.7	67	8.5
Bolivar-----	1,403	800	603	175	105	75.6	57	4.1	Humphreys-----	648	263	385	246	51	78.7	47	7.3
White-----	310	132	178	235	20	64.5	7	2.3	White-----	156	47	109	3/	10	64.1	7	4.5
Other races-----	1,053	668	425	164	56	78.7	50	4.6	Other races-----	492	216	276	228	41	83.3	40	8.1
Calhoun-----	328	143	185	229	14	42.7	10	3.0	Issaquena-----	142	80	62	3/	11	77.5	7	4.9
White-----	275	113	162	243	11	40.0	7	2.5	Other races-----	15	7	8	3/	—	—	—	—
Other races-----	53	30	23	3/	3	56.6	3	4/	Itawamba-----	127	73	54	3/	11	86.6	7	5.5
Carroll-----	540	181	359	298	34	68.0	29	5.4	White-----	453	157	305	295	18	88.9	16	3.5
White-----	199	67	132	3/	11	55.3	9	4.5	Other races-----	25	12	15	3/	2	80.0	1	4/
Other races-----	341	114	227	299	23	67.4	20	5.9	Jackson-----	381	200	181	191	25	55.6	13	3.4
Chickasaw-----	508	238	270	213	23	45.3	15	3.0	White-----	285	134	151	213	17	59.6	12	4.2
White-----	223	118	105	189	10	44.8	7	3.1	Other races-----	96	66	30	3/	8	88.3	1	4/
Other races-----	235	120	165	238	13	45.6	8	2.8	Jasper-----	537	156	381	344	19	35.4	25	4.7
Choctaw-----	304	124	180	245	12	39.5	9	3.0	White-----	225	82	143	3/	3	13.3	7	3.1
White-----	165	91	94	3/	9	48.6	3	1.6	Other races-----	312	74	238	3/	16	51.3	18	5.8
Other races-----	119	33	86	3/	3	25.2	6	5.0	Jefferson-----	325	164	161	198	15	46.2	14	4.3
Glaiborne-----	296	155	141	191	10	33.8											

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Per 100 live births	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Births	Deaths		
	Births	Deaths			Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		Births	Deaths		Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Births	Deaths		
Section B—Continued																	
MISSISSIPPI—Con.																	
Lafayette-----	584	267	317	219	29	49.7	29	5.0									
White-----	303	137	166	221	14	46.2	10	3.3									
Other races---	281	130	151	216	15	53.4	19	6.8									
Lamar-----	236	106	180	270	12	42.0	11	3.8									
White-----	252	81	171	3/	11	45.7	9	3.6									
Other races---	34	25	9	3/	1	29.4	2	4/									
Lauderdale-----	1,180	924	256	128	88	74.6	59	5.0									
Rural part---	539	183	356	295	17	31.5	23	4.3									
White-----	211	92	119	3/	6	28.4	2	0.9									
Other races---	328	91	237	3/	11	33.5	21	6.4									
Meridian-----	641	741	-100	87	71	110.8	36	5.6									
White-----	481	451	30	107	44	91.5	20	2.4									
Other races---	160	290	-130	55	27	168.8	16	10.0									
Lawrence-----	354	129	225	274	17	48.0	10	2.8									
White-----	201	68	133	3/	5	24.9	4	2.0									
Other races---	153	61	92	3/	12	78.4	6	3.9									
Leake-----	656	172	484	381	30	45.7	10	1.5									
White-----	325	102	223	319	11	33.8	6	1.8									
Other races---	331	70	261	3/	19	57.4	4	1.2									
Lee-----	820	504	316	163	50	61.0	32	3.9									
White-----	536	326	210	164	35	65.3	21	3.9									
Other races---	284	178	106	160	15	52.8	11	3.9									
Leflore-----	1,254	687	567	183	101	80.5	78	6.2									
Rural part---	1,078	499	579	216	87	80.7	65	6.0									
White-----	145	57	88	3/	10	69.0	5	3.4									
Other races---	933	442	491	211	77	82.5	60	6.4									
Greenwood-----	176	188	-12	94	14	79.5	13	7.4									
White-----	103	70	33	3/	3	29.1	5	4.9									
Other races---	73	118	-45	62	11	150.7	8	4/									
Lincoln-----	578	300	278	193	39	67.5	25	4.3									
White-----	348	169	179	206	18	51.7	15	4.3									
Other races---	230	131	99	176	21	91.3	10	4.3									
Lowndes-----	809	418	391	194	48	59.3	43	5.3									
Rural part---	599	207	392	289	28	46.7	29	4.8									
White-----	157	55	102	3/	3	19.1	1	0.6									
Other races---	442	152	290	291	25	56.6	28	6.3									
Columbus-----	210	211	-1	100	20	95.2	14	6.7									
White-----	108	99	7	3/	10	94.3	5	4.7									
Other races---	104	112	-8	93	10	96.2	9	8.7									
Madison-----	932	400	532	233	43	46.1	54	5.8									
White-----	165	80	85	3/	4	24.2	6	3.6									
Other races---	767	320	447	240	39	50.8	48	6.3									
Marion-----	542	228	314	238	39	72.0	20	3.7									
White-----	301	143	158	210	26	86.4	9	3.0									
Other races---	241	85	166	3/	13	53.9	11	4.6									
Marshall-----	657	242	415	271	30	45.7	24	3.7									
White-----	149	66	83	3/	5	33.6	1	0.7									
Other races---	508	176	332	288	25	49.2	23	4.5									
Monros-----	697	389	308	179	30	43.0	34	4.9									
White-----	335	197	141	172	17	50.3	17	5.0									
Other races---	359	192	167	187	13	36.2	17	4.7									
Montgomery-----	397	161	216	219	16	40.3	6	1.5									
White-----	199	81	118	3/	4	20.1	2	1.0									
Other races---	198	100	98	198	12	60.6	4	2.0									
Neshoba-----	728	222	506	328	25	34.3	41	5.6									
White-----	498	150	348	332	14	28.1	24	4.8									
Other races---	250	72	158	3/	11	47.8	17	4.2									
Newton-----	565	206	369	274	28	49.6	27	4.8									
White-----	304	115	189	264	10	32.9	5	1.6									
Other races---	261	91	170	3/	18	69.0	22	8.4									
Noxubee-----	727	339	368	214	45	61.9	62	8.5									
White-----	118	43	75	3/	5	42.4	6	5.1									
Other races---	609	296	313	206	40	65.7	56	9.2									
Oktibbeha-----	544	247	297	220	29	53.3	25	4.6									
White-----	160	100	60	160	14	87.5	7	4.4									
Other races---	364	147	237	261	15	39.1	18	4.7									
Panola-----	614	330	484	247	50	61.4	45	5.5									
White-----	288	98	140	3/	12	50.4	5	2.1									
Other races---	576	232	344	248	38	66.0	40	6.9									
Pearl River-----	483	203	260	228	41	88.6	23	5.0									
White-----	376	145	231	259	32	85.1	18	4.8									
Other races---	67	58	29	3/	9	103.4	5	4/									
Perry-----	219	69	150	3/	11	50.2	9	4.1									
White-----	153	47	106	3/	8	52.3	5	3.3									
Other races---	66	22	44	3/	3	45.5	4	4/									
Pike-----	797	406	391	195	52	65.2	31	3.9									
Rural part---	608	218	390	279	34	55.9	19	3.1									
White-----	210	86	124	3/	7	33.3	5	2.4									
Other races---	398	132	266	302	27	67.8	14	3.5									
McComb-----	189	188	1	101	18	95.2	12	6.3									
White-----	152	138	14	110	14	92.1	9	5.9									
Other races---	37	50	-13	3/	4	108.1	3	4/									
Yazoo-----	987	987	484	196	271	141	130	12	16	59.0	13	50</					

**SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE**

55

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
MISSOURI (total)—	55,916	48,767	7,149	115	5,235	57.9	2,013	3.6	MISSOURI—Con.								
Adair-----	398	326	72	122	31	77.9	14	3.5	Madison-----	151	97	54	3/	6	39.7	6	4.0
Andrew-----	148	177	-29	84	6	40.5	4	2.7	Maries-----	166	70	96	3/	10	60.2	2	1.2
Atchison-----	224	93	131	3/	35.7	3	1.3	Marion-----	495	403	86	121	24	48.5	20	4.0	
Adrain-----	346	280	66	124	20	57.8	16	4.6	Rural part-----	89	68	1	3/	2	22.5	4	4/
Barry-----	405	244	161	166	18	44.4	11	2.7	Hannibal-----	406	321	85	126	22	54.2	16	3.9
Barton-----	206	154	52	134	26	29.1	4	1.9	Mercer-----	144	93	51	3/	3	20.8	6	4.2
Bates-----	307	263	44	117	12	39.1	11	3.6	Miller-----	280	160	120	175	21	75.0	17	6.1
Benton-----	190	135	55	141	10	52.6	5	2.6	Mississippi-----	408	229	179	178	36	88.2	18	4.4
Bollinger-----	173	56	117	3/	4	23.1	6	3.5	Moniteau-----	158	163	-5	97	12	75.9	6	3.8
Boone-----	475	490	-15	97	28	58.9	17	3.6	Monroe-----	140	197	-57	71	11	78.6	9	6.4
Rural part-----	208	199	9	105	11	52.9	9	4.3	Montgomery-----	150	147	3	102	5	33.3	7	4.7
Columbia-----	267	291	-24	92	17	63.7	6	5.0	Morgan-----	187	130	57	144	15	69.5	7	5.7
White-----	236	238	-2	99	14	59.3	7	3.0	New Madrid-----	634	381	253	166	92	145.1	29	4.6
Other races-----	31	53	-22	3/	3	96.8	1	4/	Newton-----	547	323	224	169	31	56.7	20	3.7
Buchanan-----	1,387	1,705	-318	61	69	49.7	62	4.5	Rural part-----	546	312	234	175	29	53.1	20	3.7
Rural part-----	191	167	24	114	4	20.9	5	2.6	Joplin (part)-----	1	11	-10	6/	2	6/	---	---
St. Joseph-----	1,196	1,533	-342	78	65	54.3	57	4.8	Nodaway-----	388	275	113	141	18	46.4	12	3.1
Butler-----	673	412	261	163	52	77.3	20	5.0	Oregon-----	220	103	117	214	10	45.5	8	5.6
Caldwell-----	159	142	17	112	9	56.6	8	5.0	Osage-----	231	138	95	167	12	51.9	4	1.7
Callaway-----	269	505	-236	53	22	81.8	12	4.5	Ozark-----	203	71	132	3/	9	44.3	9	4.4
Camden-----	156	84	72	3/	9	57.7	6	3.8	Pemiscot-----	697	521	176	133	108	154.9	34	4.9
Cape Girardeau-----	706	537	169	131	55	77.9	32	4.5	Perry-----	230	117	163	239	18	64.3	8	2.9
Rural part-----	277	144	133	192	12	43.3	8	2.9	Pettis-----	428	437	-8	98	25	58.4	14	3.3
Cape Girardeau-----	429	393	36	109	43	100.2	24	5.6	Rural part-----	153	104	49	147	8	52.3	4	2.6
Carroll-----	270	241	29	112	14	51.9	7	2.6	Sedalia-----	275	333	-58	83	17	61.8	10	3.5
Carter-----	130	46	84	3/	5	38.5	---	---	White-----	251	295	-44	85	14	55.8	6	2.4
Cass-----	262	285	-23	92	19	72.5	6	2.3	Other races-----	24	38	-14	3/	5	125.0	4	4/
Cedar-----	193	165	28	117	11	57.0	6	3.1	Phelps-----	302	257	45	118	27	89.4	17	5.6
Chariton-----	284	238	46	119	12	42.3	12	4.2	Pike-----	245	281	-36	87	16	65.3	13	5.3
Christian-----	223	151	72	148	8	55.9	10	4.5	Platte-----	152	134	18	113	9	59.2	2	1.3
Clark-----	144	121	23	119	4	27.8	2	1.4	Polk-----	268	222	46	121	17	63.4	9	3.4
Clay-----	331	457	-126	15	45.3	14	4.2	Pulaski-----	182	111	71	164	11	60.4	5	2.7	
Clinton-----	157	143	14	110	5	51.8	1	0.6	Putnam-----	190	129	61	147	9	47.4	5	2.6
Cole-----	527	407	120	129	35	62.6	14	2.7	Ralls-----	117	125	-8	94	5	42.7	5	2.6
Rural part-----	143	91	52	3/	7	49.0	3	2.1	Randolph-----	317	403	-86	79	16	50.5	9	2.8
Jefferson City-----	384	316	68	122	26	67.7	11	2.9	Rural part-----	115	153	-38	75	10	67.0	3	2.6
White-----	375	288	87	130	25	66.7	10	2.7	Moberly-----	202	250	-48	81	6	29.7	6	3.0
Other races-----	9	28	-19	3/	1	111.1	1	4/	Ray-----	269	243	26	111	15	55.8	6	2.2
Cooper-----	273	249	24	110	14	51.3	11	4.0	Reynolds-----	182	69	113	3/	12	65.9	3	1.6
Crawford-----	134	104	30	129	12	89.6	3	2.2	St. Francois-----	646	504	142	128	40	61.9	25	3.9
Dade-----	119	149	-30	80	7	58.8	4	3.4	St. Louis-----	1,849	2,372	523	78	133	71.9	61	3.3
Dallas-----	176	104	72	169	4	22.7	8	4.5	Rural part-----	1,723	2,040	317	84	150	75.4	51	3.0
Daviess-----	205	167	38	123	7	34.1	5	2.4	Maplewood-----	53	91	-38	3/	1	18.9	2	4/
De Kalb-----	98	103	-5	95	1	10.2	4	4/	University City-----	28	112	-84	25	3	4/	5	2.6
Dent-----	150	128	22	117	13	86.7	5	3.3	Webster Groves-----	45	129	-84	35	2	44.4	5	4.4
Douglas-----	297	118	179	252	15	50.5	2	0.7	St. Louis (city)-----	12,853	12,326	527	104	641	49.9	569	4.4
Dunklin-----	902	462	440	195	97	107.5	26	2.9	White-----	11,046	10,149	897	109	521	47.2	401	3.6
Franklin-----	574	381	193	151	28	48.8	21	3.7	Other races-----	1,807	2,177	-370	63	120	66.4	168	9.3
Gasconade-----	148	124	24	119	7	47.3	2	1.4	Ste. Genevieve-----	213	104	109	205	10	46.9	6	2.8
Gentry-----	190	193	-5	98	13	68.4	5	2.6	Selma-----	396	414	41	96	25	63.1	18	4.5
Greene-----	1,311	1,261	50	104	60	61.0	34	2.6	Schuylerville-----	95	84	11	3/	2	21.1	3	4/
Rural part-----	279	278	1	100	9	52.3	10	3.6	Scotland-----	99	111	111	89	7	70.7	3	4/
Springfield-----	1,032	983	49	105	71	68.8	24	2.3	Scott-----	457	245	212	187	31	67.8	17	3.7
Grundy-----	242	226	16	107	10	41.3	6	2.5	Shannon-----	222	84	138	3/	10	45.0	6	2.7
Harrison-----	255	220	35	116	13	51.0	13	5.1	St. Louis (city)-----	137	157	-20	57	3	21.9	3	2.2
Henry-----	543	288	55	119	14	40.8	9	2.6	Stoddard-----	601	314	287	191	37	61.6	25	4.2
Hickory-----	109	72	37	3/	4	36.7	3	2.8	Stone-----	240	104	136	261	8	33.3	3	1.3
Holt-----	187	117	70	150	5	26.7	8	4.3	Taney-----	158	70	88	3/	7	44.3	4	2.5
Howard-----	150	176	-26	85	11	73.3	5	3.3	Texas-----	591	216	175	181	26	66.5	20	5.1
Howell-----	426	260	166	164	23	54.0	15	3.5	Vernon-----	373	495	-122	75	17	45.6	15	4.0
Iron-----	213	125	87	169	8	37.6	14	6.6	Warren-----	98	87	11	3/	4	40.8	2	4/
Jackson-----	6,629	6,576	53	101	352	53.1	173	2.6	Washington-----	283	148	135	191	22	77.7	6	2.1
Rural part-----	482	655	-173	74	11	22.8	12	2.5	Wayne-----	148	102	46	145	10	67.6	3	2.0
Independence-----	424	241	183	176	19	44.8	20	4.7	Webster-----	319	171	148	187	20	62.7	13	4.1
Kansas City-----	5,723	5,680	43	101	322	56.3	141	2.5	Worth-----	87	67	20	11	126.4	3	4/	
White-----	5,151	4,811	340	107	287	5											

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths			Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births			
	Births	Deaths			Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births				Births	Deaths							
Section B—Continued										Section B—Continued								
MONTANA—Con.										NEBRASKA—Con.								
Chouteau-----	79	53	26	3/	4	50.6	2	4/	Cheyenne-----	162	98	64	3/	11	67.9	2	1.2	
Custer-----	252	139	113	181	10	39.7	3	1.2	Clay-----	191	140	51	136	10	52.4	6	3.1	
Daniels-----	117	29	88	3/	3	25.6	2	1.7	Colfax-----	188	107	81	176	4	21.3	2	1.1	
Dawson-----	198	90	108	43	8	40.4	2	1.0	Cuming-----	256	130	136	205	9	33.8	7	2.6	
Deer Lodge-----	197	463	-266	43	10	50.8	8	4.1	Custer-----	506	244	262	207	30	59.3	12	2.4	
Rural part-----	6	298	-292	2	2	333.3	—	—	Dakota-----	158	66	92	3/	7	44.3	1	0.6	
Anaconda-----	191	165	26	116	8	41.9	8	4.2	Dawes-----	148	117	31	126	11	74.3	7	4.7	
Fallon-----	93	31	62	3/	4	45.0	2	4/	Dawson-----	344	169	175	203	16	46.5	8	2.3	
Fergus-----	315	178	137	177	14	44.4	8	2.5	Deuel-----	66	25	41	3/	—	—	—	—	
Flathead-----	442	247	195	179	26	56.8	5	1.1	Dixon-----	217	101	116	215	12	55.3	3	1.4	
Gallatin-----	314	177	137	177	11	35.0	11	3.5	Dodge-----	452	261	197	14	14	30.3	13	2.6	
Garfield-----	48	21	27	3/	3	62.5	3	4/	Rural part-----	155	82	73	3/	3	19.4	4	2.6	
Glacier-----	209	97	112	3/	24	114.8	6	2.9	Fremont-----	307	179	128	11	35.8	9	2.9	—	
Golden Valley-----	6	12	-6	3/	—	—	—	—	Section B—Continued									
Granite-----	19	46	-27	3/	1	52.6	—	—	NEBRASKA—Con.									
Hill-----	349	158	191	221	16	51.6	6	1.7	Cheyenne-----	162	98	64	3/	11	67.9	2	1.2	
Jefferson-----	46	51	-5	3/	2	43.5	1	4/	Clay-----	191	140	51	136	10	52.4	6	3.1	
Judith Basin-----	16	13	3	3/	—	—	—	Colfax-----	188	107	81	176	4	21.3	2	1.1		
Lake-----	639	357	282	179	34	53.2	14	2.2	Cuming-----	256	130	136	205	9	33.8	7	2.6	
Rural part-----	277	122	155	227	20	72.2	7	2.5	Custer-----	506	244	262	207	30	59.3	12	2.4	
Helena-----	362	235	127	154	14	38.7	7	1.9	Dakota-----	158	66	92	3/	7	44.3	1	0.6	
Lewis and Clark-----	15	37	-24	3/	2	153.8	—	—	Dawes-----	148	117	31	126	11	74.3	7	4.7	
Liberty-----	28	19	9	3/	1	35.7	—	—	Deuel-----	66	25	41	3/	—	—	—	—	
Lincoln-----	122	68	54	3/	4	32.8	1	0.8	Dixon-----	217	101	116	215	12	55.3	3	1.4	
McCone-----	41	30	11	3/	3	73.2	1	4/	Dodge-----	4,320	3,200	1,120	135	226	52.3	84	1.9	
Madison-----	72	47	25	3/	2	27.8	—	—	Rural part-----	64	132	68	48	—	—	1	4/	
Meagher-----	27	17	10	3/	2	74.1	—	—	Omaha-----	4,256	3,068	1,168	139	226	53.1	83	2.0	
Mineral-----	11	19	-6	3/	1	90.9	—	—	White-----	4,071	2,863	1,208	142	215	52.8	81	2.0	
Missoula-----	503	341	162	148	25	49.7	8	1.6	Other races-----	185	205	20	90	11	59.5	2	1.1	
Rural part-----	11	38	-27	3/	2	181.8	—	—	Dundy-----	87	46	41	3/	4	46.0	1	4/	
Missoula-----	492	303	188	162	23	46.7	6	1.6	Fillmore-----	162	93	69	3/	6	37.0	3	1.9	
Musselshell-----	54	59	-5	3/	3	55.6	4	4/	Franklin-----	127	74	55	3/	2	15.7	3	2.4	
Park-----	184	140	44	131	10	54.3	5	2.7	Frontier-----	105	46	59	3/	4	26.1	3	2.9	
Petroleum-----	7	4	3	3/	—	—	—	Furnas-----	215	130	85	165	9	41.9	8	3.7		
Phillips-----	142	66	76	3/	7	49.3	1	0.7	Gage-----	573	343	230	167	12	20.9	7	1.2	
Pondera-----	172	85	87	3/	10	56.1	4	2.3	Rural part-----	200	191	9	105	4	20.0	—	—	
Powder River-----	26	19	7	3/	1	38.5	—	—	Beatrix-----	373	152	221	245	8	21.4	7	1.9	
Powell-----	71	60	11	3/	5	70.4	1	4/	Garden-----	88	34	54	3/	4	45.5	—	—	
Prairie-----	48	23	25	3/	1	20.8	—	—	Garfield-----	98	27	71	3/	5	51.0	—	—	
Ravalli-----	165	115	50	143	7	42.4	3	1.8	Gosper-----	65	21	44	3/	—	—	—	—	
Richland-----	237	66	171	3/	7	29.5	4	1.7	Grant-----	34	5	29	3/	1	29.4	1	4/	
Roosevelt-----	325	112	213	290	25	76.9	9	2.8	Greeley-----	178	64	114	3/	5	25.1	2	1.1	
Rosebud-----	154	102	52	151	24	155.8	5	1.9	Hall-----	498	362	136	138	28	56.2	14	2.8	
Sanders-----	761	645	116	118	33	43.4	20	2.6	Rural part-----	111	63	48	3/	6	54.1	2	1.8	
Rural part-----	61	52	9	3/	4	65.6	1	4/	Grand Island-----	587	299	86	129	22	56.8	12	3.1	
Butte-----	700	593	107	118	29	41.4	19	2.7	Hamilton-----	149	85	64	3/	4	26.8	2	1.3	
Sheridan-----	141	56	85	3/	5	35.5	4	2.8	Harlan-----	131	70	61	3/	1	7.6	2	1.5	
Silver Bow-----	65	182	-117	36	5	76.9	—	—	Hayes-----	63	20	43	3/	6	55.2	—	—	
Stillwater-----	82	41	41	3/	6	73.2	2	4/	Hitchcock-----	150	99	99	3/	1	6.7	1	0.7	
Sweet Grass-----	59	30	39	3/	4	58.0	1	4/	Holt-----	371	135	236	275	15	40.4	17	4.6	
Teton-----	73	36	38	3/	6	82.2	1	4/	Hooker-----	25	16	9	3/	4	160.0	1	4/	
Toole-----	106	47	59	3/	4	37.7	5	4.7	Howard-----	142	68	74	3/	3	21.1	5	3.5	
Treasure-----	16	5	11	3/	1	62.5	—	—	Jefferson-----	255	150	105	170	16	62.7	6	2.4	
Wally-----	726	261	465	278	52	71.6	12	1.7	Johnson-----	151	75	76	3/	7	46.4	3	2.0	
Wheatland-----	67	29	38	3/	3	44.8	2	4/	Kearney-----	103	95	8	3/	2	19.4	5	4.9	
Wibaux-----	39	23	16	3/	6	153.8	—	—	Keith-----	156	63	93	3/	5	32.1	5	3.2	
Yellowstone-----	892	428	464	208	57	63.9	22	2.5	Keyapaha-----	45	6	35	3/	—	—	1	4/	
Rural part-----	193	99	94	3/	14	72.5	12	6.2	Kimbball-----	119	51	68	3/	2	16.8	2	1.7	
Billings-----	699	329	370	212	43	61.5	10	1.4	Knox-----	279	135	141	202	7	25.1	5	1.8	
NEBRASKA (total)-----	23,798	13,752	10,046	173	1,049	44.1	529	2.2	Lancaster-----	1,435	1,248	187	115	66	45.0	31	2.2	
Adams-----	420	339	81	124	20	47.6	11	2.5	Rural part-----	147	94	61	4	27.2	2	1.4		
Rural part-----	90	129	-59	70	4	44.4	1	4/	Lincoln-----	1,288	1,007	281	128	62	45.1	29	2.3	
Hastings-----	330	210	120	157	16	48.5	10	3.0	Rural part-----	197	80	117	3/	8	40.6	1	0.5	
Antelope-----	271	115	156	236	7	25.8	5	1.8	North Platte-----	514	187	127	168	27	36.0	8	2.5	
Arthur-----	5	4	2	3/	—	—	—	Logan-----	38	8	30	3/	1	26.3	—	—		
Banner-----	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	Logue-----	27	11	16	3/	—	—	—	—		
Blaine-----	19	6	13	3/	—	—	—	McPherson-----	10	5	5	3/	2	200.0	—	—		
Boone-----	254	103	151	247	13	51.2	6	2.4	Madison-----	504	334	170	151					

## SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

57

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
 (See note at head of this table)

Area	Births and Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)				Infant Mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		Stillbirths		Area	Births and Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)				Infant Mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		Stillbirths	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths		Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths			
	Births	Deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Births	Deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births		Births	Deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued																	
NEBRASKA—Con.																	
Stanton	110	46	64	3/	3	27.3	1	0.9	Bergen—Continued								
Thayer	195	108	57	181	5	25.6	5	2.6	Lynhurst (twp.)	68	92	-24	3/	1	83.3	1	3/
Thomas	26	10	16	3/	4	4/	4	4.0	Ridgerock Park	12	67	-55	3/	3	46.2	2	3/
Thurston	234	103	131	227	15	64.1	6	2.5	Ridgewood	65	101	-36	64	3	46.2	2	3/
Valley	162	90	72	3/	7	43.2	8	4.9	Rutherford	18	115	-97	16	4	22.2		
Washington	139	97	42	3/	2	14.4	2	1.4	Teanek (twp.)	723	341	332	32	44.3	22	3.0	
Wayne	149	71	78	3/	8	53.7	3	2.0	Burlington	1,260	1,156	104	109	71	55.3	35	2.8
Weber	128	72	56	3/	4	31.3	5	2.3	Rural part	1,157	1,066	91	108	65	55.2	33	2.9
Wheeler	52	18	34	3/	3	57.7	—	—	Burlington	103	90	13	3/	6	58.3	2	1.9
York	285	189	96	151	10	35.1	5	1.8	White	94	78	16	3/	4	42.6	2	3/
NEVADA (total)	1,419	1,439	-20	99	99	69.8	31	2.2	Other races	9	12	-3	3/	2	222.2		
Churchill	86	57	29	3/	2	23.3	4	4/	Camden	3,838	2,953	885	130	188	49.0	125	3.3
Clark	236	160	76	148	22	53.2	5	2.1	Rural part	560	1,009	-449	56	28	50.0	13	2.3
Douglas	4	20	-16	3/	3	5/	2	4/	Camden	3,073	1,620	1,453	190	154	50.1	108	3.5
Elko	105	127	-22	83	9	85.7	3	2.9	White	2,665	1,410	1,275	190	123	45.4	87	3.2
Esmorralda	4	22	-18	3/	—	—	—	—	Other races	388	210	178	32	82.5	21	5.4	
Eureka	10	6	4	3/	—	—	—	—	Collingswood	41	105	-64	39	5	122.0	1	4/
Humboldt	56	45	11	3/	2	35.7	1	4/	Gloucester	84	108	-24	78	1	11.9	1	4/
Lander	20	28	-8	3/	1	50.0	2	4/	Pensauken (twp.)	80	111	-31	72	—	—	2	4/
Lincoln	53	25	28	3/	2	37.7	1	2/	Cape May	315	470	-155	67	11	34.9	9	2.9
Lyon	46	48	-2	3/	2	43.5	1	4/	Cumberland	1,137	944	193	120	55	48.4	45	3.8
Mineral	30	48	-18	3/	6	200.0	—	—	Rural part	492	473	19	104	20	40.7	18	3.7
Nye	38	96	-58	3/	4	105.3	2	4/	Bridgeton	377	258	119	146	22	58.4	15	4.0
Ormeby	41	52	-11	3/	6	146.3	—	—	Millville	268	213	55	126	13	48.5	10	3.7
Pershing	19	33	-14	3/	1	52.6	—	—	Essex—	11,323	9,010	2,513	126	483	42.7	350	3.1
Storey	8	19	-11	3/	—	—	—	—	Rural part	701	982	-281	71	19	27.1	16	2.3
Wascoe	484	550	-66	68	30	62.0	7	1.4	Belleville	96	254	-158	38	27	281.3		
Rural part	264	312	-48	85	14	53.0	3	1.1	Bloomfield	73	205	-132	36	7	95.9	2	4/
Reno	220	238	-18	92	16	72.7	4	1.8	East Orange	569	535	54	106	18	31.6	24	4.2
White Pine	179	103	76	174	9	50.3	2	1.1	Irvington	372	399	-27	93	19	51.1	6	2.2
NEW HAMPSHIRE (total)	7,679	6,458	1,241	119	355	46.2	228	3.0	Maplewood (twp.)	14	169	-155	83	1	71.4		
Belknap	348	368	-20	90	17	48.9	8	2.3	Montclair	508	341	187	148	18	35.4	14	2.8
Rural part	53	142	-89	37	1	18.9	1	4/	White	484	301	183	161	18	37.2	14	2.9
Laconia	295	246	49	120	16	54.2	7	2.4	Other races	24	40	-16	3/	—	—	—	
Carroll	265	259	25	110	13	45.6	5	1.8	Newark	7,245	5,106	2,139	142	316	43.6	231	3.2
Cheshire	474	448	25	106	22	45.4	5	1.1	White	6,352	4,387	1,965	145	243	38.3	179	2.8
Rural part	161	226	-65	71	7	43.5	1	0.6	Other races	893	719	174	124	73	81.7	52	5.8
Keene	313	222	91	141	15	47.9	4	1.3	Nutley	55	102	-47	54	4	72.7	1	4/
Coos	755	435	330	176	40	52.3	14	1.8	Orange	1,654	689	965	240	54	32.6	53	3.2
Rural part	362	258	104	140	17	47.0	6	1.7	White	1,523	601	922	253	41	26.9	46	5.0
Berlin	403	177	226	228	23	57.1	8	2.0	Other races	131	88	43	3/	13	99.2	7	5.3
Grafton	273	630	243	139	23	25.3	33	3.8	South Orange	13	98	-85	3/	—	—	—	
Hillsboro	2,309	1,776	533	130	120	52.0	82	3.6	West Orange	23	130	-107	17	—	—	1	4/
Rural part	460	522	-63	87	27	58.7	17	3.7	Gloucester	870	785	85	111	43	49.4	21	2.4
Manchester	1,244	926	418	151	59	47.4	39	3.1	Hudson	8,649	6,782	1,867	128	332	38.4	360	4.2
Nashua	605	422	183	143	34	56.2	26	4.3	Rural part	30	573	-543	5	4	133.5		
Merrimack	568	974	-106	89	31	35.7	27	3.1	Bayonne	625	622	3	100	56	57.6	30	4.8
Rural part	395	442	-47	89	13	32.9	10	2.5	Harrison	39	74	-35	3/	3	76.9	4	4/
Concord	476	532	-59	89	18	38.1	17	3.6	Hoboken	495	633	-188	78	21	42.4	25	5.1
Rockingham	765	727	39	105	38	43.6	24	3.1	Jersey City	6,558	5,560	1,098	236	35.4	264	4.0	
Rural part	477	523	-46	91	27	56.6	11	2.5	White	6,325	3,361	2,964	188	219	34.6	235	3.7
Portsmouth	289	204	85	142	11	38.1	13	4.5	Other races	333	199	134	167	17	51.1	29	7.1
Strafford	658	522	136	126	31	47.1	19	2.9	Kearny	210	297	-87	71	6	28.6	15	7.1
Rural part	126	161	-35	78	8	65.5	6	4.0	North Bergen (twp.)	111	195	-84	57	3	27.0	5	4.5
Dover	268	172	96	156	10	37.3	6	2.2	Union City	171	297	-126	58	6	35.1	4	2.3
Rochester	264	169	75	140	13	49.2	8	3.0	Weshawken (twp.)	214	375	-161	57	16	74.8	8	3.7
Sullivan	333	279	54	119	20	50.1	11	3.5	West New York	95	156	-60	62	1	10.4	5	4/
Rural part	150	141	9	106	9	60.0	3	2.0	Hunterdon	294	427	-133	69	16	54.4	9	3.1
Claremont (town)	183	138	45	133	11	60.1	8	4.4	Morcer	2,847	2,494	353	114	159	55.8	101	2.1
NEW JERSEY (total)	53,833	44,959	8,874	120	2,386	44.3	1,801	3.3	Rural part	473	739	-266	64	30	63.4	10	3.5
Atlantic	1,628	1,947	-319	84	71	45.6	70	4.5	Trenton	2,374	1,755	619	135	129	54.3	91	3.8
Rural part	487	618	-131	79	18	37.0	22	4.5	Middlesex	2,796	1,885	941	151	115	41.1	98	3.5
Atlantic City	1,033	1,178	-145	88	47	45.5	42	4.1	Rural part	621	559	62	111	19	30.6	18	2.9
White	774	876	-102	88	30	38.8	29	3.7	Carteret	120	42	78	3/	4	33.3	—	
Other races	259	302	-43	86	17	56.6	13	5.0	New Brunswick	939	532	347	159	47	50.1	35	3.7
Pleasantville	108	151	-43	72	6	55.6	6	5.6	Perth Amboy	839	487	352	172	41	48.9	37	4.4
White	94	115	-21	82	5	53.2	4	4/	South River	112	51	61	5/	2	17.9	1	0.9
Other races	14	36	-22	3/	1	71.4	2	4/	Woodbridge (twp.)	165	124	41	133	2	12.1	7	4.5
Bergen	3,499	3,261	238	107	165	47.2	104	3.0	Monmouth	1,998	2,264	-266	68	83	41.5	58	2.9
Rural part	687	1,373	-588	50	35	50.9	17	2.5	Rural part	390	1,151	-801	33	22	56.4	12	3.1
Cliffsides Park	36	89	-53	3/	3	83.3	2	4/	Ashbury Park	75	138	-53	54	—	—	1	4/
Englewood	769	375	394	205	34	44.2	18	2.3	White	66	115	-49	57	—	—	1	4/
White	711	328	383	217	29	40.8	15	2.1	Other races	9	23	-14	3/	—	—	—	
Other races	58	47	11	3/	5	86.2	3	4/	Long Branch	823	476	352	174	27	32.6	21	2.5
Garfield	129	99	30	3/	4	31.0	5	3.9	Neptune (twp.)	556	323	233	172	26	50.4	19	3.4
Hackensack	923	552	376	168	47	50.6	34	3.7	White	480	274	205	175	20	41.7	16	3.0
White	848	522	326	182	43	50.7	31	3.7	Other races	76	49	27	3/	8	105.		

See footnotes at end of table.

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths			Number	Per 100 live births		
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
NEW JERSEY—Con.									NEW YORK—Con.								
Ocean-----	471	576	-105	82	38	80.7	18	3.8	New York City—Con.								
Passaic-----	4,933	3,256	1,677	152	223	45.2	149	3.0	Queens Borough-----	10,385	8,834	1,551	118	421	40.5	461	4.4
Rural part-----	253	414	-161	51	9	35.6	7	2.8	White-----	10,050	8,549	1,501	118	394	39.2	431	4.3
Clifton-----	154	215	-62	71	3	19.5	3	1.9	Other races-----	335	285	50	118	27	80.6	30	9.0
Hawthorne-----	40	69	-29	3/					Richmond Borough-----	2,366	2,435	-69	97	84	35.5	93	3.9
Passaic-----	1,863	793	1,070	235	90	48.3	45	2.4	White-----	2,299	2,170	129	106	80	34.8	87	3.8
Peterson-----	2,623	1,764	859	149	121	46.1	94	3.6	Rural part-----	158	496	-738	32	9	57.0	3	1.9
Salem-----	587	377	210	156	31	52.8	26	4.4	Albany-----	3,030	2,855	177	106	163	53.8	70	2.3
Somerset-----	798	770	28	104	25	31.3	27	3.4	Other races-----	2,487	2,170	525	127	131	53.1	57	2.3
Sussex-----	482	359	113	131	26	53.9	10	2.1	Watervliet-----	79	128	-49	62	4	50.6	9	2.6
Union-----	4,233	2,958	1,275	143	175	41.3	129	3.0	Bronx, coextensive with:	522	533	89	117	37	59.5	26	4.2
Rural part-----	125	309	-184	40	6	48.0	1	0.8	Bronx Borough-----	15,016	12,048	2,958	125	625	41.6	628	4.2
Cranford (twp.)-----	84	69	15	3/	5	35.7	3	4/	White-----	14,566	11,458	3,108	127	580	39.8	595	4.1
Elizabeth-----	2,059	1,299	760	159	98	47.6	66	3.2	Other races-----	450	590	-140	76	45	100.0	33	7.3
Hillside (twp.)-----	44	84	-40	3/	2	45.5	1	4/	Broome-----	2,893	1,924	969	150	156	53.9	68	2.4
Linden-----	140	76	64	3/	3	21.4	3	2.1	Rural part-----	372	378	-6	98	17	45.7	8	2.2
Plainfield-----	881	493	388	179	30	34.1	34	3.9	Endicott-----	1,222	1,138	84	107	79	64.6	30	2.5
White-----	775	424	351	183	23	29.7	28	3.6	Johnson City-----	556	196	460	26	35.6	14	2.1	
Other races-----	106	69	37	3/	7	66.0	6	5.7	Cattaraugus-----	416	977	439	145	64	45.2	33	2.3
Rahway-----	392	169	223	232	11	28.1	6	1.5	Rural part-----	753	675	78	112	32	42.5	16	2.1
Roselle-----	20	63	-43	3/	1	50.0	2	4/	Olean-----	555	302	361	220	32	45.3	17	2.5
White-----	11	60	-49	3/					Cayuga-----	971	895	76	108	44	45.3	26	2.7
Other races-----	9	3	6	3/	1	111.1	2	4/	Rural part-----	283	378	-95	75	11	36.9	12	4.2
Summit-----	392	218	174	180	14	35.7	8	2.0	Auburn-----	688	517	171	133	33	45.0	14	2.0
Union (twp.)-----	57	73	16	3/	4	70.2	3	4/	Chautauqua-----	1,739	1,478	259	118	73	42.0	35	2.0
Westfield-----	39	105	-66	37	3	76.9	2	4/	Rural part-----	573	711	-138	81	28	48.9	10	1.7
Warren-----	514	573	-59	90	21	40.9	15	2.9	Dunkirk-----	286	214	71	133	10	35.1	6	2.1
Rural part-----	259	348	-89	74	11	42.5	4	1.5	Jamestown-----	879	553	325	159	35	39.8	19	2.2
Phillipburg-----	255	225	30	113	10	39.2	11	4.3	Chamung-----	1,140	968	172	118	53	46.5	32	2.8
NEW MEXICO (total)-----	12,907	6,246	6,659	207	1,572	121.8	407	3.2	Rural part-----	121	255	-134	47	6	49.6	4	3.3
Bernalillo-----	1,494	1,084	410	138	220	147.3	59	3.9	Elmira-----	1,019	713	306	143	47	45.1	28	2.7
Rural part-----	644	340	304	189	106	164.6	27	4.2	Chenango-----	630	526	104	120	27	42.9	15	2.4
Albuquerque-----	850	744	106	114	114	134.1	32	3.8	Clinton-----	1,102	651	451	169	68	61.7	40	3.6
Catron-----	141	45	95	3/	13	92.2	7	5.0	Rural part-----	530	359	171	148	39	73.5	18	3.4
Chaves-----	514	245	269	210	32	62.3	21	4.1	Plattsburg-----	572	292	280	196	29	50.7	22	3.8
Rural part-----	128	41	87	3/	10	78.1	6	4.7	Columbia-----	538	613	-75	88	22	40.9	10	1.9
Roswell-----	366	204	182	189	22	57.0	15	5.9	Rural part-----	192	355	-163	54	6	51.3	6	3.1
Colfax-----	388	225	163	172	46	118.6	19	4.9	Hudson-----	346	258	86	134	16	46.2	4	1.2
Curry-----	491	167	324	294	31	63.1	13	2.6	Cortland-----	662	492	170	135	38	57.4	16	2.4
De Baca-----	97	41	56	3/	11	113.4	2	4/	Cortland-----	179	205	-26	87	11	61.5	2	1.1
Dona Ana-----	929	353	576	263	113	121.6	22	2.4	Delaware-----	453	287	196	168	27	55.9	14	2.9
Eddy-----	605	271	364	274	61	100.8	20	3.3	Dutchess-----	726	573	153	127	42	57.9	25	3.4
Grant-----	376	231	145	163	35	93.1	8	2.1	Rural part-----	1,338	2,315	-977	58	80	59.8	45	3.4
Guadalupe-----	272	108	164	252	27	99.3	9	3.3	Beacon-----	633	1,574	941	40	30	47.4	19	3.0
Harding-----	115	43	72	3/	10	87.0			Poughkeepsie-----	548	532	16	103	44	80.3	17	3.1
Hidalgo-----	153	62	71	3/	13	97.7	4	3.0	Erie-----	11,779	9,657	2,122	122	378	49.1	358	3.0
Lee-----	347	119	228	292	19	54.8	17	4.9	Rural part-----	1,245	1,539	-294	81	51	41.0	24	1.9
Lincoln-----	208	102	106	204	14	67.3	6	2.9	Buffalo-----	9,753	7,704	2,049	127	488	50.0	304	3.1
Luna-----	160	118	42	136	22	137.5	4	2.5	White-----	9,376	7,351	2,025	128	457	48.7	291	3.1
McKinley-----	459	306	183	160	112	229.0	8	1.6	Other races-----	377	353	107	31	82.2	13	3.4	
Mora-----	372	130	242	286	47	126.3	20	5.4	Kemmore-----	17	94	-77	3/	1	58.8		
Otero-----	256	127	109	186	25	105.9	9	3.8	Lackawanna-----	678	243	435	279	36	53.1	27	4.0
Quay-----	250	111	139	225	26	104.0	9	3.6	White-----	654	229	425	286	33	50.5	25	3.8
Rio Arriba-----	785	286	499	274	111	141.4	19	2.4	Other races-----	24	14	10	3/	3	125.0	2	4/
Roosevelt-----	271	99	172	3/	8	29.5	7	2.6	Tonawanda-----	26	77	9	3/	2	23.3	3	4/
Sandoval-----	358	165	193	217	59	164.8	7	2.0	Essex-----	666	570	96	117	46	69.1	23	3.5
San Juan-----	173	108	65	160	27	156.1	4	2.3	Franklin-----	882	755	127	117	63	71.4	33	3.7
San Miguel-----	809	481	328	168	120	148.3	34	4.2	Fulton-----	616	664	-48	93	33	53.6	16	2.6
Santa Fe-----	799	403	396	198	130	162.7	30	3.8	Rural part-----	155	177	-22	66	11	71.0	4	2.6
Rural part-----	303	127	176	239	59	194.7	12	4.0	Groversville-----	349	367	-16	95	19	54.4	11	3.2
Santa Fe-----	496	276	220	180	71	143.1	18	5.6	Johnstown-----	112	120	-8	93	3	26.8	1	0.9
Sierra-----	144	113	31	127	12	83.3	3	2.1	Genesee-----	670	656	14	102	32	47.8	19	2.8
Socorro-----	314	200	114	157	52	165.6	11	3.5	Rural part-----	221	272	-51	81	10	45.2	2	0.9
Taos-----	527	138	359	382	47	89.2	7	1.3	Batavia-----	449	384	65	117	22	49.0	17	3.8
Torrance-----	325	86	239	3/	27	83.1											

**SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE**

59

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
NEW YORK—Con.									NEW YORK—Con.								
Lewis	437	285	152	155	22	50.3	13	3.0	Steuben	1,522	1,253	269	121	70	46.0	41	2.7
Livingston	369	607	-238	61	13	35.2	7	1.9	Rural part	828	797	31	104	38	45.9	25	3.0
Madison	623	603	20	103	33	53.0	13	2.1	Corning	410	235	175	174	19	46.3	8	2.0
Rural part	400	378	22	106	17	42.5	10	2.5	Hornell	284	221	63	129	13	45.8	8	2.8
Oneida	223	225	-2	99	16	71.7	3	1.3	Suffolk	2,313	3,343	-1,030	69	98	42.4	65	2.7
Monroe	5,665	5,226	439	108	232	41.0	145	2.6	Sullivan	397	596	-199	67	18	45.3	16	4.0
Rural part	694	1,126	-432	62	34	49.0	11	1.6	Tioga	581	412	-31	92	23	60.4	13	3.4
Rochester	4,914	3,997	917	123	197	40.0	133	2.7	Tompkins	596	554	42	108	27	45.3	12	2.0
Irondequoit (town)	57	103	-46	55	1	17.5	1	4/	Ithaca	422	307	115	137	18	42.7	8	1.9
Montgomery	772	800	-28	97	30	38.9	24	3.1	Ulster	1,007	1,210	-203	83	55	54.6	31	3.1
Rural part	199	306	-107	65	10	50.3	4	2.0	Rural part	423	574	-151	74	19	44.9	11	2.6
Amsterdam	573	494	79	116	20	34.9	20	3.5	Kingston	584	636	-52	92	26	61.6	20	3.4
Nassau	3,755	3,039	716	124	161	42.9	111	3.0	Glens Falls	431	377	54	114	29	67.3	16	5.7
Rural part	2,568	2,218	350	116	123	47.9	74	2.9	Washington	745	655	90	114	42	56.4	25	3.4
Floral Park	126	94	32	3/	6	47.6	5	4.0	Wayne	684	753	-69	91	31	45.3	10	1.5
Freeport	186	157	29	116	5	26.9	5	2.7	Westchester	6,598	5,167	1,431	123	269	45.8	184	2.8
Glen Cove	453	186	257	244	16	35.3	11	2.4	Rural part	1,401	1,815	-414	77	79	55.4	46	3.3
Hempstead	288	122	166	236	5	17.4	9	3.1	Mamaroneck	33	71	-38	3/	1	30.3	1	4/
Lynbrook	64	84	-20	3/	3	45.9	1	4/	Mount Vernon	870	562	308	155	35	40.2	27	3.1
Rockville Centre	29	115	-66	25	3	103.4	1	4/	New Rochelle	643	475	168	135	25	38.9	18	2.8
Valley Stream	41	63	-22	3/	—	—	5	4/	Ossining	226	182	44	124	6	26.5	8	3.5
New York, coextensive with:									Peekskill	350	200	150	175	11	31.4	11	3.1
Manhattan Borough	31,810	28,503	3,507	112	1,700	53.4	1,765	5.5	Port Chester	603	287	316	210	24	39.8	12	2.0
White	27,940	24,422	3,518	114	1,332	47.7	1,410	5.0	White Plains	774	553	421	219	23	29.7	13	1.7
Other races	3,870	3,881	-11	100	568	95.1	355	9.2	Yonkers	1,698	1,222	476	139	85	50.1	48	2.8
Niagara	2,415	1,674	739	144	96	59.8	64	2.7	Wyoming	420	393	27	107	23	54.8	13	3.1
Rural part	300	456	-156	66	18	60.0	7	2.3	Yates	241	276	-35	87	11	45.6	11	4.6
Lockport	428	331	97	129	9	21.0	20	4.7	NORTH CAROLINA (total)	76,182	35,630	40,552	214	5,247	68.9	3,116	4.1
Niagara Falls	1,336	696	640	192	53	39.7	26	1.9	Alamance	1,002	387	615	259	37	36.9	43	4.3
North Tonawanda	349	191	158	183	16	45.8	11	3.2	White	777	289	488	269	25	32.2	28	3.6
Oneida	3,027	2,903	124	104	152	50.2	82	2.7	Other races	223	98	127	3/	12	53.3	15	6.7
Rural part	474	900	-426	53	20	42.2	11	2.3	Alexander	305	89	216	3/	16	52.5	6	2.0
Rome	704	576	128	122	40	56.8	23	3.3	White	273	84	189	3/	15	54.9	6	2.2
Utica	1,849	1,427	422	130	92	49.8	48	2.6	Other races	32	5	27	3/	1	31.3	—	—
Onondaga	4,149	3,315	884	125	180	43.4	114	2.7	Alleghany	184	74	90	5/	15	91.5	1	0.6
Rural part	579	857	-278	68	16	27.5	16	2.8	White	161	70	91	5/	15	93.2	1	0.6
Syracuse	3,570	2,458	1,112	145	164	45.9	98	2.7	Other races	3	4	-1	3/	—	—	—	—
Ontario	905	884	71	109	52	57.5	18	2.0	Anson	702	273	429	257	51	72.6	24	3.4
Rural part	550	625	-75	88	39	70.9	9	1.6	White	331	113	218	253	22	66.5	9	2.7
Geneva	355	209	146	170	13	36.6	9	2.5	Other races	371	160	211	232	29	78.2	15	4.0
Orange	1,970	2,024	-54	97	110	55.8	57	2.9	Ashe	538	154	404	401	33	61.3	10	1.9
Rural part	980	878	102	112	42	42.9	25	2.6	White	530	133	397	398	33	62.3	10	1.9
Middletown	416	518	-102	80	27	64.9	12	2.9	Other races	8	1	7	3/	—	—	—	—
Newburgh	403	487	-64	86	28	69.5	12	3.0	Avery	440	111	329	396	20	45.5	10	2.3
Port Jervis	171	161	10	106	13	76.0	8	4.7	White	429	104	325	413	18	42.0	10	2.3
Orleans	393	366	27	107	12	50.5	13	3.3	Other races	11	7	4	3/	2	181.8	—	—
Oswego	1,149	889	260	129	45	40.0	31	2.7	Beaufort	878	526	352	167	69	78.6	46	5.2
Rural part	401	478	-77	84	17	42.4	7	1.7	White	547	275	272	199	36	65.8	16	2.9
Fulton	318	135	183	236	9	28.3	9	2.8	Other races	331	251	80	132	33	99.7	30	9.1
Oswego	430	276	154	156	20	45.5	15	3.5	Bertie	691	346	345	200	68	98.4	39	5.6
Otsego	758	739	19	103	38	50.1	29	3.8	White	210	128	82	164	16	76.2	7	3.3
Rural part	473	544	-71	87	25	52.9	17	3.6	Other races	481	218	263	221	52	108.1	32	6.7
Oneonta	285	195	90	146	13	45.5	12	4.2	Bladen	720	228	492	316	55	76.4	32	4.4
Putnam	166	162	4	102	10	60.2	4	2.4	White	378	117	261	323	54	89.9	14	3.7
Queens, coextensive with:									Other races	342	111	231	308	21	61.4	18	5.3
Queens Borough	10,385	8,834	1,551	118	421	40.5	461	4.4	Brunswick	380	210	170	181	22	57.9	24	6.3
White	10,050	8,549	1,501	118	394	39.2	431	4.3	White	232	138	94	168	13	56.0	12	6.1
Other races	335	285	50	118	27	80.6	30	9.0	Other races	148	72	76	5/	9	60.8	12	6.1
Rensselaer	1,598	1,801	-203	89	87	54.4	45	2.8	Buncombe	1,871	1,413	458	132	126	67.3	57	3.0
Rural part	256	450	-194	57	13	50.8	4	1.6	White	892	677	215	132	48	53.8	24	2.7
Rensselaer	39	93	-54	3/	2	51.3	—		Other races	865	537	328	161	47	54.3	23	2.7
Troy	1,503	1,258	45	104	72	55.3	41	3.1	Asheville	979	736	243	135	78	79.7	33	3.4
Richmond, coextensive with:									White	773	518	255	149	55	71.2	21	2.7
Richmond Borough	2,366	2,435	-69	97	84	35.5	93	3.9	Other races	206	218	-12	94	23	111.7	12	5.8
White	2,299	2,170	129	106	80	34.8	87	3.8	Burke	756	421	335	180	33	43.7	15	2.0
Other races	67	265	-198	25	4</												

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section E—Continued									Section E—Continued								
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.									NORTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Camden-----	101	71	30	3/	12	118.8	3	3.0	Forsyth-----	2,356	1,352	1,014	175	164	69.3	112	4.7
White-----	42	33	9	3/	5	119.0	—	—	Rural part-----	715	322	393	222	36	50.3	15	2.1
Other races---	59	38	21	3/	7	118.6	3	4/	White-----	634	250	374	244	31	48.9	12	1.9
Carteret-----	385	209	176	184	20	51.9	15	3.9	Other races---	81	62	19	3/	5	61.7	3	4/
White-----	323	165	158	196	14	43.3	12	3.7	Winston-Salem-----	1,651	1,030	621	180	128	77.5	97	5.9
Other races---	62	44	18	3/	6	96.8	3	4/	White-----	1,030	469	541	211	58	56.3	33	3.2
Caswell-----	418	117	301	357	19	45.5	21	5.0	Other races---	631	541	80	115	70	112.7	64	10.3
White-----	179	60	119	3/	9	50.3	4	2.2	Franklin-----	650	253	397	257	32	49.2	27	4.2
Other races---	239	57	182	3/	10	41.8	17	7.1	White-----	312	124	188	252	11	35.3	5	1.6
Catawba-----	1,031	427	604	241	51	49.5	24	2.3	Other races---	338	129	209	262	21	62.1	22	6.5
White-----	931	360	571	259	40	43.0	19	2.0	Gaston-----	1,783	748	1,035	238	151	84.7	62	3.5
Other races---	100	67	33	3/	11	110.0	5	5.0	Rural part-----	1,290	477	813	270	94	72.9	40	3.1
Chatham-----	454	231	223	197	29	63.9	16	3.5	White-----	1,142	386	756	296	61	70.9	32	2.8
White-----	277	147	130	188	12	43.3	7	2.5	Other races---	148	91	57	3/	15	87.8	8	5.4
Other races---	177	64	93	3/	17	96.0	9	5.1	Gaston-----	493	271	222	182	57	115.6	22	4.5
Cherokee-----	441	129	312	342	15	34.0	12	2.7	Other races---	53	72	19	3/	10	188.7	7	4/
White-----	430	124	305	347	15	34.9	10	2.3	Gates-----	209	96	113	3/	9	43.1	12	5.7
Other races---	11	5	6	3/	—	—	2	4/	White-----	85	46	39	3/	4	47.1	5	4/
Chowan-----	246	117	189	210	21	85.4	10	4.1	Other races---	124	50	74	3/	5	40.3	7	5.6
White-----	112	35	76	3/	3	26.8	2	1.8	Graham-----	142	35	107	3/	10	70.4	5	3.5
Other races---	134	81	53	3/	18	134.3	8	6.0	White-----	142	35	107	3/	10	70.4	5	3.5
Clay-----	111	39	72	3/	8	72.1	1	0.9	Other races---	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
White-----	111	37	74	3/	8	72.1	1	0.9	Guildford-----	2,651	1,485	1,166	179	159	60.0	98	3.7
Other races---	2	-2	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rural part-----	805	359	446	224	33	41.0	17	2.1
Cleveland-----	1,267	363	904	349	61	48.1	41	3.2	White-----	655	275	378	237	26	39.8	14	2.1
Rural part-----	933	239	695	390	36	38.6	25	2.7	Other races---	152	84	68	3/	7	45.1	3	2.0
White-----	653	196	457	333	30	45.9	15	2.3	Greene-----	523	137	386	382	40	76.5	17	3.3
Other races---	280	43	237	3/	6	21.4	10	3.6	White-----	288	64	224	3/	24	83.3	3	1.0
Shelby-----	334	124	210	269	25	74.9	16	4.8	Other races---	235	73	162	3/	16	68.1	14	6.0
White-----	280	98	182	3/	20	71.4	10	3.6	Guilford-----	2,651	1,485	1,166	179	159	60.0	98	3.7
Other races---	54	26	28	3/	5	92.6	6	4/	Rural part-----	805	359	446	224	33	41.0	17	2.1
Columbus-----	1,099	452	647	243	93	84.6	56	5.1	White-----	655	275	378	237	26	39.8	14	2.1
White-----	702	290	412	242	52	74.1	23	3.3	Other races---	152	84	68	3/	7	45.1	3	2.0
Other races---	397	162	235	245	41	103.3	33	6.3	Greene-----	523	137	386	382	40	76.5	17	3.3
Craven-----	620	435	185	143	57	91.9	34	5.5	White-----	906	497	409	182	54	55.6	28	3.1
Rural part-----	407	222	185	183	34	83.5	17	4.2	Other races---	264	269	5	98	29	109.8	25	9.5
White-----	196	91	105	3/	10	51.0	4	2.0	High Point-----	676	360	318	188	43	55.5	28	4.1
Other races---	211	131	161	24	13.7	13	6.2	White-----	589	252	337	234	33	55.0	23	3.9	
New Bern-----	213	213	—	100	23	108.0	17	8.0	Other races---	87	108	-21	81	10	114.9	5	4/
White-----	98	75	23	3/	9	91.8	4	4/	Haywood-----	811	273	538	297	46	55.7	14	1.7
Other races---	115	138	-23	83	14	121.7	13	11.3	White-----	800	266	534	301	46	57.5	14	1.8
Cumberland-----	1,125	738	387	152	95	84.4	43	4.3	Other races---	11	7	4	3/	—	—	—	—
Rural part-----	751	304	447	247	36	47.9	27	3.6	Halifax-----	1,444	566	878	255	103	71.3	73	5.1
White-----	452	186	276	248	26	56.3	11	2.4	White-----	427	237	190	180	25	58.5	17	4.0
Other races---	289	118	171	245	10	54.6	16	5.5	Other races---	1,017	329	688	309	78	76.7	56	5.8
Fayetteville-----	374	434	-60	66	59	157.8	21	5.6	Harnett-----	1,059	344	715	351	35	46.6	18	2.4
White-----	289	257	12	105	44	163.6	11	4.1	White-----	308	130	178	237	23	74.7	12	3.9
Other races---	105	177	-72	59	15	142.9	10	9.5	Haywood-----	811	273	538	297	46	55.7	14	1.7
Dare-----	98	71	27	3/	7	71.4	9	4/	White-----	800	266	534	301	46	57.5	14	1.8
White-----	55	37	18	3/	2	36.4	6	4/	Other races---	545	264	281	206	37	67.9	16	2.9
Other races---	43	34	9	3/	5	116.3	3	4/	White-----	499	213	286	234	26	52.1	14	2.8
Dare-----	135	67	68	3/	10	74.1	4	3.0	Other races---	46	51	-5	3/	11	239.1	2	4/
White-----	123	58	65	3/	9	73.2	4	3.3	Hertford-----	415	188	227	221	41	98.8	12	2.9
Other races---	12	9	3	3/	1	85.3	—	—	White-----	119	59	60	3/	6	50.4	1	0.8
Davidson-----	1,075	420	655	256	54	50.2	41	3.8	Iredell-----	1,083	592	491	183	75	69.3	36	3.3
Rural part-----	827	317	510	261	32	38.7	28	3.4	Rural part-----	824	371	453	222	58	70.4	28	3.4
White-----	743	272	471	273	27	36.3	19	2.6	White-----	665	257	406	258	37	55.6	19	2.9
Other races---	84	45	39	3/	5	59.5	9	4/	Other races---	161	114	47	141	21	130.4	9	5.6
Thomasville-----	248	103	145	241	22	88.7	13	5.2	Statesville-----	259	221	38	117	17	65.6	8	3.1
White-----	209	68	141	3/	17	81.3	7	3.3	White-----	225	181	44	124	15	66.7	7	3.1
Other races---	39	35	4	3/	5	128.2	6	4/	Other races---	34	40	-6	3/	2	58.8	1	4/
Davie-----	337	148	189	228	19	56.4	12	3.6	Jackson-----	478	182	296	263	31	64.9	11	2.3
White-----	266	115	151	231	13	49.9	9	3.4	White-----	460	161	299	286	25	54.3	11	2.4
Other races---	71	33	38	3/	6	84.5	3	4/	Other races---	18	21	-3	3/	6	333.3	—	—
Duplin-----	989	364	625	272	56	56.6	40	4.0	Johnston-----	1,519	511	1,008	297	86	56		

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

61

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.									NORTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Lenoir	898	546	352	164	112	124.7	44	4.9	Pitt	1,379	625	756	221	126	91.4	60	4.4
Rural part	555	234	301	229	48	89.7	21	3.9	White	688	307	581	224	54	78.5	6	0.9
White	252	109	143	231	19	75.4	6	2.4	Other races	691	316	375	219	72	104.2	54	7.8
Other races	233	125	158	226	29	102.5	15	5.3	Polk	199	115	84	173	18	90.5	5	2.5
Kinston	363	312	51	116	64	176.3	23	6.3	White	183	92	61	5/	15	98.0	2	1.3
White	256	192	74	139	48	180.5	9	3.4	Other races	46	23	23	5/	3	65.2	3	4/
Lincoln	546	194	352	281	23	47.6	18	3.3	Randolph	774	359	415	216	38	49.1	34	4.4
White	476	159	317	299	24	50.4	16	3.4	White	694	305	389	228	30	45.2	32	4.6
Other races	70	35	35	5/	2	28.6	2	4/	Other races	80	54	26	5/	8	100.0	2	4/
McDowell	541	188	353	288	36	66.5	25	4.6	Richmond	732	412	320	178	42	57.4	54	7.4
White	491	175	316	281	35	71.3	23	4.7	White	453	229	224	198	21	46.4	23	5.1
Other races	50	18	37	5/	1	20.0	2	4/	Other races	279	183	96	152	21	75.3	31	11.1
Macon	447	170	277	263	23	51.5	9	2.0	Robeson	2,087	783	1,284	264	164	79.3	134	6.5
White	458	160	278	274	22	50.2	9	2.1	White	856	347	519	250	55	63.5	57	6.6
Other races	9	10	-1	5/	1	111.1	—	—	Other races	1,201	436	765	275	109	90.8	77	6.4
Madison	548	137	411	400	26	47.4	20	3.6	Rockingham	1,229	540	589	223	89	72.4	43	5.5
White	546	136	410	401	26	47.6	19	3.5	White	968	388	580	249	62	64.0	29	5.0
Other races	2	1	1	5/	—	—	1	4/	Other races	261	152	109	172	27	103.4	14	5.4
Martin	757	270	497	284	49	65.9	26	3.4	Rowan	1,225	571	654	215	78	63.7	34	2.8
White	350	117	233	299	16	45.7	8	2.3	Rural part	855	307	549	279	48	56.1	20	2.3
Other races	417	153	264	273	33	79.1	18	4.3	White	579	222	457	306	56	53.0	10	1.5
Mecklenburg	2,635	1,650	985	160	203	77.0	118	4.5	Other races	177	85	92	5/	12	67.8	10	5.6
Rural part	696	388	308	179	42	60.3	27	3.9	Salisbury	359	264	105	140	30	81.3	14	3.8
White	395	240	155	165	18	45.6	10	2.5	White	288	186	102	155	20	69.4	9	3.1
Other races	301	148	153	203	24	79.7	17	5.6	Other races	81	78	3/	10	123.5	5	4/	
Charlotte	1,939	1,262	677	154	161	83.0	91	4.7	Rutherford	1,009	267	722	352	38	37.7	54	3.4
White	1,390	717	673	194	97	69.8	46	3.3	White	883	238	645	371	32	56.2	25	2.8
Other races	549	545	4	101	64	116.6	45	8.2	Other races	186	49	77	5/	6	47.6	9	7.1
Mitchell	421	105	315	401	24	57.0	8	1.9	Sampson	1,169	359	810	326	65	55.6	48	4.1
White	421	103	318	409	24	57.0	8	1.9	White	753	198	555	380	35	47.8	25	3.3
Other races	2	-2	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other races	416	161	255	258	29	69.7	23	5.5
Montgomery	307	142	165	216	14	45.6	9	2.9	Scotland	501	249	252	201	41	81.8	23	4.6
White	215	80	135	5/	7	32.6	7	3.3	White	192	114	78	168	15	78.1	4	2.1
Other races	92	62	30	5/	7	75.1	2	4/	Other races	309	135	174	229	26	84.1	19	6.1
Moore	502	263	239	191	22	43.8	20	4.0	Stanly	688	255	433	270	32	45.5	13	1.9
White	342	171	171	200	11	32.2	13	3.8	White	629	213	416	295	28	44.5	11	1.7
Other races	160	92	68	5/	11	68.8	7	4.4	Other races	59	42	17	5/	4	67.8	2	4/
Nash	1,410	650	750	214	122	86.5	65	5.9	Stokes	524	158	366	332	27	51.5	11	2.1
Rural part	1,009	293	716	344	65	64.4	55	5.5	White	476	138	338	345	25	52.5	10	2.1
White	457	149	308	307	23	50.3	13	2.8	Other races	48	20	28	5/	2	41.7	1	4/
Other races	552	144	408	383	42	76.1	42	7.6	Surry	1,058	388	650	268	75	72.3	42	4.0
Rocky Mount (part)	401	367	34	5/	57	5/	28	5/	White	985	355	630	277	73	74.1	39	4.0
White	295	220	75	5/	35	5/	16	5/	Other races	53	33	20	5/	2	37.7	5	4/
Other races	106	147	41	5/	22	5/	12	5/	Swain	339	95	244	3/	12	35.4	9	2.7
Rocky Mount (total)	544	475	69	115	73	134.2	40	7.4	White	270	66	204	3/	8	29.5	7	2.6
White	358	243	95	139	36	106.5	18	5.3	Other races	69	29	40	3/	4	58.0	2	4/
Other races	206	232	-26	89	37	179.6	22	5.8	Transylvania	245	89	156	3/	13	53.1	6	2.4
New Hanover	932	707	225	132	86	92.3	47	5.0	White	225	84	141	3/	11	48.9	6	2.7
Rural part	32	121	-89	26	11	543.8	1	4/	Other races	20	5	15	5/	2	100.0	—	—
White	24	66	-42	5/	11	458.3	1	4/	Tyrrell	144	60	84	3/	14	97.2	2	1.4
Other races	8	55	-47	5/	—	—	White	67	42	25	5/	11	164.2	1	4/		
Wilmington	900	586	314	154	75	83.3	46	5.1	Other races	77	18	59	5/	3	39.0	1	4/
White	550	301	259	186	44	78.6	16	2.9	Union	934	393	541	238	60	64.2	22	2.4
Other races	340	285	55	119	31	91.2	30	8.8	White	711	258	453	276	47	66.1	13	1.8
Northampton	606	226	380	268	35	57.8	17	2.8	Other races	223	135	88	165	13	58.3	9	4.0
White	156	79	77	5/	7	44.9	2	1.3	Vance	683	298	365	229	47	68.8	42	6.1
Other races	450	147	303	306	28	62.2	15	5.3	White	277	152	125	128	17	61.4	14	5.1
Onslow	482	185	297	261	40	85.0	15	5.1	Other races	406	146	260	278	30	73.9	28	6.9
White	332	120	212	277	17	51.2	8	2.4	Wake	1,948	484	484	133	166	85.2	101	5.2
Other races	150	65	85	5/	23	153.3	7	4.7	Rural part	1,135	519	616	219	75	66.1	37	5.3
Orange	358	195	163	184	21	58.7	14	3.9	White	627	289	336	217	33	52.6	19	5.0
White	196	122	74	161	10	51.0	8	4.1	Other races	508	230	278	221	42	82.7	18	3.5
Other races	162	73	89	5/	11	67.9	6	3.7	Raleigh	813	945	-132	85	91	111.9	64	7.9
Pamlico	217	110	107	197	23	106.0	8	5.7	White	523	590	-67	89	45	86.0	23	4.4
White	103	61	42	5/	9	87.4	4	5.9	Other races	290	355	-65	82	46	158.6	41	14.1
Other races	114	49	65	5/</td													

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.									OHIO (total)-----	103,703	80,941	22,762	126	5,314	51.2	3,088	3.0
Wilkes-----	952	340	612	280	54	56.7	30	3.2	Adams-----	404	271	133	149	33	81.7	18	4.5
White-----	896	304	592	295	49	54.7	25	2.8	Allen-----	1,277	965	312	132	63	49.3	35	2.7
Other races-----	56	36	20	3/	5	89.3	5	4/	Rural part-----	357	357	-----	100	14	59.2	9	2.5
Wilson-----	1,222	643	579	190	129	105.6	72	5.9	Lima-----	920	608	312	151	49	53.3	26	2.8
Rural part-----	758	272	486	279	58	76.5	32	4.2	Ashland-----	456	376	90	124	23	49.4	11	2.4
White-----	450	157	293	287	22	48.9	17	3.8	Ashland-----	264	173	91	153	16	60.6	6	2.3
Other races-----	308	115	193	268	36	116.9	15	4.9	Rural part-----	637	603	34	106	37	58.1	20	3.1
Wilson-----	464	371	93	125	71	153.0	40	8.6	Ashland-----	355	288	67	123	24	57.6	14	3.9
White-----	260	153	107	170	37	142.3	12	4.6	Athens-----	894	609	285	147	57	63.8	36	4.0
Other races-----	204	218	-14	94	34	166.7	28	13.7	Auglaize-----	406	299	107	136	15	56.9	16	3.9
Yadkin-----	455	139	316	327	25	54.9	7	1.5	Bellmont-----	1,514	1,074	140	141	89	58.8	37	2.4
White-----	432	127	305	340	22	50.9	7	1.6	Rural part-----	912	665	247	137	54	59.2	20	2.2
Other races-----	23	12	11	3/	3	130.4	-----	-----	Belleaire-----	275	178	97	154	13	47.3	10	3.6
Yancey-----	401	76	325	3/	12	29.9	10	2.5	Martins Ferry-----	327	231	96	142	22	67.3	7	2.1
White-----	397	73	324	3/	11	27.7	9	2.3	Brown-----	304	280	24	109	18	59.2	7	2.3
Other races-----	4	3	1	3/	1	250.0	1	4/	Butler-----	2,171	1,384	787	157	127	58.5	68	3.1
NORTH DAKOTA (total)-----	13,571	5,654	7,917	240	674	49.7	366	2.7	Rural part-----	262	303	-41	86	15	57.3	6	2.3
Adams-----	138	38	100	3/	6	43.5	1	0.7	Hamilton-----	1,115	724	392	154	72	54.5	36	3.2
Barnes-----	337	148	189	228	15	44.5	8	2.4	Middletown-----	793	357	436	222	40	50.4	26	3.3
Benson-----	224	80	144	3/	14	62.5	8	3.6	Carroll-----	204	172	32	119	8	59.2	10	4.9
Billings-----	35	8	27	3/	2	57.1	1	4/	Salem-----	390	309	81	126	18	46.2	13	3.3
Bottineau-----	285	129	156	221	13	45.6	16	5.6	Coshocton-----	1,374	1,241	133	111	57	48.8	39	2.8
Bowman-----	98	38	60	3/	9	91.8	2	4/	Rural part-----	225	284	-59	79	13	57.8	9	4.0
Burke-----	122	42	80	3/	7	57.4	5	2.5	Springfield-----	1,149	957	192	120	54	47.0	30	2.6
Burleigh-----	560	284	276	197	33	58.9	22	3.9	White-----	1,037	836	201	124	46	44.4	25	2.4
Rural part-----	65	37	28	3/	6	92.3	2	4/	Other races-----	112	121	-9	93	8	71.4	5	4.5
Bismarck-----	495	247	248	200	27	54.5	20	4.0	Clermont-----	369	402	-13	97	19	45.8	14	3.6
Cass-----	1,162	635	527	183	58	49.9	23	2.0	Clinton-----	322	269	53	120	16	49.7	9	2.8
Rural part-----	273	186	97	147	8	29.3	3	1.1	Columbiana-----	1,605	1,087	518	148	82	51.1	39	2.4
Fargo-----	895	449	440	198	50	56.2	20	2.2	Rural part-----	709	522	187	136	30	42.3	18	2.5
Cavalier-----	275	101	177	275	14	50.4	9	3.2	East Liverpool-----	570	363	207	157	34	59.6	13	2.3
Dickey-----	188	65	123	3/	5	26.6	7	3.7	Salem-----	326	202	124	161	18	55.2	8	2.5
Divide-----	183	43	140	3/	4	21.9	4	2.2	Coshocton-----	563	395	168	143	30	53.3	21	3.7
Dunn-----	164	39	125	3/	11	67.1	6	3.7	Rural part-----	316	202	114	156	15	47.5	10	3.2
Eddy-----	68	56	12	3/	4	58.8	2	4/	Coshocton-----	247	193	54	128	15	50.7	11	4.5
Emmons-----	291	53	238	3/	10	34.4	6	2.1	Crawford-----	569	517	52	110	27	47.5	18	3.2
Forster-----	161	61	100	3/	13	80.7	2	1.2	Rural part-----	392	332	60	118	16	40.8	12	3.1
Golden Valley-----	92	33	59	3/	7	76.1	-----	-----	Bucyrus-----	177	185	-8	95	11	62.1	6	3.4
Grand Forks-----	777	400	377	194	25	32.2	20	2.6	Cuyahoga-----	16,166	13,161	3,005	123	654	41.1	521	3.2
Rural part-----	155	144	11	108	8	51.6	4	2.6	Rural part-----	475	372	-397	54	17	35.8	16	3.4
Grand Forks-----	622	256	366	243	17	27.3	16	2.6	Cleveland-----	14,310	10,620	3,690	135	610	42.6	459	3.3
Grant-----	209	59	150	3/	22	105.3	4	1.9	White-----	13,302	9,329	3,673	139	537	41.3	405	3.1
Grijalva-----	62	34	48	3/	4	48.8	2	4/	Other races-----	1,308	1,291	17	101	73	55.6	64	4.9
Hettinger-----	234	57	177	3/	10	42.7	3	1.3	Cleveland Heights-----	12	325	-313	4	2	166.7	-----	-----
Kidder-----	140	34	106	3/	5	35.7	4	2.9	East Cleveland-----	754	479	275	157	25	33.2	23	3..
La Moure-----	241	79	182	3/	8	33.2	8	3.3	Euclid-----	32	66	-54	3/	1	31.3	1	4/
Logan-----	212	36	176	3/	14	66.0	5	2.4	Garfield Heights-----	74	73	1	27.0	-----	-----	-----	-----
McHenry-----	218	86	132	3/	10	45.9	4	1.8	Lakewood-----	455	455	-93	83	6	13.2	10	2.2
McIntosh-----	209	54	155	3/	10	47.8	7	3.3	Parma-----	45	74	-29	3/	1	22.2	2	4/
McKenzie-----	175	29	146	3/	3	17.1	4	2.3	Shaker Heights-----	9	84	-75	3/	-----	-----	-----	-----
McLean-----	351	93	258	3/	15	42.7	9	2.6	Barke-----	631	449	183	141	26	41.2	7	1.1
Mercer-----	215	41	174	3/	6	37.2	5	2.3	Defiance-----	429	283	146	152	20	45.6	12	2.8
Morton-----	505	175	330	288	25	49.5	10	2.0	Delaware-----	357	351	6	102	17	47.6	8	2.2
Mountaintop-----	183	55	128	3/	6	32.8	3	1.6	Erie-----	612	605	7	101	31	50.7	12	2.0
Nelson-----	178	91	87	3/	4	22.5	2	1.1	Rural part-----	131	205	-74	64	9	56.7	1	0.8
Oliver-----	43	22	21	3/	3	69.8	1	4/	Sandusky-----	481	400	81	120	22	45.7	11	2.5
Pembina-----	243	102	141	238	13	53.5	10	4.1	Fairfield-----	814	528	286	154	32	59.3	18	2.2
Pierce-----	298	93	205	3/	14	47.0	13	4.4	Rural part-----	326	233	93	140	12	36.8	5	1.5
Ramsey-----	337	164	173	205	22	65.3	10	3.0	Lancaster-----	488	295	193	165	20	41.0	13	2.7
Ransom-----	177	73	104	3/	1	5.6	5	2.8	Fayette-----	359	290	69	124	23	64.1	9	2.5
Renville-----	88	28	55	3/	1	12.0	1	4/	Franklin-----	5,521	5,231	290	106	330	59.8	167	3.0
Richland-----	259	139	120	186	12	46.3	3	1.2	Rural part-----	539	626	-87	86	23	42.7	20	3.7
Rolette-----	288	145	143	199	17	59.0	10	3.5	Columbus-----	4,982	4,605	377	108	307	61.6	147	3.0
Sargent-----	100	53	47	3/	8	80.0	1	1.0	White-----	4,355	4,004	351	109	249	57.2	117	2.7
Sheridan-----	145	32	114	3/	8	54.8	2	1.4	Other races-----	627	601	26	104				

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

63

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births			Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births			
	Births	Deaths							Births	Deaths							
<b>Section B—Continued</b>																	
<b>OHIO—Con.</b>																	
Hancock	687	534	153	129	37	53.9	14	2.0	Sandusky	651	506	145	129	33	50.7	17	2.6
Rural part	211	193	18	109	8	37.9	4	1.9	Rural part	548	349	199	157	26	47.4	16	2.9
Findlay	357	289	68	124	22	61.6	10	2.8	Fremont	103	157	54	66	7	68.0	1	1.0
Fostoria (part)	119	52	67	5/	7	5/			Scioto	1,772	1,001	771	177	166	93.7	70	4.0
Hardin	463	371	97	126	28	59.8	15	3.2	Rural part	915	555	560	257	80	87.4	32	3.5
Barrison	325	221	104	147	21	64.6	5	1.5	Portsmouth	657	646	211	133	66	100.4	38	4.4
Henry	336	233	153	166	10	25.9	12	3.1	Rural part	654	614	20	103	41	64.7	29	4.6
Highland	454	355	99	128	25	55.1	20	4.4	Fostoria (part)	115	106	9	5/	9	5/	11	5/
Hocking	426	252	174	159	25	58.7	18	4.2	Tiffin	255	274	-19	93	16	62.7	10	3.9
Holmes	350	196	154	179	14	40.0	5	1.4	Shelby	470	315	155	149	23	48.9	18	3.8
Euron	508	457	21	104	20	39.4	17	3.5	Stark	5,252	2,670	955	136	186	51.3	80	2.2
Jackson	504	325	179	155	30	59.5	13	2.6	Rural part	731	877	-145	83	28	38.3	12	1.6
Jefferson	1,251	1,001	850	125	111	60.0	66	3.6	Alliance	344	289	55	119	21	61.0	8	2.3
Rural part	878	405	473	217	47	53.5	25	2.8	Canton	2,069	1,162	907	178	110	53.2	50	2.4
Staunenville	973	595	377	163	64	65.8	41	4.2	Massillon	481	342	139	141	27	56.1	10	2.1
Knox	482	427	55	113	22	45.6	13	2.7	Summit	5,003	2,950	2,053	170	231	46.2	127	2.5
Lake	613	515	103	120	31	50.2	4	0.6	Rural part	396	375	23	106	13	32.8	7	1.8
Rural part	250	310	-60	81	17	68.0			Akron	4,093	2,220	1,813	182	195	48.4	110	2.7
Painesville	358	205	183	180	14	38.0	4	1.1	White	3,820	2,076	1,744	184	177	46.3	103	2.7
Lawrence	849	539	310	158	84	98.9	32	3.8	Other races	213	144	69	148	18	84.5	7	3.3
Rural part	547	298	249	184	61	111.5	19	3.5	Barberton	477	235	242	203	23	48.2	7	1.5
Ironton	302	241	61	125	23	76.2	13	4.3	Cuyahoga Falls	97	122	-25	80			3	4/
Licking	892	814	78	110	30	33.6	40	4.5	Trumbull	1,652	1,104	548	150	84	50.8	52	3.1
Rural part	349	351	-2	98	10	28.7	6	1.7	Rural part	672	515	157	130	56	53.6	11	1.6
Newark	543	463	80	117	20	36.8	34	6.3	Niles	157	90	57	5/	6	38.2	7	4.5
Logan	435	390	45	112	17	39.1	11	2.5	Warren	823	499	324	165	42	51.0	34	4.1
Lorain	1,522	1,097	425	139	67	44.0	34	2.2	Youngstown (part)								
Rural part	337	403	-66	84	14	41.5	4	1.2	White								
Elyria	478	310	168	154	24	50.2	9	1.9	Other races								
Lorain	707	584	323	184	29	41.0	21	3.0	Tuscarawas	1,150	875	275	131	57	49.6	39	3.4
Lucas	5,262	4,195	1,067	125	242	46.0	142	2.7	Rural part	978	751	227	130	51	52.1	34	3.5
Rural part	544	355	289	181	19	29.5	12	1.9	New Philadelphia	172	124	48	139	6	34.9	5	2.9
Toledo	4,618	3,840	778	120	223	48.3	130	2.8	Union	289	233	56	124	12	41.5	6	2.1
White	4,394	3,574	820	128	203	46.2	118	2.7	Van Wert	363	290	73	125	16	44.1	12	3.3
Other races	224	256	-42	84	20	89.3	12	5.4	Vinton	244	116	118	210	14	57.4	7	2.9
Madison	323	225	98	144	12	37.2	9	2.8	Warren	410	327	83	125	23	56.1	5	1.2
Mahoning	3,566	2,395	1,171	149	168	47.1	125	3.5	Washington	721	595	126	121	44	61.0	21	2.9
Rural part	361	378	-17	96	18	49.9	13	3.6	Rural part	448	319	129	140	24	53.6	15	3.3
Youngstown (part)	2,914	1,883	1,031	5/	139	5/	99	5/	Mariette	273	276	-3	99	20	73.3	6	2.2
White	2,650	1,612	1,048	5/	110	5/	76	5/	Wayne	771	560	211	138	25	32.4	14	1.8
Other races	254	271	5/	29	6/	23	6/	Rural part	565	393	172	144	15	26.5	11	1.9	
Youngstown (total)	2,914	1,883	1,031	155	139	47.7	99	5.4	Wooster	206	167	39	123	10	48.5	3	1.5
White	2,660	1,612	1,048	165	110	41.4	76	2.9	Williams	367	325	42	113	17	46.3	10	2.7
Other races	254	271	-17	94	29	114.2	23	9.6	Wood	740	519	221	145	25	33.8	22	3.0
Campbell	175	70	105	5/	7	40.0	10	5.7	Wyandot	282	246	36	115	17	60.3	11	3.9
White	143	51	92	5/	7	49.0	9	6.3	Oklahoma (total)	41,615	23,250	18,565	180	2,509	60.0	1,182	2.8
Other races	32	19	13	5/	—	—	1	4/									
Struthers	116	64	52	5/	4	34.5	3	2.6									
Marion	764	580	184	132	39	51.0	20	2.6									
Rural part	182	177	5	103	7	38.5	4	2.2									
Marion	582	403	179	144	32	55.0	16	2.7									
Medina	456	362	94	126	12	26.3	21	4.5									
Meigs	358	239	69	124	24	67.0	14	3.9									
Mercer	453	268	185	169	16	35.3	8	1.8									
Miami	835	670	185	125	43	51.5	31	3.7									
Rural part	554	426	128	130	21	37.9	18	3.2									
Piqua	281	244	37	115	22	78.3	15	4.6									
Monroe	312	195	117	160	11	35.3	4	1.3									
Montgomery	4,406	3,709	697	119	223	51.7	124	2.8									
Rural part	622	648	-225	73	20	32.2	10	1.6									
Dayton	3,784	2,861	923	132	208	55.0	114	3.0									
White	3,466	2,560	906	135	190	54.8	104	3.0									
Other races	318	301	17	106	18	56.6	10	3.1									
Morgan	250	187	63	134	8	32.0	6	2.4									
Morrow	198	185	13	107	12	60.6	6	3.0									
Muskingum	1,226	945	281	130	77	62.8	55	4.5									
Rural part	332	326	56	117	9	23.6	14	3.7									
Zanesville	844	619	225	136	68	80.6	41	4.9									
Noble	255	176	79	145	11	43.1	2	0.8									
Ottawa	256	288	-2	99	13	45.5	4	1.4									
Paulding	252	141	111	179	6	23.8	6	2.4									
Perry	431	308	123	140	22	51.0	7	1.6									
Pickaway	463	376	87	123	32												

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
OKLAHOMA—Con.									OKLAHOMA—Con.								
Cherokees-----	319	149	170	214	15	47.0	10	3.1	Jackson-----	426	194	232	220	34	79.8	14	3.5
White-----	242	106	136	228	10	41.3	4	1.7	White-----	417	174	243	240	30	71.9	13	3.1
Other races---	77	45	34	5/	5	64.9	6	4/	Other races---	9	20	-11	3/	4	44.4	1	4/
Choctaw-----	531	276	255	192	42	79.1	15	2.8	Jefferson-----	350	145	185	228	18	54.5	12	3.6
White-----	423	230	193	184	38	88.8	12	2.8	White-----	327	143	184	229	18	55.0	12	3.7
Other races---	108	46	62	3/	4	37.0	3	2.8	Johnston-----	264	59	205	15/	10	37.9	6	2.3
Cimarron-----	58	25	33	3/	5	66.2	1	4/	White-----	235	57	198	13/	10	39.2	6	2.4
White-----	58	25	33	3/	5	66.2	1	4/	Other races---	9	2	7	3/				
Cleveland-----	360	417	-57	86	25	69.4	3	0.8	Kay-----	352	470	362	177	52	62.5	9	1.1
White-----	356	416	-60	86	25	70.2	3	0.8	Rural part-----	475	267	205	178	27	56.7	8	1.7
Other races---	4	1	3	3/				White-----	482	256	206	180	25	54.1	8	1.7	
Coal-----	218	101	117	216	10	45.9	13	6.0	Other races---	14	11	3	3/	2	142.9		
White-----	204	91	113	3/	10	49.0	10	4.9	Ponca City-----	356	203	153	175	25	70.2	1	0.3
Other races---	14	10	4	3/				White-----	344	177	167	194	19	55.2	1	0.3	
Comanche-----	890	391	499	228	58	76.4	16	1.8	Other races---	12	26	-14	3/	6	500.0		
Rural part-----	406	161	245	252	27	66.5	4	1.0	Kingfisher-----	275	163	112	169	15	54.5	9	3.3
White-----	400	150	250	267	26	65.0	4	1.0	White-----	238	140	98	170	12	50.4	8	3.4
Other races---	6	11	-5	3/	1	165.7			Other races---	37	23	14	3/	3	81.1	1	4/
Lawton-----	484	230	254	210	41	84.7	12	2.5	Kiowa-----	428	220	206	195	32	74.8	9	2.1
White-----	277	121	156	229	15	54.2	4	1.4	White-----	408	194	214	210	28	68.6	7	1.7
Other races---	207	109	98	190	26	125.6	8	3.9	Other races---	20	26	-6	3/	4	200.0	2	4/
Cotton-----	266	97	189	3/	13	45.5	13	4.5	Latimer-----	213	112	101	190	9	42.3	15	7.0
White-----	276	91	185	3/	13	47.1	13	4.7	White-----	201	99	102	3/	8	35.8	15	7.5
Other races---	10	6	4	3/				Other races---	12	13	-1	3/	1	83.3			
Craig-----	324	442	-118	73	12	37.0	6	1.9	Le Flore-----	725	326	399	222	28	38.6	8	1.1
White-----	312	424	-112	74	11	35.3	6	1.9	White-----	668	293	369	223	25	37.4	7	1.0
Other races---	12	18	-6	3/	1	83.3			Other races---	57	27	30	3/	3	52.5	1	4/
Creek-----	909	527	382	172	57	62.7	22	2.4	Lincoln-----	551	254	297	217	25	45.4	11	2.0
Rural part-----	705	378	327	187	44	62.4	15	2.1	White-----	521	221	300	236	21	40.3	10	1.9
White-----	660	315	345	210	39	59.1	15	2.3	Other races---	30	33	-3	3/	4	133.3	1	4/
Other races---	45	63	-18	3/	5	111.1			Logan-----	457	334	123	137	32	70.0	20	4.4
Sapulpa-----	204	149	55	137	13	63.7	7	3.4	White-----	355	237	118	150	11	31.0	13	3.7
White-----	193	117	76	165	9	45.6	6	3.1	Other races---	102	97	5	3/	21	205.9	7	6.9
Other races---	11	32	-21	3/	4	355.6	1	4/	Love-----	174	38	136	3/	7	40.2	5	2.9
Custer-----	474	315	159	150	22	46.4	12	2.5	White-----	173	35	138	3/	6	34.7	4	2.3
White-----	428	258	170	166	20	46.7	12	2.8	Other races---	1	3	-2	3/	1	5/	1	4/
Other races---	46	57	-11	3/	2	43.5			McClain-----	465	130	335	358	18	38.7	10	2.2
Delaware-----	216	103	113	210	18	83.3	13	6.0	White-----	459	121	338	379	18	39.2	9	2.0
White-----	202	90	53	17	17	84.2	12	5.9	Other races---	6	9	-3	3/	1	5/	1	4/
Other races---	14	13	1	3/	1	71.4	1	4/	McCurta-----	477	223	254	214	26	54.5	16	3.4
Dewey-----	256	97	159	3/	10	39.1	5	2.0	White-----	393	179	214	220	23	58.5	8	2.0
White-----	256	88	168	3/	10	39.1	5	2.0	Other races---	84	44	40	3/	3	35.7	8	4/
Other races---	9	9	-9						McIntosh-----	395	221	174	179	39	98.7	13	3.3
Ellis-----	232	97	135	3/	9	38.8	3	1.3	White-----	324	143	181	227	27	83.3	8	2.5
White-----	232	97	135	3/	9	38.8	3	1.3	Other races---	71	78	-7	3/	12	169.9	5	4/
Other races---									Major-----	216	104	112	208	9	41.7	4	1.9
Garfield-----	770	548	222	141	46	59.7	18	2.3	White-----	216	103	113	210	9	41.7	4	1.9
Rural part-----	172	107	65	161	11	64.0	2	1.2	Other races---	1	-1						
White-----	170	107	63	159	11	64.7	2	1.2	Marshall-----	253	100	153	253	20	79.1	11	4.3
Other races---	2		2						White-----	229	85	154	3/	15	62.8	10	4.2
Enid-----	598	441	187	136	35	58.5	16	2.7	Other races---	14	15	-1	3/	5	357.1	1	4/
White-----	576	429	147	134	32	55.6	16	2.8	Mayes-----	332	191	141	174	23	69.3	11	3.3
Other races---	22	12	10	3/	3	136.4			White-----	320	173	147	185	21	65.5	11	3.4
Carvin-----	725	254	471	285	44	60.7	24	3.3	Other races---	12	18	-6	3/	2	166.7		
White-----	696	236	458	292	43	61.8	19	2.7	Murray-----	295	164	131	180	15	50.8	9	3.1
Other races---	29	16	13	3/	1	34.5	5	4/	White-----	283	157	126	180	14	49.5	8	2.8
Grady-----	873	349	524	250	52	59.6	13	1.5	Other races---	12	7	5	3/	1	83.3	1	4/
Rural part-----	571	121	450	472	17	29.8	5	0.9	Muskogee-----	941	1,194	-253	79	81	86.1	37	3.9
White-----	567	121	446	469	17	30.0	5	0.9	Rural part-----	344	495	151	69	33	95.9	10	2.9
Other races---	4		4						White-----	256	199	59	130	23	89.1	10	3.9
Chickasha-----	302	228	74	132	35	115.9	8	2.6	Other races---	66	296	-210	29	10	116.6		
White-----	261	194	87	145	26	92.5	6	2.1	Muskogee-----	597	699	-102	85	48	80.4	27	4.5
Other races---	21	34	-13	3/	9	428.6	2	4/	White-----	495	469	26	106	41	82.8	21	4.2
Grant-----	136	89	47	3/	3	22.1	2	1.5	Other races---	102	230	-128	44	7	68.6	6	5.9
White-----	136	88	48	3/	3	22.1	2	1.5	Noble-----	175	127	48	138	7	40.0	5	2.9
Other races---	1	-1						White-----	172	107	65	181	5	29.1	5	2.9	
Reer-----	273	139	134	196	11	40.3	7	2.6	Other races---	3	20	-17	3/	2	66.7		
White-----	269	133	136	202	1												

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

65

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
Oklahoma—Con.									Oklahoma—Con.								
Omulgee	879	565	314	156	59	67.1	20	2.3	Washington	498	311	187	160	42	84.3	12	2.4
Rural part	558	306	262	186	33	58.1	14	2.5	Rural part	201	111	90	181	18	89.6	8	4.0
White	473	232	241	204	26	55.0	12	2.5	White	187	102	85	183	16	85.6	6	3.2
Other races	95	74	21	5/	7	73.7	2	4/	Other races	14	9	5	5/	2	142.9	2	4/
Omulgee	311	259	52	120	26	83.6	6	1.9	Bartlesville	297	200	97	149	24	80.8	4	1.3
White	259	178	81	146	19	73.4	3	1.2	White	281	176	105	160	21	74.7	4	1.4
Other races	52	81	-29	5/	7	134.6	3	4/	Other races	16	24	-8	5/	3	187.5	—	—
Osage	731	373	348	193	47	65.2	25	3.5	Washita	461	160	301	282	24	52.1	10	2.2
White	667	330	337	202	40	60.0	20	3.0	White	456	155	301	294	22	48.2	10	2.2
Other races	54	43	11	5/	7	129.6	5	4/	Other races	5	5	—	5/	2	400.0	—	—
Ottawa	568	390	195	150	40	68.4	13	2.2	Woods	300	138	162	217	20	66.7	8	2.7
White	563	378	185	149	38	67.5	13	2.3	White	300	138	162	217	20	66.7	8	2.7
Other races	22	12	10	5/	2	90.9	—	—	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pawnee	450	233	217	193	38	84.4	16	3.6	Woodward	261	315	-54	83	17	65.1	3	1.1
White	309	176	133	176	28	90.6	12	3.9	White	261	312	-51	84	16	61.3	3	1.1
Other races	141	57	84	5/	10	70.9	4	2.8	Other races	—	3	-3	—	1	—	—	—
Payne	669	345	324	194	31	46.3	20	3.0	OREGON (total)	13,975	12,567	1,608	113	619	44.3	297	2.1
White	642	315	326	203	27	42.1	18	2.8	Baker	308	227	81	156	16	51.9	2	0.6
Other races	27	29	-2	5/	4	148.1	2	4/	Benton	208	153	55	136	8	39.5	7	3.4
Pittsburg	745	539	205	138	54	72.5	35	4.7	Clackamas	434	524	-90	83	23	53.0	13	3.0
Rural part	526	286	240	184	40	76.0	24	4.6	Clatsop	285	260	25	110	8	28.1	10	3.5
White	498	264	234	189	38	75.3	24	4.8	Rural part	55	90	-35	3/	1	18.2	3	4/
Other races	28	22	6	5/	2	71.4	—	—	Astoria	230	170	60	135	7	30.4	7	3.0
McAlester	219	253	-34	87	14	63.9	11	5.0	Columbia	246	163	83	151	9	36.6	4	1.6
White	202	213	-11	95	13	64.4	10	5.0	Coos	577	377	200	155	18	51.2	13	2.3
Other races	17	40	-23	5/	1	58.8	1	4/	Crook	45	31	14	3/	2	44.4	—	—
Pontotoc	856	400	455	214	45	52.6	24	2.8	Curry	54	39	15	5/	1	18.5	—	—
Rural part	433	185	248	234	22	50.8	11	2.5	Deschutes	269	165	104	163	17	63.2	9	3.3
White	409	165	244	248	18	44.0	11	2.7	Douglas	333	318	15	105	25	75.1	10	3.0
Other races	24	20	4	5/	4	166.7	—	—	Gilliam	28	13	15	3/	2	71.4	—	—
Ada	423	215	208	197	23	54.4	15	3.1	Grant	85	62	23	3/	4	47.1	1	4/
White	407	198	209	206	22	54.1	12	2.9	Hearney	95	69	25	3/	8	64.2	—	—
Other races	16	17	-1	5/	1	62.5	1	4/	Hood River	217	107	110	205	4	18.4	2	0.9
Pottawatomie	1,030	522	508	197	55	53.4	29	2.8	Jackson	494	457	37	108	27	54.7	9	1.8
Rural part	571	261	310	219	34	59.5	19	3.3	Rural part	178	231	-53	77	12	67.4	4	2.2
White	553	237	315	233	32	57.9	18	3.3	Medford	316	226	90	140	15	47.5	5	1.6
Other races	18	24	-6	5/	2	111.1	1	4/	Jefferson	5	10	-5	3/	—	—	—	—
Shawnee	459	261	198	176	21	45.8	10	2.2	Josephine	235	214	21	110	11	46.8	1	0.4
White	430	219	211	196	15	34.9	9	2.1	Klamath	586	340	345	202	37	53.9	16	2.3
Other races	29	42	-13	5/	6	206.9	1	4/	Rural part	180	118	42	135	5	31.3	2	1.3
Pushmataha	350	132	218	265	17	48.6	15	4.5	Klamath Falls	526	222	304	237	32	60.8	14	2.7
White	328	120	208	273	15	45.7	12	3.7	Lake	97	53	44	3/	4	41.2	2	4/
Other races	22	12	10	5/	2	90.9	3	4/	Rural part	923	646	277	143	47	50.9	18	2.0
Roger Mills	132	66	126	5/	8	41.7	6	3.1	Eugene	609	397	212	153	31	50.9	12	2.0
White	190	62	128	5/	6	31.6	6	3.2	Lincoln	178	128	50	139	12	67.4	3	1.7
Other races	2	4	-2	5/	2	5/	—	—	Linn	390	301	89	130	10	25.6	11	2.8
Rogers	498	255	243	195	32	64.3	16	3.2	Malheur	270	151	119	179	20	74.1	5	1.9
White	333	218	115	153	27	61.1	8	2.4	Marion	1,013	1,115	-102	91	48	47.4	16	1.8
Other races	165	37	128	5/	5	30.3	8	4.8	Rural part	429	409	20	105	18	42.0	7	1.6
Seminole	983	484	499	203	75	76.3	42	4.3	Salem	584	706	-122	83	30	51.4	11	1.9
Rural part	413	200	213	207	33	79.9	10	2.4	Morrow	74	48	-26	3/	5	67.6	1	4/
White	384	149	235	258	24	62.5	10	2.6	Multnomah	4,458	4,641	-183	96	178	39.9	100	2.2
Other races	29	51	-22	5/	9	310.3	—	—	Rural part	71	417	-546	17	5	70.4	1	4/
Seminole	343	161	182	213	25	72.9	18	5.2	Portland	4,387	4,224	163	104	173	39.4	99	2.3
White	336	136	200	247	22	65.5	18	5.4	Polk	211	162	49	130	10	47.4	9	4.3
Other races	7	25	-18	5/	5	428.6	—	—	Sherman	11	7	4	3/	—	—	—	—
Wewoka	227	123	104	185	17	74.9	14	6.2	Tillamook	155	125	50	124	3	19.4	2	1.3
White	191	78	113	5/	8	41.9	10	5.2	Umatilla	285	326	-41	57	12	42.1	5	1.8
Other races	36	45	-9	5/	9	250.0	4	4/	Union	268	183	85	145	13	48.5	5	1.9
Sequoyah	376	163	213	231	22	58.5	6	5.6	Wallowa	109	82	27	3/	5	27.5	1	0.9
White	348	136	212	256	20	57.5	6	5.7	Wasco	206	199	7	104	14	68.0	6	2.9
Other races	28	27	1	5/	2	71.4	—	—	Washington	351	353	-2	99	12	34.2	5	1.4
Stephens	617	239	378	258	59	48.6	13	2.1	Wheeler	20	18	2	3/	—	—	1	4/
White	605	232	373	261	28	46.3	12	2.0	Yamhill	352	300	52	117	8	22.7	8	2.3
Other races	12	7	5	5/	2	166.7	1	4/	PENNSYLVANIA (total)	159,393	112,711	46,682	141	8,153	51.2	5,034	3.2
Texas	203	104	99	195	13	64.0	2	1.0	Adams	701	391	310	179	28	39.9	22	3.1
White	203	104	99	195	13	64.0	2	1.0	Allegheny	21,006	16,120	4,886	1,108	52.7	690	3,3	2.8
Other races	—	—	—	—	—												

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.									PENNSYLVANIA—Con.								
Allegheny—Continued									Fayette-----	3,899	1,981	1,918	197	241	61.8	138	3.5
Harrison (twp.)	388	216	172	180	32	82.5	19	4.9	Rural part-----	2,995	1,533	1,562	225	183	61.1	98	3.3
Homestead-----	411	231	180	178	20	48.7	27	6.6	Connellsville-----	384	238	146	161	28	72.9	17	4.4
White-----	381	186	195	205	15	39.4	17	4.5	Uniontown-----	520	410	110	127	30	57.7	23	4.4
Other races-----	50	45	-15	3/	5	166.7	10	4/	Forest-----	97	46	51	3/	2	20.6	5	4/
McKeesport-----	1,298	702	556	179	71	56.4	52	4.1	Franklin-----	1,236	628	408	149	61	49.4	46	3.7
McKees Rocks-----	111	105	6	106	6	54.1	1	0.9	Rural part-----	568	486	82	117	30	52.8	18	3.2
Mount Lebanon (twp.)	9	75	-56	3/	2	222.2	---	---	Chambersburg-----	403	218	185	185	17	42.2	16	4.0
Munhall-----	81	77	4	5/	6	74.1	1	4/	Waynesboro-----	265	124	141	214	14	52.8	12	4.5
North Braddock-----	132	87	45	5/	9	68.2	10	7.6	Fulton-----	207	94	113	3/	9	43.5	12	5.8
Pittsburgh-----	12,243	9,035	3,208	136	630	51.5	398	3.3	Greeone-----	858	407	451	211	51	59.4	44	5.1
White-----	11,216	6,051	3,165	139	577	51.4	354	3.0	Huntingdon-----	885	495	390	179	54	61.0	30	3.4
Other races-----	1,027	984	43	104	53	51.6	65	6.3	Indiana-----	1,663	762	901	218	84	50.5	53	3.2
Stow (twp.)-----	346	115	231	301	13	37.6	15	4.3	Jefferson-----	1,103	584	519	189	56	50.8	37	3.4
Swisvale-----	74	112	-38	66	5	67.6	2	4/	Juniata-----	286	141	145	203	11	36.5	11	3.8
Turtle Creek-----	106	70	36	3/	3	28.3	5	4.7	Lackawanna-----	4,892	3,528	1,364	139	283	57.8	179	3.7
Wilkinsburg-----	604	400	204	151	30	49.7	10	1.7	Rural part-----	1,064	815	249	131	58	54.5	35	3.3
Armstrong-----	1,579	708	671	223	91	57.6	44	2.8	Carbondale-----	426	341	65	125	37	66.9	24	5.6
Beaver-----	2,456	1,331	1,127	185	130	52.9	79	3.2	Dickson City-----	112	60	52	3/	8	71.4	1	0.9
Rural part-----	1,481	895	586	155	78	52.7	55	3.7	Dummore-----	195	204	9	96	33	16.2	5	2.6
Aliquippa-----	412	144	268	286	19	46.1	11	2.7	Old Forge-----	122	76	46	3/	6	49.2	3	2.5
Ambridge-----	242	83	159	3/	11	45.5	7	2.9	Olyphant-----	78	68	10	3/	6	76.9	3	4/
Beaver Falls-----	318	206	112	154	22	69.2	6	1.9	Scranton-----	2,673	1,845	828	145	127	47.5	91	3.4
Elwood City (part)-----	5	3	2	5/	---	---	---	---	Taylor-----	222	119	103	187	8	36.0	17	7.7
Bedford-----	794	413	381	192	51	64.2	15	1.6	Lancaster-----	3,634	2,469	1,155	147	187	51.5	91	2.5
Berks-----	3,459	3,032	487	114	185	53.5	123	3.6	Rural part-----	2,102	1,369	733	154	96	45.7	43	2.0
Rural part-----	2,107	1,721	386	122	114	54.1	75	3.6	Columbia-----	205	152	53	135	10	48.8	5	2.4
Reading-----	1,352	1,311	41	103	71	52.5	48	3.6	Lancaster-----	1,327	948	379	140	81	51.0	43	3.2
Blair-----	2,420	1,649	771	147	113	46.7	80	3.3	Lawrence-----	1,770	1,051	719	168	106	59.9	50	2.8
Rural part-----	1,001	643	558	156	35	38.0	28	2.8	Rural part-----	430	301	129	143	23	53.5	8	1.9
Altoona-----	1,419	1,006	413	141	75	52.9	52	3.7	Elwood City (part)-----	259	124	135	6/	17	6/	6/	3.4
Bradford-----	969	747	222	130	39	40.2	39	4.0	Elwood City (total)-----	264	127	137	208	17	64.4	9	3.3
Bucks-----	1,279	1,011	268	127	46	37.5	31	2.4	New Castle-----	1,051	626	455	173	66	61.1	33	3.1
Rural part-----	1,060	906	154	117	40	37.7	28	2.6	Lebanon-----	1,242	814	428	153	63	50.7	46	3.7
Bristol-----	219	105	114	209	8	36.5	3	1.4	Rural part-----	601	417	184	144	33	54.9	16	2.7
Butler-----	1,442	845	597	171	65	45.1	41	2.8	Lebanon-----	641	397	244	161	30	45.8	30	4.7
Rural part-----	1,152	666	496	174	55	47.3	35	3.0	Rural part-----	3,166	2,260	906	140	179	56.5	101	3.2
Butler-----	280	179	101	156	10	35.7	6	2.1	Rural part-----	1,253	763	490	164	72	57.5	36	2.9
Cambria-----	4,226	2,132	2,096	198	243	57.5	141	3.3	Allentown-----	1,860	1,439	421	129	105	56.5	61	3.3
Rural part-----	2,417	1,123	1,294	215	140	57.9	79	3.3	Bethlehem (part)-----	53	58	-5	5/	2	5/	4	6/
Johnstown-----	1,811	1,009	802	179	103	56.9	62	3.4	Luzerne-----	7,403	4,687	2,716	158	403	54.4	248	3.4
Cameron-----	83	51	22	3/	8	96.4	4	4/	Rural part-----	2,694	1,792	902	150	121	44.9	78	2.9
Carbon-----	837	593	244	141	47	56.2	22	2.6	Hanover (twp.)-----	182	108	74	169	15	82.4	5	2.7
Centre-----	1,201	640	561	188	72	60.0	48	4.0	Eazleton-----	964	471	493	205	41	42.5	32	3.3
Chester-----	2,135	1,627	508	131	123	57.6	69	3.2	Kingston-----	382	252	130	152	18	47.1	12	3.1
Rural part-----	1,035	1,032	2	100	58	56.0	35	3.4	Nanticoke-----	570	289	281	197	24	42.1	21	3.7
Coatesville-----	139	98	41	3/	8	57.6	5	3.6	Pittston-----	222	165	57	135	11	49.5	6	2.7
White-----	107	74	33	3/	5	45.7	4	3.7	Plains (twp.)-----	157	104	53	151	10	63.7	4	2.5
Other races-----	32	24	8	3/	3	93.8	1	4/	Plymouth-----	174	133	41	131	11	63.2	10	5.7
Phoenixville-----	258	152	106	170	16	62.0	9	3.5	Wilkes Barre-----	2,056	1,373	685	150	152	73.9	90	3.9
West Chester-----	703	344	359	204	41	58.3	20	2.8	Lycoming-----	1,594	1,164	430	137	86	55.2	48	3.0
White-----	605	295	310	205	32	52.9	20	3.3	Rural part-----	619	482	167	137	25	40.4	19	3.1
Other races-----	98	49	49	3/	9	91.8	---	---	Williamsport-----	975	712	263	137	53	64.6	29	3.0
Clarion-----	757	344	413	220	36	47.6	23	3.0	McKean-----	1,053	648	415	164	63	59.3	34	3.2
Clearfield-----	1,880	960	920	196	99	52.7	44	2.3	Rural part-----	624	383	241	163	32	51.3	19	3.0
Rural part-----	1,548	780	768	198	77	49.7	34	2.2	Bradford-----	439	265	174	166	31	70.5	15	3.4
Du Bois-----	332	180	152	184	22	66.3	10	3.0	Mercer-----	1,686	1,152	554	146	72	42.7	56	3.3
Clinton-----	545	421	224	153	50	77.5	26	4.0	Rural part-----	974	732	242	133	50	51.3	37	3.8
Columbia-----	818	554	264	143	37	45.2	29	3.5	Farrell-----	155	72	93	5/	6	36.4	4	2.4
Rural part-----	582	420	162	139	32	55.0	21	3.6	White-----	146	61	85	3/	5	34.2	4	2.7
Berwick-----	236	134	102	176	5	21.2	8	3.4	Other races-----	19	11	8	3/	1	52.6	---	---
Crawford-----	1,199	943	256	127	50	41.7	32	2.7	Sharon-----	547	343	199	157	16	29.3	15	2.7
Rural part-----	543	606	37	106	23	35.8	19	3.0	Mifflin-----	895	545	350	164	70	78.2	29	3.2
Meadville-----	556	337	219	165	27	48.6	13	2.3	Rural part-----	690	42						

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

67

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births			Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths							Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								Section B—Continued								
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.								SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Perry-----	384	242	142	159	20	52.1	5	Aiken-----	946	617	329	155	94	99.4	59	6.2
Philadelphia, coextensive with:								White-----	498	316	182	158	46	92.4	23	4.6
Philadelphia-----	29,757	25,105	4,652	119	1,418	47.7	888	Other races-----	448	301	147	149	48	107.1	36	6.0
White-----	25,370	21,429	3,941	118	1,104	43.5	694		317	148	169	214	25	78.9	20	6.3
Other races-----	4,357	3,676	711	119	314	71.6	194		276	114	162	242	21	76.1	16	6.5
Pike-----	67	97	-30	3/	1	14.9	5	Anderson-----	1,737	840	947	213	109	61.0	65	3.6
Potter-----	272	228	44	119	14	51.5	3	Rural part-----	1,255	496	759	253	77	61.4	34	2.7
Schuylkill-----	4,205	2,806	1,399	150	278	66.1	150	White-----	666	300	566	289	43	49.7	16	1.8
Rural part-----	3,019	1,833	1,186	165	181	60.0	96	Other races-----	369	196	193	198	34	87.4	18	4.6
Mahanoy City-----	189	126	13	110	8	57.6	3	Anderson-----	532	344	188	155	32	50.2	31	5.8
Pottsville-----	768	547	221	140	63	82.0	43	White-----	469	199	270	236	16	36.4	24	5.1
Shenandoah-----	194	176	18	110	20	103.1	5	Other races-----	63	145	-82	43	14	222.2	7	4/
Snyder-----	342	224	118	153	15	43.9	7	Bamberg-----	440	197	243	223	24	54.5	21	4.8
Somerset-----	1,724	749	975	230	82	47.6	64	White-----	121	73	48	3/	4	33.1	3	2.5
Sullivan-----	110	71	39	3/	5	45.5	3	Other races-----	319	124	195	257	20	62.7	18	5.6
Susquehanna-----	503	392	111	128	25	49.7	12	Barnwell-----	446	164	282	272	23	51.6	29	6.5
Tioga-----	623	494	129	126	32	51.4	20	White-----	97	41	56	3/	5	51.5	5	4/
Union-----	338	233	105	145	10	29.6	6	Other races-----	349	123	226	284	18	51.6	24	6.9
Venango-----	1,153	807	346	143	54	46.8	43	Beaufort-----	439	327	112	134	39	88.8	55	12.5
Rural part-----	560	438	122	126	30	55.6	20	White-----	79	49	30	3/	5	66.3	6	4/
Franklin-----	120	105	15	114	5	41.7	4	Other races-----	560	278	82	129	34	94.4	49	15.6
Oil City-----	473	264	209	179	19	40.2	19	Berkeley-----	712	371	341	192	60	84.3	40	5.6
Warren-----	654	703	-49	93	29	44.3	23	White-----	155	76	79	3/	6	38.7	10	6.5
Rural part-----	240	471	-231	51	13	54.2	7	Other races-----	557	295	262	189	54	96.9	30	5.4
Warren-----	414	232	182	178	16	38.6	16	Calhoun-----	445	215	230	207	46	103.4	38	8.5
Washington-----	3,774	1,941	1,833	194	196	51.9	116	White-----	69	27	42	3/	2	29.0	---	---
Rural part-----	2,553	1,251	1,302	204	125	48.2	75	Other races-----	376	188	188	200	44	117.0	38	10.1
Canonsburg-----	382	114	268	335	13	34.0	13	Charleston-----	2,584	1,823	756	141	260	100.6	266	10.3
Charleroi-----	110	69	41	3/	9	81.8	5	Rural part-----	807	512	295	158	85	105.6	70	8.7
Donora-----	158	72	86	3/	6	38.0	3	White-----	159	93	66	3/	6	37.7	5	3.1
Washington-----	571	435	136	131	45	78.8	22	Other races-----	648	419	229	155	80	123.5	65	10.0
Wayne-----	380	359	21	105	19	50.0	12	Charleston-----	1,777	1,316	451	135	174	97.9	196	11.0
Westmoreland-----	4,935	2,777	2,158	178	216	43.8	141	White-----	776	478	298	162	33	42.5	25	3.2
Rural part-----	2,750	1,586	1,164	173	112	40.7	70	Other races-----	1,001	838	163	119	141	140.9	171	17.1
Arnold-----	154	49	105	3/	7	45.5	3	Cherokee-----	730	330	400	221	55	75.3	29	4.0
Greensburg-----	594	329	265	181	19	52.0	22	White-----	556	229	327	245	40	71.9	21	3.8
Jeanette-----	179	98	81	3/	5	27.9	6	Other races-----	174	101	73	172	15	86.2	8	4.6
Latrobe-----	309	176	133	175	11	35.6	14	Chester-----	754	348	416	220	39	51.0	51	6.7
Monessen-----	246	124	122	198	15	61.0	11	White-----	324	142	182	228	10	30.9	7	2.2
New Kensington-----	532	324	208	164	35	71.4	13	Other races-----	440	206	234	214	29	65.9	44	10.0
Waverly-----	219	181	38	121	7	32.0	2	Chesterfield-----	924	343	581	269	70	75.8	57	6.2
York-----	3,082	1,825	1,257	169	141	45.7	99	White-----	499	167	332	299	26	52.1	17	3.4
Rural part-----	1,540	924	516	167	61	39.6	46	Other races-----	425	176	249	241	44	103.5	40	9.4
Hanover-----	401	173	226	232	24	59.9	9	Clarendon-----	692	329	363	210	75	108.4	34	4.9
York-----	1,141	728	413	157	56	49.1	44	White-----	151	71	80	3/	7	45.4	6	4.0
RHODE ISLAND (total)-----	10,186	8,126	2,050	125	491	48.2	302	Other races-----	541	258	283	210	68	125.7	28	5.2
Bristol-----	168	191	-23	88	10	59.5	5	Colleton-----	595	275	320	215	39	65.5	36	6.4
Rural part-----	86	93	-7	3/	5	58.1	2	White-----	209	104	105	201	6	28.7	4	1.9
Bristol (town)-----	82	98	-16	3/	5	61.0	3	Other races-----	386	171	215	226	33	85.5	34	8.8
Kent-----	492	457	35	108	26	52.8	5	Darlington-----	1,050	473	587	224	73	68.9	58	5.5
Rural part-----	100	109	-9	92	5	50.0	1	White-----	476	185	291	257	23	48.3	18	3.8
Warwick-----	128	218	-90	59	5	39.1	2	Other races-----	584	288	296	203	50	85.6	40	6.8
West Warwick (town)-----	264	130	134	203	16	60.6	2	Dillon-----	654	280	374	234	62	94.8	47	7.2
Newport-----	579	544	35	105	25	43.2	13	White-----	305	108	197	282	22	72.1	16	5.2
Rural part-----	136	156	-20	87	7	51.5	2	Other races-----	349	172	177	203	40	114.6	31	8.9
Newport-----	443	398	55	114	18	40.6	11	Dorchester-----	452	290	162	156	47	104.0	49	10.8
Providence-----	8,423	6,503	1,920	130	390	46.3	264	White-----	118	105	13	112	7	59.3	4	3.4
Rural part-----	215	335	-120	64	6	27.9	7	Other races-----	534	185	149	181	40	119.8	45	15.5
Central Falls-----	405	207	198	196	14	34.6	12	Dorchester-----	452	220	232	205	34	75.2	13	2.9
Cranston-----	261	845	-584	51	21	80.5	9	Edgefield-----	108	65	45	3/	5	46.3	1	0.9
Cumberland (town)-----	85	110	-25	77	2	23.5	1	White-----	344	157	187	219	29	84.3	12	3.5
East Providence (town)-----	176	234	-56	75	10	56.8	7	Other races-----	544	201	355	277	36	64.7	26	4.7
Lincoln (town)-----	68	77	-9	3/	2	29.4	---	Fairfield-----	556	201	355	277	36	64.7	26	4.7
North Providence (town)-----	46	69	-23	3/	2	43.5	---	White-----	172	70	102	3/	9	52.3	4	2.3
Pawtucket-----	1,081	843	235	128	67	62.0	38	Other races-----	394	131	253	293	27	70.3	22	5.7
Providence-----	5,207	3,284	1,323	159	210	40.3	149	White-----	1,064	446	448	142	169	111.8	137	9.1
Woonsocket-----	879	499	380	176	56	63.7	41	Other races-----	1,169	535	634	219	99	84.7	85	7.1
Washington-----	524	431	93	122	40	76.3	15	Florence-----	545	218	327	251	26	4		

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
 (See note at head of this table)

Area	Births and Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)				Infant Mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		Stillbirths		Area	Births and Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)				Infant Mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		Stillbirths	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		Per 1,000 live births	Number		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)			
	Births	Deaths	Births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Births	Deaths		Births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths		
Section B—Continued																	
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.																	
Greenwood-----	664	465	199	143	42	53.3	33	5.0	Williamsburg-----	1,005	439	566	229	98	97.5	75	7.5
Rural part-----	475	251	224	189	19	40.0	19	4.0	White-----	271	117	154	232	19	70.1	13	4.8
White-----	219	106	113	207	5	22.8	3	1.4	Other races-----	734	322	412	228	79	107.6	62	8.4
Other races-----	256	145	111	177	14	54.7	16	5.3	York-----	1,207	638	569	189	93	71.1	42	3.5
Greenwood-----	189	214	-25	88	23	121.7	14	7.4	Rural part-----	898	410	488	219	50	55.7	35	3.9
White-----	141	116	25	122	10	70.9	6	4.3	White-----	450	187	263	241	23	51.1	15	3.3
Other races-----	46	98	-50	5/	13	270.8	8	4/	Other races-----	446	223	225	201	27	60.3	20	4.5
Hampton-----	384	260	124	148	33	85.9	31	8.1	Rock Hill-----	309	228	81	136	43	139.2	7	2.3
White-----	110	79	31	5/	2	18.2	16	1.8	White-----	275	140	135	196	26	94.5	4	1.5
Other races-----	274	181	93	151	31	113.1	29	10.6	Other races-----	34	88	-54	5/	17	500.0	3	4/
Horry-----	1,347	497	850	271	121	89.8	53	3.9	SOUTH DAKOTA (total)-----	12,879	6,157	6,722	209	615	47.8	267	2.1
White-----	983	347	636	283	83	84.4	29	3.0	Williamsburg-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other races-----	364	150	214	243	38	104.4	24	5.6	Aurora-----	88	28	60	5/	3	34.1	1	4/
Jasper-----	247	133	114	186	14	56.7	26	10.5	Beadle-----	359	174	185	206	9	25.1	9	2.5
White-----	84	36	48	5/	2	23.8	4	4/	Rural part-----	110	39	71	5/	3	27.3	3	2.7
Other races-----	163	97	66	5/	12	73.5	22	13.5	Huron-----	249	135	114	184	6	24.1	6	2.4
Kershaw-----	644	251	393	257	33	51.2	38	5.9	Bennett-----	66	23	43	5/	6	90.9	1	4/
White-----	203	102	101	199	8	39.4	12	5.9	Bon Homme-----	159	87	72	5/	9	56.6	4	2.5
Other races-----	441	149	292	296	25	56.7	26	5.9	Brookings-----	285	122	163	234	11	38.6	3	1.1
Lancaster-----	628	295	333	213	54	86.0	31	4.9	Brown-----	589	326	263	181	24	40.7	7	1.2
White-----	416	172	244	242	37	88.9	17	4.1	Rural part-----	112	65	47	5/	2	17.9	2	1.8
Other races-----	212	123	89	172	17	80.2	14	6.6	Aberdeen-----	477	261	216	183	22	46.1	5	1.0
Laurens-----	665	390	273	170	40	60.3	32	4.8	Brule-----	119	68	51	5/	6	50.4	5	4.2
White-----	362	214	148	169	21	58.0	15	4.1	Buffalo-----	76	34	42	5/	5	65.8	-----	-----
Other races-----	301	176	125	171	19	63.1	17	5.6	Butte-----	209	92	117	5/	8	38.3	9	4.3
Lee-----	545	268	277	203	43	78.9	42	7.7	Campbell-----	89	24	65	5/	7	78.7	5	4/
White-----	122	82	40	5/	9	73.8	2	1.6	Charles Mix-----	308	132	176	233	12	39.0	6	1.9
Other races-----	423	186	237	227	34	80.4	40	9.5	Clark-----	158	60	98	5/	6	38.0	6	3.8
Lexington-----	668	388	282	173	56	83.8	52	7.8	Clay-----	156	82	74	5/	9	57.7	3	1.9
White-----	444	237	207	187	31	69.8	29	6.5	Codington-----	410	204	206	201	17	41.5	8	2.0
Other races-----	224	149	75	150	25	111.6	23	10.3	Rural part-----	81	29	52	5/	2	24.7	2	4/
McCormick-----	276	127	149	217	18	65.2	18	6.5	Watertown-----	329	175	154	188	15	45.6	6	1.8
White-----	40	31	9	5/	2	50.0	1	4/	Corson-----	187	74	113	5/	16	65.6	4	2.1
Other races-----	236	96	140	5/	16	57.8	17	7.2	Custer-----	76	52	24	5/	1	13.2	1	4/
Marion-----	751	306	445	245	54	71.9	39	5.2	Davison-----	452	254	198	178	18	39.8	9	2.0
White-----	323	100	223	323	8	24.8	17	5.3	Rural part-----	42	15	27	5/	1	25.8	-----	-----
Other races-----	428	206	222	208	46	107.5	22	5.1	Mitchell-----	410	239	171	172	17	41.5	9	2.2
Marlboro-----	761	459	302	166	123	161.6	38	5.0	Day-----	299	134	165	223	14	46.8	10	3.3
White-----	344	200	144	172	45	130.8	14	4.1	Deuel-----	123	50	73	5/	3	24.4	2	1.6
Other races-----	417	259	158	161	76	187.1	24	5.8	Dewey-----	157	59	98	5/	10	63.7	2	1.3
Newberry-----	669	364	305	184	42	62.8	24	3.6	Douglas-----	143	43	100	5/	4	28.0	2	1.4
White-----	369	162	207	228	20	54.2	6	1.6	Edmunds-----	182	50	132	5/	13	71.4	4	2.2
Other races-----	300	202	98	149	22	73.3	18	6.0	Fall River-----	174	178	-4	98	12	69.0	5	2.9
Oconee-----	740	326	414	227	61	82.4	29	3.9	Faulk-----	110	43	67	5/	3	27.3	-----	-----
White-----	618	242	376	255	51	82.5	23	3.7	Grant-----	183	82	101	5/	9	49.2	1	0.5
Other races-----	122	84	38	5/	10	82.0	6	4.9	Gregory-----	225	84	141	5/	13	57.8	6	2.7
Orangeburg-----	1,528	826	702	185	159	104.1	112	7.3	Haakon-----	71	26	45	5/	4	56.3	1	4/
White-----	396	261	135	152	25	63.1	11	2.8	Hamlin-----	141	56	85	5/	6	42.6	3	2.1
Other races-----	1,132	565	567	200	134	118.4	101	8.9	Hand-----	120	54	66	5/	6	50.0	1	0.8
Pickens-----	854	304	550	281	45	52.7	17	2.0	Hanson-----	107	31	76	5/	2	18.7	3	2.8
White-----	739	237	502	312	34	48.0	13	1.8	Harding-----	40	16	24	5/	1	4/	-----	-----
Other races-----	115	67	48	5/	11	95.7	4	3.5	Hughes-----	242	97	145	5/	13	53.7	6	2.5
Richland-----	1,477	1,808	-331	82	135	90.0	88	6.0	Hutchinson-----	260	89	171	5/	10	38.5	4	1.5
Rural part-----	577	593	-16	97	34	58.9	43	7.5	Hyde-----	51	15	36	5/	2	39.2	-----	-----
White-----	139	216	-77	64	7	50.4	2	1.4	Jackson-----	27	14	13	5/	3	111.1	-----	-----
Other races-----	438	377	61	116	27	61.6	41	9.4	Jerauld-----	94	36	58	5/	2	21.3	2	4/
Columbia-----	900	1,215	-315	74	99	110.0	45	5.0	Jones-----	60	14	46	5/	4	66.7	2	4/
White-----	618	695	-77	89	57	92.2	21	3.4	Kingstbury-----	200	94	106	5/	3	15.0	4	2.0
Other races-----	282	520	-238	54	42	148.9	24	8.5	Lake-----	273	121	152	226	13	47.6	9	3.3
Saluda-----	302	142	160	213	14	46.4	14	4.6	Lawrence-----	424	159	265	267	18	42.5	12	2.8
White-----	152	58	74	5/	6	45.5	4	3.0	Lincoln-----	221	102	119	217	4	18.1	4	1.8
Other races-----	170	84	86	5/	8	47.1	10	5.9	Lyman-----	64	36	28	5/	4	62.5	-----	-----
Spartanburg-----	2,436	1,188	1,248	205	146	59.9	108	4.4	McCook-----	154	57	97	5/	6	39.0	3	1.9
Rural part-----	1,591	563	1,028	283	82	51.5	51	3.2	McPherson-----	198	71	127	5/	8	40.4	4	2.0
White-----	1,225	413	812	297	51	41.6	18	1.5	Marshall-----	233	94	139	5/	11	47.2	4	1.7
Other races-----	366	150	216	244	31	84.7	33	9.0	Meade-----	213	76	137	5/	12	56.3	2	0.9
Spartanburg-----	845	625	220	135	64	75.7	57	6.7	Mellette-----	75	43	32	5/	9	120.0	2	4/
White-----	633	378	255	167	46	72.7	31	4.9	Miner-----	128	50	78	5/	4	31.3	2	1.6
Other races-----	212	247	-35	86	18	84.9	26	12.3	Minnihaha-----	1,053	569	484	185	34	32.3	32	3.0
Sumter-----	1,065	686	379	155	94	88.3	62	5.8	Rural part-----	209	116	93	108	4	19.1	6	2.9
Rural part-----	909	420	489	216	79	86.9	53	5.8	Sioux Falls-----	844	453	351	186	30	35.5	26	3.1
White-----	138	69	69	5/	11	79.7	4	2.9	Moody-----	144	62	82	5/	5	41.7	4	2.8
Other races-----	771	351	420	220	68	88.2	49	6.4	Pennington-----	527	262	255	201	30	55.6	12	2.3
Sumter-----	156	266	-110	59	15	96.2	9	5.8	Rural part-----	112	61	51	3/	7	62.5	1	0.9
White-----	72	125	-53	56	5	69.4	3	4/	Rapid City-----	415	201	214	206	23	55.4	11	2.7
Other races-----	84	141	-57	60	10	119.0	6	5/	Perkins-----	141							

See footnotes at end of table.

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

69

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		
	Number		Excess of births over deaths/ 1 deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths/ 1 deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births			
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths							
Section B—Continued																		
SOUTH DAKOTA—Con.																		
Spink-----	205	146	59	140	8	39.0	5	1.5	Dickson-----	329	162	167	203	17	51.7	9	2.7	
Stanley-----	20	11	9	5/	1	50.0	—	—	White-----	304	144	160	211	16	52.6	7	2.3	
Sully-----	41	26	15	15/	3	73.2	—	—	Other races---	25	16	7	5/	1	40.0	2	4/	
Todd-----	163	68	95	5/	21	128.8	5	3.1	Dyer-----	523	402	121	130	47	89.9	33	5.3	
Tripp-----	230	75	155	15/	15	65.2	3	1.3	White-----	491	316	175	155	43	87.6	31	6.3	
Turner-----	200	95	105	5/	12	60.0	7	3.5	Other races---	32	88	54	5/	4	125.0	2	5/	
Union-----	135	76	57	5/	11	81.5	2	1.5	Fayette-----	594	289	305	206	62	104.4	27	4.5	
Walworth-----	189	83	106	15/	17	89.9	5	2.6	White-----	161	65	96	5/	11	88.3	4	2.5	
Washabaugh-----	27	13	14	5/	1	37.0	—	—	Other races---	433	224	209	193	51	117.8	23	5.3	
Washington-----	15	16	-1	5/	1	66.7	—	—	Fentress-----	227	60	187	5/	13	57.3	10	4.4	
Yankton-----	337	349	-12	97	11	32.6	4	1.2	White-----	226	60	166	5/	13	57.5	10	4.4	
Ziebach-----	84	33	51	5/	7	83.3	—	—	Other races---	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
TENNESSEES (total)-----	50,571	32,522	18,049	155	3,454	68.5	1,969	3.9	Franklin-----	385	230	155	167	26	87.5	15	3.9	
Anderson-----	581	188	393	309	49	84.3	18	3.1	White-----	354	192	162	184	23	65.0	13	3.7	
White-----	577	183	394	315	49	84.9	18	3.1	Other races---	31	38	7	5/	3	95.8	2	4/	
Other races---	4	5	-1	5/	—	—	—	—	Gibson-----	825	435	390	190	33	40.0	35	4.2	
Bedford-----	373	279	94	134	26	69.7	24	6.4	White-----	677	323	354	210	27	39.9	21	3.1	
White-----	325	231	95	141	23	70.6	17	5.2	Other races---	148	112	36	132	6	40.5	14	9.5	
Other races---	47	48	-1	5/	3	63.8	7	4/	Giles-----	482	340	142	142	28	58.1	23	4.8	
Benton-----	189	124	65	152	11	58.2	13	6.9	White-----	359	245	114	147	23	64.1	13	5.6	
White-----	187	121	66	155	11	58.8	13	7.0	Other races---	123	95	28	5/	5	40.7	10	8.1	
Other races---	2	3	-1	5/	—	—	—	—	Grainger-----	271	118	153	230	15	55.4	7	2.6	
Bledsoe-----	148	44	104	5/	1	6.8	2	1.4	White-----	269	117	152	230	15	55.8	7	2.6	
White-----	147	40	107	5/	1	6.8	2	1.4	Other races---	2	1	5/	—	—	—	—	—	
Other races---	1	4	-3	5/	—	—	—	—	Greene-----	810	385	425	210	53	65.4	32	4.0	
Blount-----	784	309	475	254	49	62.5	23	2.9	White-----	788	359	429	219	49	62.2	31	3.9	
White-----	750	290	460	259	48	64.0	21	2.8	Other races---	22	26	4	5/	4	181.8	1	4/	
Other races---	34	19	15	5/	1	29.4	2	4/	Grundy-----	243	75	168	5/	12	49.4	9	3.7	
Bradley-----	582	301	281	193	43	75.9	26	4.5	White-----	242	74	168	5/	12	49.6	9	3.7	
White-----	545	272	273	200	38	69.7	22	4.0	Other races---	1	1	5/	—	—	—	—	—	
Other races---	37	29	8	5/	5	135.1	4	4/	Hamblen-----	322	241	81	134	34	105.6	15	4.7	
Campbell-----	698	254	444	275	47	67.3	25	3.6	White-----	284	207	77	137	30	105.6	15	5.5	
White-----	656	243	443	282	46	67.1	23	3.4	Other races---	38	34	4	5/	4	105.3	—	—	
Other races---	12	11	1	5/	1	85.3	2	4/	Hamilton-----	2,834	2,398	456	118	222	78.3	130	4.6	
Cannon-----	161	107	54	150	12	74.5	8	5.0	White-----	545	357	188	153	33	60.6	16	2.9	
White-----	156	101	55	154	11	70.5	8	5.1	Other races---	524	300	224	175	27	51.5	15	2.9	
Other races---	5	6	-1	5/	1	200.0	—	—	Chattanooga-----	2,289	2,041	248	112	189	82.6	114	5.0	
Carroll-----	445	270	175	165	27	60.7	14	3.1	White-----	1,805	1,195	609	151	142	78.7	74	4.1	
White-----	388	220	168	176	23	59.3	10	2.6	Other races---	484	345	361	57	47	97.1	40	8.3	
Other races---	57	50	7	5/	4	70.2	4	4/	Hancock-----	217	65	152	5/	6	36.9	8	3.7	
Carter-----	703	290	413	242	50	71.1	32	4.6	White-----	212	65	147	5/	8	37.7	8	3.8	
White-----	695	282	413	246	49	70.5	32	4.6	Other races---	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	
Other races---	8	8	—	5/	1	125.0	—	—	Hardeman-----	385	376	9	102	17	44.2	14	3.6	
Cheatham-----	170	73	97	5/	5	29.4	7	4.1	White-----	249	200	49	125	8	32.1	5	2.0	
White-----	158	60	98	5/	3	19.0	5	3.2	Other races---	136	176	40	77	9	66.2	9	6.6	
Other races---	12	13	-1	5/	2	166.7	2	4/	Hardin-----	244	177	67	138	19	77.9	4	1.6	
Chester-----	135	98	37	5/	8	59.3	4	3.0	White-----	223	156	67	143	18	80.7	4	1.8	
White-----	124	76	48	5/	8	64.5	4	3.2	Other races---	21	21	5/	1	47.6	—	—		
Other races---	11	22	-11	5/	—	—	—	—	Hawkins-----	430	208	222	207	31	72.1	13	3.0	
Claiborne-----	371	114	257	325	16	43.1	5	1.3	White-----	419	190	229	221	30	71.6	13	3.1	
White-----	366	112	254	327	16	43.7	5	1.4	Other races---	11	18	7	5/	1	90.9	—	—	
Other races---	5	2	3	5/	—	—	—	—	Haywood-----	450	290	170	159	27	58.7	24	5.2	
Clay-----	169	55	114	5/	5	29.6	3	1.8	White-----	165	105	60	157	8	48.5	3	1.8	
White-----	165	55	111	5/	5	30.1	3	1.8	Other races---	295	155	110	159	19	64.4	21	7.1	
Other races---	3	3	—	5/	—	—	—	—	Henderson-----	262	178	84	147	16	61.1	10	3.8	
Cocke-----	531	229	302	232	45	84.7	16	3.0	White-----	221	156	65	142	13	58.8	9	4.1	
White-----	516	217	299	238	44	85.3	16	3.1	Other races---	41	22	19	5/	3	73.2	1	4/	
Other races---	15	12	3	5/	1	66.7	—	—	Henry-----	305	321	16	95	27	88.5	17	5.6	
Coffees-----	316	196	120	161	22	69.6	5	1.6	White-----	250	238	22	109	22	84.6	13	5.0	
White-----	299	181	118	165	18	60.2	5	1.7	Other races---	45	83	38	5/	5	111.1	4	4/	
Other races---	17	15	2	5/	4	235.3	—	—	Hickman-----	300	122	178	246	11	36.7	14	4.7	
Crockett-----	322	155	167	208	13	40.4	14	4.3	White-----	279	109	170	255	10	35.8	12	4.3	
White-----	280	119	161	235	9	32.1	9	3.2	Other races---	21	13	8	5/	2	47.6	2	4/	
Other races---	42	36	6	5/	4	95.2	5	4/	Houston-----	124	68	56	5/	12	96.3	2	1.6	
Cumberland-----	282	82	200	5/	15	55.7	14	5.0	White-----	115	58	57	5/	11	95.7	2	1.7	
White-----	282	82	200	5/	16	56.7	14	5.0	Other races---	9	10	-1	5/	1	111.1	—	—	
Other races---	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	H									

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
TENNESSEE—Con.									TENNESSEE—Con.								
Lake-----	225	103	120	217	14	62.8	8	3.6	Robertson-----	501	299	202	168	29	57.9	20	4.0
White-----	205	72	133	3/	14	68.3	6	2.9	White-----	407	203	204	200	22	54.1	15	3.7
Other races---	18	31	-13	3/			2	4/	Other races---	94	96	-2	3/	7	74.5	5	4/
Lauderdale-----	363	278	85	131	26	71.6	14	3.9	Rutherford-----	585	314	271	186	26	44.4	19	3.2
White-----	248	148	100	168	16	64.5	9	3.6	White-----	456	215	241	212	19	41.7	14	3.1
Other races---	113	130	-15	88	10	87.0	5	4.3	Other races---	230	84	146	3/	13	54.3	5	3.9
Lawrence-----	648	291	417	281	32	49.4	11	1.7	Scott-----	230	84	146	3/	13	56.5	10	4.3
White-----	632	219	413	289	32	50.6	10	1.6	White-----	230	84	146	3/	13	56.5	10	4.3
Lewis-----	16	12	4	3/			1	4/	Other races---								
White-----	111	45	66	66	6	54.1	2	1.8	Sequatchie-----	109	53	56	3/	12	110.1	1	0.9
Other races---	103	42	61	3/	6	58.3	2	1.9	White-----	109	53	56	3/	12	110.1	1	0.9
Other races---	8	3	5	3/				Other races---									
Lincoln-----	513	294	219	174	21	40.9	19	3.7	Savier-----	533	166	367	321	28	52.5	15	2.8
White-----	420	238	182	176	15	35.7	14	3.3	White-----	531	166	365	320	28	52.7	15	2.8
Other races---	93	56	37	3/	6	64.5	5	4/	Other races---	2		2					
Loudon-----	405	214	191	189	19	46.9	24	5.9	Shelby-----	5,666	5,505	161	103	501	88.4	249	4.4
White-----	390	207	183	188	18	46.2	23	5.9	Rural part-----	792	707	85	112	47	59.3	30	3.8
Other races---	15	7	8	3/	1	66.7	1	4/	White-----	159	252	-93	63	5	31.4	3	1.9
McMinn-----	564	287	277	197	58	67.4	18	3.2	Other races---	633	455	178	139	42	66.4	27	4.3
White-----	548	263	285	208	35	65.9	15	2.7	Memphis-----	4,374	4,798	76	102	454	95.1	219	4.5
Other races---	16	24	-8	3/	3	187.5	3	4/	White-----	2,568	2,513	455	118	243	81.9	87	2.9
McNairy-----	347	162	185	214	23	66.3	15	4.3	Other races---	1,906	2,285	-379	83	211	110.7	132	6.9
White-----	322	147	175	219	21	65.2	15	4.7	Smith-----	258	150	108	172	7	27.1	8	3.1
Other races---	25	15	10	3/	2	80.0			White-----	237	136	101	174	6	25.3	8	3.4
Macon-----	242	150	92	161	18	74.4	6	3.3	Other races---	21	14	7	3/	1	47.6		
White-----	241	148	95	163	18	74.7	6	3.3	Stewart-----	258	146	112	177	11	42.6	11	4.3
Other races---	1	2	-1	3/				White-----	250	135	115	165	11	44.0	10	4.0	
Madison-----	636	566	52	109	45	70.5	29	4.5	Other races---	8	11	-3	3/		1	4/	
Rural part-----	414	217	197	191	22	53.1	13	3.1	Sullivan-----	1,336	528	808	253	32	61.4	48	3.6
White-----	239	127	112	188	14	58.6	8	3.3	Rural part-----	907	244	563	331	42	52.0	21	2.6
Other races---	175	90	85	3/	8	45.7	5	2.9	White-----	802	243	559	330	42	52.4	21	2.6
Jackson-----	324	369	-145	61	23	102.7	16	7.1	Other races---	5	1	4	3/				
White-----	165	229	-64	72	17	103.0	13	7.9	Bristol-----	216	144	72	150	18	83.3	6	2.8
Other races---	59	140	-81	42	6	101.7	3	4/	White-----	199	125	74	159	18	90.5	6	3.0
Marion-----	299	154	145	194	16	53.5	8	2.7	Other races---	17	19	-2	3/				
White-----	289	126	163	229	16	55.4	7	2.4	Kingsport-----	313	140	173	224	22	70.3	21	6.7
Other races---	10	28	-18	3/			1	4/	White-----	303	133	170	228	22	72.6	20	6.6
Marshall-----	235	183	52	128	13	55.3	12	5.1	Other races---	10	7	3	3/		1	4/	
White-----	207	155	52	134	11	53.1	11	5.3	Summer-----	555	331	224	168	31	55.9	10	1.8
Other races---	23	28		3/	2	71.4	1	4/	White-----	485	271	212	178	24	49.7	7	1.4
Maury-----	595	444	151	134	40	67.2	24	4.0	Other races---	72	60	12	3/	7	97.2	3	4/
White-----	467	270	197	173	34	72.8	15	3.2	Tipton-----	413	267	146	155	30	72.5	17	4.1
Other races---	128	174	-45	74	6	64.9	9	7.0	White-----	266	158	108	168	16	60.2	9	3.4
Meigs-----	113	42	71	3/	7	61.9	3	2.7	Other races---	147	109	38	135	14	95.2	8	5.4
White-----	107	37	70	3/	7	65.4	3	2.8	Trousdale-----	94	80	14	3/	12	127.7	5	4/
Other races---	6	5	1	3/				White-----	76	59	17	3/	11	144.7	4	4/	
Monroe-----	631	252	379	250	34	53.9	16	2.5	Other races---	18	21	-3	3/	1	55.5	1	4/
White-----	604	236	368	256	30	49.7	14	2.3	Unicoi-----	321	121	200	265	37	115.3	6	1.9
Other races---	27	16	11	3/	4	148.1	2	4/	White-----	320	121	199	264	37	115.6	6	1.9
Montgomery-----	601	468	133	128	29	81.5	25	4.2	Other races---	1		1					
White-----	415	292	123	142	35	84.3	15	3.6	Union-----	131	82	49	3/	11	84.0	4	3.1
Other races---	186	176	10	106	14	75.3	10	5.4	White-----	131	82	49	3/	11	84.0	4	3.1
Moore-----	79	36	43	3/	5	63.3	3	4/	Other races---								
White-----	77	34	43	3/	5	64.9	3	4/	Van Buren-----	81	27	54	3/	2	24.7	5	4/
Other races---	2	2		3/				White-----	79	26	53	3/	2	25.3	5	4/	
Morgan-----	269	136	133	198	25	92.9	9	3.3	Other races---	2	1	1	3/				
White-----	269	126	143	213	25	92.9	9	3.3	Warren-----	359	249	110	144	36	100.3	15	4.2
Other races---	10	-10						White-----	341	208	133	184	31	90.9	11	3.2	
Obion-----	516	354	162	146	31	60.1	18	3.5	Other races---	18	41	-23	3/	5	277.8	4	4/
White-----	460	285	175	161	23	50.0	13	2.8	Washington-----	811	555	256	145	44	54.3	41	5.1
Other races---	56	69	-13	8	5	124.9	5	4/	Rural part-----	435	199	236	219	14	32.2	11	2.5
Overton-----	432	158	274	273	30	69.4	15	3.5	White-----	432	193	239	224	14	32.4	11	2.5
White-----	431	156	275	276	30	69.6	15	3.5	Other races---	3	6	-3	3/				
Other races---	1	2	-1	3/				Johnson City-----	376	256	20	106	30	79.8	30	8.0	
Perry-----	157	75	81	3/	4	25.5	2	1.3	White-----	355	305	50	116	27	76.1	26	7.3
White-----	153	73	80	3/	4	26.1	2	1.3	Other races---	21	51	-30	3/	3	142.9	4	4/
Other races---	4	3	1	3/				Wayne-----	241	131	110	184	20	83.0	2	0.8	
Pickett-----	128	31	97	3/	1	7.8	3	2.3	White-----	235	120	115	196	18	7		

**SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE**

71

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths					
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued							
TEXAS (total)---	111,602	65,803	45,799	170	7,951	71.2	3,905	3.5	TEXAS—Con.							
Anderson	568	406	162	140	38	65.9	25	4.4	Briscos	84	20	64	3/	5	59.5	2
Rural part	374	205	169	182	17	45.5	15	4.0	White	83	20	63	3/	5	60.2	2
White	258	112	146	230	8	31.0	9	3.5	Other races	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other races	116	93	23	3/	9	77.6	6	5.2	Brooks	212	74	138	3/	20	94.5	8
Palestine	194	201	—7	97	21	108.2	10	5.2	White	212	73	139	3/	20	94.3	8
White	160	137	23	117	15	93.8	8	5.0	Other races	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Andrews	54	64	-30	3/	6	176.5	2	4/	Brown	458	292	145	150	31	70.8	12
White	17	6	11	3/	1	58.8	—	—	Rural part	172	74	98	3/	6	34.9	4
Other races	17	6	11	3/	1	58.8	—	—	White	171	72	99	3/	6	35.1	4
Angelina	540	329	211	164	24	44.4	20	3.7	Brownwood	266	218	48	122	25	94.0	8
White	495	282	213	176	20	40.4	14	2.8	White	262	210	52	125	25	95.4	7
Other races	45	47	-2	3/	4	88.9	6	4/	Other races	4	8	4	3/	—	—	1
Aransas	28	21	7	3/	3	107.1	—	—	Burleson	332	199	133	167	26	78.3	17
White	28	21	7	3/	3	107.1	—	—	White	216	104	112	208	12	55.6	11
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other races	116	95	21	3/	14	120.7	6
Archer	134	51	83	3/	6	44.8	1	0.7	Burnet	198	107	91	185	13	65.7	5
White	133	51	82	3/	6	45.1	1	0.8	White	194	102	92	190	13	67.0	5
Other races	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	Other races	4	5	1	3/	—	—	—
Armstrong	47	22	25	3/	1	21.3	—	—	Caldwell	545	347	198	157	56	102.8	14
White	47	22	25	3/	1	21.3	—	—	White	478	276	202	173	50	104.6	10
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other races	67	71	4	3/	6	89.6	4
Atascosa	352	169	183	208	30	85.2	12	3.4	Calhoun	142	75	67	3/	16	112.7	4
White	350	168	182	208	30	85.7	12	3.4	White	154	66	68	3/	15	111.9	3
Other races	2	1	1	3/	—	—	—	—	Other races	8	9	1	3/	1	125.0	1
Austin	266	180	86	148	10	37.6	7	2.6	Callahan	266	99	187	3/	10	35.0	5
White	171	110	61	155	4	23.4	5	1.8	White	285	99	186	3/	10	35.1	1
Other races	95	70	25	3/	6	63.2	4	4/	Other races	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bailey	118	29	89	3/	4	33.9	1	0.8	Cameron	2,025	997	1,098	210	284	135.6	74
White	118	29	89	3/	4	33.9	1	0.8	Rural part	1,025	433	592	237	153	149.3	56
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	White	1,021	429	592	238	152	148.9	55
Bandera	51	23	28	3/	—	—	—	—	Other races	4	4	—	3/	1	250.0	—
White	51	23	28	3/	—	—	—	—	White	613	347	266	177	84	137.0	22
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other races	613	344	269	178	84	137.0	22
Bastrop	425	250	175	170	27	63.5	19	4.5	Brownsville	211	124	87	170	24	113.7	11
White	252	159	93	158	17	67.5	13	5.2	Harlingen	208	122	86	170	23	110.6	11
Other races	173	91	82	3/	10	57.8	6	3.5	White	208	122	86	170	23	110.6	11
Baylor	161	75	106	3/	12	66.3	8	4.4	Other races	3	3	—	3/	—	—	—
White	178	75	105	3/	11	61.8	8	4.5	San Benito	246	93	153	3/	23	93.5	5
Other races	3	2	1	3/	1	333.3	—	—	White	246	89	157	3/	23	93.5	5
Bee	375	202	173	186	39	104.0	15	4.0	Other races	4	4	—	3/	—	—	—
White	364	195	169	187	38	104.4	14	3.8	Camp	150	79	71	3/	6	40.0	7
Other races	11	7	4	3/	1	90.9	1	4/	White	110	47	63	3/	4	36.4	4
Bell	878	581	297	151	45	51.3	26	3.0	Other races	40	32	8	3/	2	50.0	3
Rural part	604	275	329	220	25	41.4	13	2.2	Carson	51	39	12	3/	6	117.6	—
White	559	250	309	224	18	32.2	12	2.1	White	51	38	13	3/	6	117.6	—
Other races	45	25	20	3/	7	155.6	1	4/	Other races	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Temple	274	306	-32	90	20	73.0	13	4.7	Cass	428	252	176	170	20	46.7	19
White	245	270	-25	91	19	77.6	11	4.5	White	507	160	147	192	12	39.1	11
Other races	29	36	-7	3/	1	34.5	2	4/	Other races	121	92	29	3/	8	66.1	8
Bexar	6,500	4,506	1,994	144	702	108.0	257	4.0	Castro	89	16	73	3/	—	—	—
Rural part	645	778	-133	83	89	185.0	19	2.9	White	89	16	73	3/	—	—	—
White	628	745	-117	84	88	185.4	15	2.4	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	17	33	-16	3/	4	235.3	4	4/	Chambers	106	57	49	3/	8	75.5	1
San Antonio	5,855	3,728	2,127	157	613	104.7	238	4.1	White	78	27	51	3/	6	76.9	—
White	5,584	3,412	2,172	164	586	104.9	215	3.9	Other races	28	30	-2	3/	2	71.4	1
Other races	271	316	-45	86	27	99.6	23	6.5	Cherokee	725	551	174	132	42	57.9	28
Blanco	64	29	35	3/	1	15.6	1	4/	White	594	376	218	153	35	58.9	18
White	62	26	34	3/	1	16.1	1	4/	Other races	131	175	-44	75	7	53.4	10
Other races	2	1	1	3/	—	—	—	—	Childress	266	128	158	223	18	62.9	9
Borden	11	.5	5	3/	—	—	—	—	White	278	116	162	240	15	54.0	8
White	11	6	5	3/	—	—	—	—	Other races	8	12	-4	3/	3	375.0	1
Bosque	278	124	154	224	17	61.2	8	2.9	Coke	55	36	19	3/	7	127.3	2
White	264	120	144	220	17	64.4	7	2.7	White	55	35	20	3/	7	127.3	2
Other races	14	4	10	3/	—	—	—	—	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bowie	721	495	226	146	39	54.1	32	4.4	Coleman	372	225	147	165	15	40.3	11
Rural part	536	243	293	221	28	52.2	22	4.1	White	366	218	148	168	14	38.3	9
White	396	152	244	261	21	55.0	14	3.5	Other races	6	7	-1	3/	1	166.7	2
Other races	140	91	49	3/	7	50.0	8	5.7	Collin	688	453	235	152	42	61.0	26
Texarkana	165	252	-67	73	11	59.5	10	5.4	White	639	403	236	159	35	54.8	22
White	155	152	3	102	9	58.1	6	3.9	Other races	49	50	-1	3/	7	142.9	4
Other races	30	100	-70	30	2	66.7	4	4/	Collinsworth	265	92	193	3/	14	49.1	9
Brazoria	318	199	119	160	20	62.9	16	5.0	White	280	83	197	3/	11	39.3	9
White	234	119	115	197	15	64.1	10	4.3	Other races	5	9	-4	3/	3	600.0	—
Other races	84	80	4	3/	5	59.5										

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS. DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
 (See note at head of this table)

Area	Births and Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)				Infant Mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		Stillbirths		Area	Births and Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)				Infant Mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		Stillbirths		
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths					
	Births	Deaths					Number	Per 100 live births		Births	Deaths					Number	Per 100 live births	
Section B—Continued																		
TEXAS—Con.																		
Colorado	318	194	124	164	18	56.6	13	4.1	El Paso	3,384	1,806	1,578	187	316	95.4	100	5.0	
White	212	110	102	193	10	47.2	6	2.8	Rural part	765	393	370	194	104	136.3	22	2.9	
Other races	106	84	22	3/ <sup>2</sup>	8	75.5	7	6.6	White	757	384	373	197	102	134.7	22	2.9	
Comal	256	152	114	175	23	86.5	14	5.3	Other races	6	9	-3	3/ <sup>2</sup>	2	335.3	-----	-----	
White	250	148	112	176	23	88.5	12	4.6	El Paso	2,621	1,413	1,208	185	212	80.9	78	5.0	
Other races	6	4	2	3/ <sup>2</sup>	-----	-----	2	4/ <sup>2</sup>	Other races	2,588	1,372	1,216	199	210	81.1	78	5.0	
Comanche	245	169	77	146	12	48.8	3	1.2	Erath	33	41	-8	3/ <sup>2</sup>	2	60.6	-----	-----	
White	246	169	77	146	12	48.8	3	1.2	White	308	178	130	173	10	32.4	14	4.5	
Other races	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Other races	3	2	1	3/ <sup>2</sup>	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Concho	102	38	64	3/ <sup>2</sup>	6	58.8	2	2.0	Falls	615	411	204	150	42	68.3	16	2.6	
White	102	38	64	3/ <sup>2</sup>	6	58.8	2	2.0	White	463	253	210	183	28	60.5	8	1.7	
Other races	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Other races	152	158	-6	96	14	92.1	8	5.3	
Cooke	439	252	187	174	25	56.9	19	4.3	Fannin	683	415	268	165	25	36.6	28	4.1	
White	434	226	208	192	24	55.3	18	4.1	White	651	348	283	181	21	33.3	23	3.5	
Other races	5	26	-21	3/ <sup>2</sup>	1	200.0	1	4/ <sup>2</sup>	Other races	52	67	-15	3/ <sup>2</sup>	4	76.9	5	4/ <sup>2</sup>	
Goreyell	295	152	143	194	14	47.5	9	3.1	Fayette	550	286	262	191	27	49.1	16	2.9	
White	292	149	143	196	14	47.9	9	3.1	White	408	200	208	204	16	39.2	9	2.2	
Other races	3	3	-----	3/ <sup>2</sup>	-----	-----	-----	-----	Other races	142	88	54	3/ <sup>2</sup>	11	77.5	7	4.9	
Cottle	193	70	123	3/ <sup>2</sup>	20	103.6	5	2.6	Fisher	310	90	220	3/ <sup>2</sup>	8	25.8	8	2.6	
White	183	64	119	3/ <sup>2</sup>	19	103.8	4	2.2	White	298	81	217	3/ <sup>2</sup>	5	16.8	6	2.0	
Other races	10	6	4	3/ <sup>2</sup>	1	100.0	1	4/ <sup>2</sup>	Other races	12	9	3	3/ <sup>2</sup>	12	53.3	8	3.6	
Crane	40	24	16	3/ <sup>2</sup>	1	25.0	-----	-----	Floyd	225	75	150	3/ <sup>2</sup>	12	53.3	8	3.6	
White	40	24	16	3/ <sup>2</sup>	1	25.0	-----	-----	White	223	75	148	3/ <sup>2</sup>	12	53.8	5	2.2	
Other races	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Other races	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	4/ <sup>2</sup>	
Crockett	55	25	30	3/ <sup>2</sup>	3	54.5	1	4/ <sup>2</sup>	Foard	117	48	68	3/ <sup>2</sup>	6	51.3	5	4.3	
White	55	25	30	3/ <sup>2</sup>	3	54.5	1	4/ <sup>2</sup>	White	108	43	65	3/ <sup>2</sup>	6	55.6	4	3.7	
Other races	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Other races	9	5	4	3/ <sup>2</sup>	-----	-----	1	4/ <sup>2</sup>	
Crosby	177	64	113	3/ <sup>2</sup>	6	33.9	5	2.8	Fort Bend	367	362	25	107	54	139.5	16	4.1	
White	174	57	117	3/ <sup>2</sup>	5	28.7	5	2.9	White	261	240	41	117	44	156.6	12	4.3	
Other races	3	7	-4	3/ <sup>2</sup>	1	333.3	-----	-----	Other races	106	122	-16	87	10	94.3	4	3.8	
Culberson	20	17	3	3/ <sup>2</sup>	1	50.0	-----	-----	Franklin	138	64	74	3/ <sup>2</sup>	3	21.7	5	3.6	
White	19	15	4	3/ <sup>2</sup>	1	52.6	-----	-----	White	132	59	73	3/ <sup>2</sup>	3	22.7	4	3.0	
Other races	1	2	-1	3/ <sup>2</sup>	-----	-----	-----	Other races	6	5	1	3/ <sup>2</sup>	-----	-----	1	4/ <sup>2</sup>		
Dallam	165	67	98	3/ <sup>2</sup>	6	36.4	3	1.8	Freestone	372	202	170	184	15	40.3	12	3.2	
White	165	67	98	3/ <sup>2</sup>	6	36.4	3	1.8	White	259	111	148	233	6	23.2	6	2.3	
Other races	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Other races	113	91	22	3/ <sup>2</sup>	9	79.6	6	5.3	
Dallas	5,378	4,256	1,122	128	408	75.9	172	3.2	Frio	334	133	201	251	49	146.7	9	2.7	
Rural part	326	596	-270	55	21	64.4	14	4.3	White	329	133	196	247	49	148.9	9	2.7	
White	279	455	-176	61	15	53.8	11	3.9	Other races	5	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	1	4/ <sup>2</sup>	
Other races	47	141	-94	33	6	127.7	3	4/ <sup>2</sup>	Gaines	50	16	34	3/ <sup>2</sup>	2	40.0	-----	-----	
Dallas	5,052	3,660	1,392	138	387	76.6	158	3.1	White	50	16	34	3/ <sup>2</sup>	2	40.0	-----	-----	
White	4,225	2,771	1,454	152	285	67.5	111	2.6	Other races	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Other races	827	869	-62	93	102	125.3	47	5.7	Galveston	1,044	1,014	30	103	63	60.3	31	3.0	
Dawson	371	88	283	3/ <sup>2</sup>	12	32.3	7	1.9	Rural part	157	91	66	3/ <sup>2</sup>	3	19.1	1	0.7	
White	369	84	285	3/ <sup>2</sup>	11	29.6	7	1.9	White	152	70	82	3/ <sup>2</sup>	2	15.2	1	0.7	
Other races	2	4	-2	3/ <sup>2</sup>	1	500.0	-----	-----	Other races	5	21	-16	3/ <sup>2</sup>	1	200.0	-----	-----	
Deaf Smith	109	44	65	3/ <sup>2</sup>	4	36.7	2	1.8	Galveston	867	923	-36	96	60	67.6	30	3.4	
White	109	44	65	3/ <sup>2</sup>	4	36.7	2	1.8	White	684	624	60	110	39	50.7	23	3.3	
Other races	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Other races	203	299	-96	68	21	103.4	7	3.4	
Delta	231	110	121	210	15	64.9	7	3.0	Garza	109	26	83	3/ <sup>2</sup>	6	55.0	1	0.9	
White	216	93	123	3/ <sup>2</sup>	12	55.6	7	3.2	White	108	26	82	3/ <sup>2</sup>	6	55.6	1	0.9	
Other races	15	17	-2	3/ <sup>2</sup>	3	200.0	-----	-----	Other races	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Denton	539	370	159	145	28	51.9	22	4.1	Gillespie	195	66	109	3/ <sup>2</sup>	5	25.6	5	2.6	
White	513	331	182	155	25	48.7	20	3.9	White	193	84	109	3/ <sup>2</sup>	5	25.9	5	2.6	
Other races	26	39	-13	3/ <sup>2</sup>	3	115.4	2	4/ <sup>2</sup>	Other races	2	2	-----	3/ <sup>2</sup>	-----	-----	-----	-----	
De Witt	475	332	143	143	42	88.4	14	2.9	Glasscock	3	3	-----	3/ <sup>2</sup>	-----	-----	1	4/ <sup>2</sup>	
White	393	246	147	160	28	71.2	12	3.1	White	3	2	1	3/ <sup>2</sup>	-----	-----	1	4/ <sup>2</sup>	
Other races	82	86	-4	3/ <sup>2</sup>	14	170.7	2	4/ <sup>2</sup>	Other races	-----	1	-1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Dickens	195	63	132	3/ <sup>2</sup>	5	25.6	8	4.1	Goliad	195	104	91	128	18	92.3	2	1.0	
White	189	58	131	3/ <sup>2</sup>	5	26.5	6	3.2	White	182	92	90	17	17	93.4	2	1.1	
Other races	6	5	1	3/ <sup>2</sup>	-----	-----	2	4/ <sup>2</sup>	Other races	13	12	1	3/ <sup>2</sup>	1	76.9	-----	-----	
Dimmit	258	120	138	215	31	120.2	14	5.4	Gonzales	564	334	230	169	68	120.6	20	3.5	
White	258	119	139	217	31	120.2	13	5.0	White	432	250	182	173	55	127.3	18	4.2	
Other races	1	1	-1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Other races	132	84	48	3/ <sup>2</sup>	13	98.5	2	1.5	
Domley	164	45	119	3/ <sup>2</sup>	3	18.3	10	6.1	Gray	540	182	358	297	25	46.3	13	2.4	
White	160	44	116	3/ <sup>2</sup>	3	18.8	9	5.6	Rural part	113	33	80	3/ <sup>2</sup>	2	17.7	-----	-----	
Other races	4	1	3	3/ <sup>2</sup>	-----	-----	-----	White	113	33	80	3/ <sup>2</sup>	2	17.7	-----	-----		
Duval	355	137	228	265	38	104.1	9	2.5	Other races	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
White	355	137	228	265	38	104.1	9	2.5	Pampa	427	149	278	297	23	53.9	13	3.0	
Other races	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	White	427	146	281	292	23	53.9	12	2.8	
Eastland	762	312	450	244	37	48.6	27	3.5	Other races	-----	3	-3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
White	754	302	452	250	37	49.1	27	3.6	Grayson	1,149	876	273	131	83	72.2	45	3.9	
Other races	8	10	-2	3/ <sup>2</sup>	-----	-----	-----	-----	Rural part	588	323	265	182	29	49.3	12	2.9	
Ector	126	49	77	3/ <sup>2</sup>	5	39.7	3	2.4	White	568	295	273	193	29	51.1	12	2.1	
White	123	46	77	3/ <sup>2</sup>	4	32.5	3	2.4	Other races	20	28	-8	3/ <sup>2</sup>	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Other races	3	3	-----	3/ <sup>2</sup>	1	353.3	-----	-----	Denison	214	232	-18	92	14	65.4	16	7.5	
Edwards	41	12	29	3/ <sup>2</sup>	2	48.8	1	4/ <sup>2</sup>										

See footnotes at end of table.

**SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE**

73

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Infant Mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Infant Mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)				
	Births	Deaths			Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births				Births	Deaths			Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births			
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued									
TEXAS—Con.									TEXAS—Con.									
Gregg	1,001	503	498	199	49	49.0	42	4.2	Hunt	789	521	268	151	45	57.0	34	4.3	
White	857	336	521	255	39	45.5	32	5.7	Rural part	595	307	288	154	27	45.4	22	3.7	
Other races	144	167	-23	86	10	69.4	10	6.9	White	541	277	264	155	25	46.2	15	2.8	
Grimes	339	208	131	163	13	38.3	18	5.3	Other races	54	30	24	3/	2	37.0	7	4/	
White	128	85	183	6	51.9	2	1.1	Greenville	194	214	-20	91	18	92.8	12	6.2		
Other races	151	105	46	144	6	46.4	16	10.6	White	150	173	-23	87	14	93.3	7	4.7	
Guadalupe	423	323	100	131	54	127.7	16	5.8	Other races	44	41	5	3/	4	90.9	5	4/	
White	364	267	97	136	49	134.6	10	2.7	Hutchinson	361	97	264	3/	19	52.6	9	2.5	
Other races	59	55	3	3/	5	84.7	6	4/	White	358	97	261	3/	19	53.1	9	2.5	
Hale	372	152	220	245	17	45.7	8	2.2	Other races	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
White	368	151	217	244	17	46.2	8	2.2	Irion	26	17	9	3/	4	153.8	1	4/	
Other races	4	1	3	3/	—	—	—	—	White	26	17	9	3/	4	153.8	1	4/	
Hall	274	112	162	245	12	43.8	8	2.9	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
White	270	105	165	237	11	40.7	8	3.0	Jack	157	72	85	3/	7	44.6	7	4.5	
Other races	4	7	-3	3/	1	250.0	—	—	White	155	70	85	3/	6	35.7	7	4.5	
Hamilton	223	119	104	187	6	26.9	8	3.6	Other races	2	2	—	—	1	500.0	—	—	
White	223	119	104	187	6	26.9	8	3.6	Jackson	207	87	120	3/	6	29.0	12	5.3	
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	White	175	70	105	3/	5	28.6	11	6.3	
Hansford	55	16	39	3/	1	18.2	2	4/	Other races	32	17	15	3/	1	31.3	1	4/	
White	55	16	39	3/	1	18.2	2	4/	Jasper	291	160	131	182	8	27.5	13	4.5	
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other races	207	117	90	177	5	24.2	7	3.4	
Harden	291	131	160	222	12	41.2	6	2.1	Jeff Davis	50	28	22	3/	10	200.0	—	—	
White	273	122	151	224	9	33.0	5	1.8	White	50	28	22	3/	10	200.0	—	—	
Other races	18	9	9	3/	3	166.7	1	4/	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hardin	255	150	106	171	21	82.0	7	2.7	Jefferson	2,583	1,332	1,051	179	138	57.9	116	4.9	
White	220	114	106	195	15	68.2	7	3.2	Rural part	465	185	281	252	18	58.6	12	2.6	
Other races	36	36	—	3/	6	166.7	—	—	White	346	130	216	266	13	37.6	6	1.5	
Harris	6,825	4,620	2,205	148	371	54.4	232	3.4	Other races	120	55	65	3/	5	41.7	6	5.0	
Rural part	559	393	266	168	25	37.9	37	5.6	Beaumont	1,074	720	354	149	66	61.5	63	5.9	
White	595	321	274	185	28	33.6	30	5.0	White	771	432	339	178	40	51.9	28	3.6	
Other races	64	72	-8	3/	5	78.1	7	4/	Other races	303	288	15	105	26	85.8	35	11.6	
Houston	5,166	4,227	1,939	146	346	56.1	195	3.2	Port Arthur	843	427	416	197	54	64.1	41	4.9	
White	5,010	2,905	2,105	172	247	49.3	124	2.5	White	731	310	421	236	38	52.0	24	3.3	
Other races	1,156	1,322	-156	87	99	85.6	71	6.1	Other races	112	117	-5	96	16	142.9	17	15.2	
Harrison	922	597	325	154	62	67.2	62	6.7	Jim Hogg	142	49	93	3/	10	70.4	1	0.7	
Rural part	596	307	359	227	40	57.5	49	7.0	White	142	49	93	3/	10	70.4	1	0.7	
White	169	97	72	3/	7	41.4	6	3.6	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other races	527	210	317	251	33	62.6	43	8.2	Jim Wells	304	174	130	175	37	121.7	12	3.9	
Marshall	226	290	-64	78	22	97.3	13	5.8	White	303	173	130	175	37	122.1	12	4.0	
White	121	147	-26	82	4	33.1	3	2.5	Other races	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other races	105	143	-38	73	18	17.1	10	9.1	Johnson	571	386	185	148	39	68.3	14	2.5	
Hartley	16	10	6	3/	1	62.5	—	—	Rural part	340	235	107	146	21	61.8	10	2.9	
White	16	10	6	3/	1	62.5	—	—	White	322	220	102	146	18	55.9	8	2.5	
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other races	18	13	5	3/	2	166.7	2	4/	
Haskell	306	113	193	271	6	19.6	6	2.0	Cleburne	231	153	78	151	18	77.9	4	1.7	
White	297	105	192	233	5	16.8	4	1.3	White	224	140	84	160	17	75.9	4	1.8	
Other races	9	8	1	3/	1	111.1	2	4/	Other races	7	13	-5	3/	1	142.9	—	—	
Hays	283	239	44	118	30	106.0	10	3.5	Jones	567	240	327	236	31	54.7	17	3.0	
White	257	211	46	122	29	112.8	10	3.9	White	549	229	320	240	29	52.8	17	3.1	
Other races	26	28	-2	3/	1	38.5	—	—	Other races	18	11	7	3/	2	111.1	—	—	
Hemphill	80	32	48	3/	7	87.5	1	4/	Karnes	518	248	270	209	52	100.4	20	3.9	
White	80	32	48	3/	7	87.5	1	4/	White	498	233	255	214	50	100.4	20	4.0	
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other races	20	15	5	3/	2	100.0	—	—	
Henderson	458	273	195	171	30	64.1	12	2.6	Kaufman	676	609	67	111	38	56.2	33	4.9	
White	373	219	154	170	28	75.1	11	2.9	White	484	448	36	108	24	49.6	13	2.7	
Other races	95	54	41	3/	2	21.1	1	4/	Other races	192	161	51	119	14	72.9	20	10.4	
Hidalgo	2,061	944	1,117	218	245	118.9	.71	3.4	Kendall	63	43	20	3/	3	47.6	2	4/	
White	2,060	940	1,120	219	244	116.4	.71	3.4	White	63	41	22	3/	3	47.6	2	4/	
Other races	1	4	-3	3/	1	5/	—	—	Other races	2	2	-2	—	—	—	—	—	
Hill	635	376	259	169	28	44.1	25	3.9	Kenedy	21	4	17	3/	—	—	1	4/	
White	564	317	247	178	23	40.8	20	3.5	White	21	4	17	3/	—	—	1	4/	
Other races	71	59	12	3/	5	70.4	5	4/	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hockley	264	32	232	3/	12	45.5	7	2.7	Kent	77	19	58	3/	2	26.0	—	—	
White	263	30	233	3/	12	45.6	5	1.9	White	75	18	57	3/	2	26.7	—	—	
Other races	1	2	-1	3/	—	—	—	—	Other races	2	1	1	3/	—	—	—	—	
Hood	100	49	51	3/	4	40.0	4	4.0	Kerr	170	241	-71	71	14	82.4	6	3.5	
White	100	49	51	3/	4	40.0	4	4.0	White	165	235	-68	71	14	84.8	5	3.0	
Other races	—	—																

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births			Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births			
	Births	Deaths							Births	Deaths							
Section B—Continued								Section B—Continued									
TEXAS—Con.								TEXAS—Con.									
Lamar-----	943	669	274	141	64	67.9	36	4.0	Maverick-----	219	113	106	194	28	127.9	13	5.9
Rural part-----	614	271	343	227	33	53.7	25	4.1	White-----	219	113	106	194	28	127.9	13	5.9
White-----	456	226	250	215	25	51.4	15	3.1	Other races-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other races-----	123	45	83	3/	6	62.5	10	7.8	Medina-----	317	155	162	205	39	123.0	11	3.5
Paris-----	329	398	-69	83	31	94.2	13	4.0	White-----	314	151	163	208	39	124.2	11	3.5
White-----	293	319	-26	92	20	85.3	11	3.8	Other races-----	3	4	-1	3/	4	50.6	-----	-----
Other races-----	36	79	-43	3/	6	166.7	2	4/	Menard-----	79	38	41	3/	4	50.6	-----	-----
Lamb-----	424	104	320	408	22	51.9	7	1.7	White-----	79	37	42	3/	4	50.6	-----	-----
White-----	410	94	316	3/	20	48.8	7	1.7	Other races-----	1	-1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lampasas-----	204	108	96	189	7	34.3	4	2.0	Midland-----	206	84	122	3/	15	72.8	4	1.9
White-----	198	105	93	189	7	35.4	4	2.0	White-----	201	76	125	3/	15	74.6	4	2.0
Other races-----	6	3	3/	-----	-----	-----	Other races-----	5	8	-3	3/	-----	-----	-----	-----		
La Salle-----	218	114	104	191	39	178.9	5	2.3	Milam-----	561	395	286	172	45	66.1	34	5.0
White-----	217	113	104	192	39	179.7	5	2.3	White-----	514	281	233	183	26	50.6	20	3.9
Other races-----	1	1	3/	-----	-----	-----	Other races-----	167	114	53	146	19	113.8	14	8.4		
Lavaca-----	465	263	200	176	20	43.2	15	3.2	Mills-----	142	63	79	3/	7	49.3	5	3.5
White-----	412	208	204	198	14	34.0	11	2.7	White-----	142	63	79	3/	7	49.3	5	3.5
Other races-----	51	55	-4	3/	6	117.6	4	4/	Other races-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lee-----	283	108	175	262	9	31.8	16	5.7	Mitchell-----	299	125	174	239	20	66.9	7	2.3
White-----	185	57	128	3/	3	16.2	7	3.8	White-----	284	118	166	241	20	70.4	5	2.1
Other races-----	98	51	47	3/	6	61.2	9	4/	Other races-----	15	7	8	3/	1	4/	-----	-----
Leon-----	295	149	146	198	9	30.5	15	5.1	Montague-----	392	216	176	181	13	33.2	14	3.6
White-----	153	92	61	3/	4	26.1	9	5.9	White-----	388	216	172	180	13	33.5	14	3.6
Other races-----	142	57	85	3/	5	35.2	6	4.2	Other races-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Liberty-----	459	196	263	234	27	58.8	18	3.9	Montgomery-----	312	191	121	163	21	67.3	12	3.8
White-----	297	153	144	194	21	70.7	10	5.4	White-----	237	129	108	184	19	80.2	10	4.2
Other races-----	162	43	119	3/	6	37.0	8	4.9	Other races-----	75	62	13	3/	2	26.7	2	3/
Limestone-----	539	359	180	150	28	51.9	22	4.1	Moore-----	41	18	23	3/	4	97.6	2	4/
White-----	415	250	185	180	17	41.0	17	4.1	White-----	41	18	23	3/	4	97.6	2	4/
Other races-----	124	129	-5	96	11	88.7	5	4.0	Other races-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lipscomb-----	60	26	34	3/	3	50.0	3	4/	Morris-----	130	80	50	3/	9	69.2	1	8.0
White-----	60	26	34	3/	3	50.0	3	4/	White-----	85	48	37	3/	7	82.4	-----	-----
Other races-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Other races-----	45	32	13	3/	2	44.4	1	4/		
Live Oak-----	204	51	153	3/	7	34.3	2	1.0	Motley-----	122	38	84	3/	6	49.2	2	1.6
White-----	204	50	154	3/	7	34.3	2	1.0	White-----	118	36	82	3/	5	42.4	2	1.7
Other races-----	1	1	-1	-----	-----	-----	Other races-----	4	2	2	3/	1	250.0	-----	-----		
Llano-----	95	58	37	3/	8	84.2	3	4/	Nacogdoches-----	491	309	182	159	32	65.2	18	3.7
White-----	95	54	41	3/	8	84.2	3	4/	White-----	404	225	179	180	24	59.4	14	3.5
Other races-----	4	4	-4	-----	-----	-----	Other races-----	87	84	3	3/	8	92.0	4	4/		
Loving-----	-----	1	-1	-----	-----	-----	Navarro-----	883	571	312	155	46	52.1	40	4.5		
White-----	-----	1	-1	-----	-----	-----	Rural part-----	667	300	367	222	31	46.5	35	5.2		
Other races-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	White-----	531	204	327	260	22	41.4	19	3.6		
Lynn-----	251	60	191	3/	59.8	8	3.2	Other races-----	136	95	40	3/	9	66.2	16	1.2	
White-----	249	56	195	3/	14	56.2	8	3.2	Cornicane-----	216	271	-55	80	15	59.4	5	2.3
Other races-----	2	4	-2	3/	1	500.0	-----	-----	White-----	196	191	5	103	12	61.2	4	2.0
McCulloch-----	280	141	139	199	19	67.9	8	2.9	Other races-----	20	80	-60	3/	3	160.0	1	4/
White-----	270	132	138	205	18	66.7	7	2.6	Newton-----	205	95	110	3/	9	43.9	15	7.3
Other races-----	10	9	1	3/	1	100.0	1	4/	White-----	126	55	71	3/	4	31.7	3	2.4
McLennan-----	1,716	1,212	504	142	119	69.3	64	3.7	Other races-----	79	40	39	3/	5	65.3	12	4/
Rural part-----	672	352	320	191	28	41.7	15	2.2	Nolan-----	386	167	218	231	30	77.9	8	2.1
White-----	493	256	237	193	18	36.5	11	2.2	Rural part-----	172	60	112	3/	10	58.1	4	2.3
Other races-----	179	96	83	3/	10	55.9	4	2.2	White-----	170	60	110	3/	10	56.8	4	2.4
Waco-----	1,044	860	184	121	91	87.2	49	4.7	Other races-----	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
White-----	848	638	210	133	68	80.2	32	3.8	Sweetwater-----	213	107	106	199	20	93.9	4	1.9
Other races-----	196	222	-26	88	23	117.3	17	8.7	White-----	207	96	111	3/	19	91.8	3	1.4
McMullen-----	19	5	14	3/	-----	-----	Other races-----	6	11	-5	3/	1	166.7	1	4/		
White-----	19	5	14	3/	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		
Madison-----	250	129	121	194	19	76.0	11	4.4	Nueces-----	1,418	908	510	156	253	178.4	62	4.4
White-----	156	97	59	3/	13	83.3	7	4.5	White-----	733	399	334	184	131	178.7	28	3.8
Other races-----	94	32	62	3/	6	63.8	4	4/	Other races-----	724	389	337	187	129	178.2	28	3.9
Marion-----	173	127	46	136	9	52.0	9	5.2	Corpus Christi-----	685	509	176	135	122	178.1	34	5.0
White-----	60	40	20	3/	3	50.0	2	4/	White-----	662	468	194	141	117	176.7	29	4.4
Other races-----	143	87	26	3/	6	53.1	7	5.2	Other races-----	23	41	-18	3/	5	217.4	5	4/
Martin-----	89	31	58	3/	6	67.4	3	4/	Ochiltree-----	56	30	25	3/	3	53.6	1	4/
White-----	89	30	59	3/	6	67.4	3	4/	White-----	56	30	28	3/	3	53.6	1	4/
Other races-----	1	1	-1	-----	-----	-----	Other races-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		
Mason-----	93	55	40	3/	4	43.0	4	4/	Palo Pinto-----	287	237	50	121	9	31.4	10	3.5
White-----	90	52	38	3/	4	44.4	4	4/	White-----	284	235	51	122	9	31.7	8	2.6
Other races-----	3	1	2	3/	-----	-----	Other races-----	3	4	-1	3/	-----	-----	2	4/		
Matagorda-----	349	178	171	196	22	63.0	10	2.9	Panola-----	515	150						

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

75

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS			
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births			Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births				
	Births	Deaths							Births	Deaths								
<b>Section B—Continued</b>																		
TEXAS—Con.																		
Pecos	168	55	113	3/	7	41.7	4	2.4	Shelby	481	282	199	171	23	47.8	8	1.7	
White	168	55	113	3/	7	41.7	4	2.4	White	406	212	194	192	20	49.3	7	1.7	
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other races	75	70	5	5/	3	40.0	1	4/	
Polk	376	211	165	178	26	69.1	16	4.3	Sherman	27	6	21	3/	—	—	—	—	
White	254	130	124	195	16	63.0	8	3.1	White	27	6	21	3/	—	—	—	—	
Other races	122	81	41	3/	10	82.0	8	6.6	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Potter	869	518	351	168	70	80.6	29	3.3	Smith	1,097	642	455	171	76	69.3	48	4.4	
Rural part	50	16	34	3/	—	—	2	4/	Rural part	683	335	348	204	43	70.3	28	4.1	
White	50	16	34	3/	—	—	2	4/	White	430	182	248	236	24	55.8	14	3.3	
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other races	253	153	100	165	24	94.9	14	5.5	
Amarillo (part)	819	502	317	5/	70	5/	27	5/	Tyler	414	307	107	135	28	67.6	20	4.8	
White	803	477	326	5/	66	5/	27	5/	White	325	213	112	155	20	61.5	11	5.4	
Other races	16	25	—9	5/	4	5/	—	—	Other races	89	94	-5	5/	8	89.9	9	4/	
Amarillo (total)	819	503	316	163	70	85.5	27	3.3	Somervell	52	25	27	5/	2	36.5	9	4/	
White	803	477	326	163	66	82.2	27	3.4	White	52	25	27	5/	2	36.5	9	4/	
Other races	16	26	-10	3/	4	250.0	—	—	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Presidio	240	125	115	192	31	129.2	4	1.7	Starr	416	143	273	291	25	60.1	7	1.7	
White	240	125	115	192	31	129.2	4	1.7	White	416	143	273	291	25	60.1	7	1.7	
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rains	159	47	112	3/	4	25.2	8	5.0	Stephens	188	110	78	171	11	58.5	3	1.6	
White	148	44	104	3/	4	27.0	7	4.7	White	185	104	81	178	11	59.5	3	1.6	
Other races	11	3	8	3/	—	—	1	4/	Other races	3	6	-3	3/	—	—	—	—	
Randall	78	26	52	3/	2	25.6	1	4/	Sterling	12	5	7	3/	—	—	—	—	
Rural part	78	25	53	3/	2	25.6	1	4/	White	12	5	7	3/	—	—	—	—	
White	78	25	53	3/	2	25.6	1	4/	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Stonewall	126	50	96	3/	4	31.7	1	0.8	
Amarillo (part)	—	1	-1	—	—	—	—	—	White	123	27	96	3/	4	32.5	1	0.8	
White	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other races	3	5	—	3/	—	—	—	—	
Other races	39	10	29	3/	—	—	3	4/	Sutton	72	22	50	3/	6	83.3	4	4/	
White	39	9	30	3/	—	—	3	4/	White	71	21	50	3/	6	84.5	4	4/	
Other races	—	1	-1	—	—	—	—	—	Swisher	116	53	63	3/	5	45.1	2	1.7	
Real	30	14	16	3/	2	66.7	1	4/	White	116	52	64	3/	5	43.1	2	1.7	
White	30	14	16	3/	2	66.7	1	4/	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Tarrant	3,103	2,495	608	124	184	62.5	109	3.5	
Red River	621	361	260	172	39	62.8	20	3.2	Rural part	323	353	-30	92	14	43.3	8	2.5	
White	487	240	247	203	23	47.2	17	3.5	White	316	335	-20	94	13	41.1	8	2.5	
Other races	154	121	13	111	18	119.4	3	2.2	Other races	7	17	-10	3/	1	142.9	—	—	
Reeves	210	91	119	3/	18	85.7	5	2.4	Fort Worth	2,780	2,142	638	130	180	64.7	101	3.6	
White	208	88	120	3/	18	86.5	5	2.4	White	2,465	1,705	760	145	157	63.7	81	3.3	
Other races	2	3	-1	3/	—	—	—	—	Other races	315	437	-122	72	23	75.0	20	6.3	
Refugio	220	76	144	3/	18	81.8	7	3.2	Taylor	736	468	268	157	55	72.0	15	2.0	
White	207	59	148	3/	18	87.0	4	1.9	Rural part	268	168	100	160	13	48.5	6	2.2	
Other races	13	17	-4	3/	—	—	3	4/	White	266	168	98	158	13	48.9	5	1.9	
Roberts	8	11	-3	3/	—	—	—	—	Other races	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	4/	
White	8	11	-3	3/	—	—	—	—	Abilene	468	300	168	156	40	85.5	9	1.9	
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	White	456	278	178	164	38	85.3	9	2.0	
Robertson	519	282	237	184	34	65.5	18	3.5	Other races	12	22	-10	3/	2	166.7	—	—	
White	248	142	106	175	20	80.6	4	1.6	Terry	304	73	231	3/	10	32.9	3	1.0	
Other races	271	140	131	194	14	51.7	14	5.2	White	300	73	227	3/	10	33.3	3	1.0	
Rockwall	132	71	51	3/	5	37.9	12	9.1	Other races	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	
White	95	56	39	3/	3	31.6	8	4/	Throckmorton	73	33	40	3/	1	13.7	1	4/	
Other races	37	15	22	3/	2	54.1	4	4/	White	73	33	40	3/	1	13.7	1	4/	
Runnels	446	198	250	226	25	55.8	7	1.6	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
White	434	188	246	231	23	53.0	7	1.6	Titus	260	189	71	138	19	73.1	11	4.2	
Other races	14	10	4	3/	2	142.9	—	—	White	233	160	75	146	18	77.3	8	3.4	
Rusk	700	373	327	183	23	32.9	16	2.3	Other races	27	29	-2	3/	1	37.0	3	4/	
White	570	250	320	228	17	29.8	12	2.1	Tom Green	766	535	231	143	46	62.7	27	3.5	
Other races	130	123	7	105	6	46.2	4	5.1	Rural part	157	155	12	108	8	47.9	3	1.8	
Sabine	213	66	147	3/	2	9.4	7	3.3	White	167	155	12	108	8	47.9	3	1.8	
White	166	50	116	3/	2	12.0	6	3.6	Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other races	47	16	31	3/	—	—	1	4/	San Angelo	599	380	213	158	40	65.8	24	4.0	
San Augustine	228	107	121	213	13	57.0	4	1.8	White	578	354	224	163	38	65.7	22	3.8	
White	174	70	104	3/	6	34.5	4	2.3	Other races	21	25	-5	3/	2	95.2	2	4/	
Other races	54	37	17	3/	7	129.6	—	—	Travis	1,462	1,335	126	109	117	80.0	64	4.4	
San Jacinto	134	80	54	3/	6	44.8	5	3.7	Rural part	220	178	42	124	27	122.7	9	4.1	
White	50	32	18	3/	1	20.0	2	4/	White	157	129	28	122	18	114.6	2	1.3	
Other races	84	48	36	3/	5	59.5	3	4/	Other races	63	49	14	5/	9	142.9	7	4/	
San Patricio	601	231	370	260	57	94.8	16	2.7	Austin	1,242	1,158	84	107	90	72.5	55	4.4	
White	595	221	374	269	55	92.4	15	2.5	White	1,048	855	183	121	74	70.6	38	3.6	
Other races	6	10	-4	3/	2	333.3	1	4/	Other races	194	293	-99	66	16	82.5			

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936,—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
TEXAS—Con									UTAH (total)-----	12,551	5,126	7,425	245	661	52.7	255	2.0
Upton-----	53	26	27	3/	4	75.5	3	4/	Beaver-----	92	44	48	3/	7	76.1	1	4/
White-----	52	23	29	3/	4	76.9	3	3/	Box Elder-----	511	133	378	384	27	52.8	6	1.2
Other races-----	1	5	-2	3/	—	—	—	—	Cache-----	824	282	542	292	43	52.2	18	2.2
Uvalde-----	294	148	146	199	30	102.0	2	0.7	Carbon-----	441	182	259	242	32	72.6	5	1.1
White-----	290	147	143	197	30	103.4	2	0.7	Daggett-----	15	10	5	3/	3	200.0	—	—
Other races-----	4	1	3	3/	—	—	—	—	Davis-----	143	90	58	3/	9	60.8	2	1.4
Val Verde-----	393	240	153	164	60	152.7	12	3.1	Duchesne-----	240	65	175	3/	12	50.0	5	2.1
Rural part-----	10	15	-5	3/	1	100.0	—	—	Emery-----	182	78	104	3/	16	87.9	7	3.8
White-----	10	14	-4	3/	1	100.0	—	—	Garfield-----	153	37	121	3/	7	44.3	2	1.3
Del Rio-----	383	225	158	170	59	154.0	12	3.1	Grand-----	50	24	26	3/	4	80.0	1	4/
White-----	379	218	161	174	59	155.7	12	3.2	Iron-----	278	76	202	3/	13	46.8	4	1.4
Other races-----	4	7	-3	3/	—	—	—	—	Juab-----	156	48	118	3/	9	54.2	3	1.6
Van Zandt-----	541	250	391	256	24	37.4	32	5.0	Kane-----	71	20	51	3/	2	28.2	2	4/
White-----	601	228	373	264	21	34.9	28	4.7	Millard-----	224	56	168	3/	9	40.2	4	1.8
Other races-----	40	22	18	3/	3	75.0	4	4/	Morgan-----	23	12	11	3/	3	130.4	—	—
Victoria-----	463	277	186	167	29	62.6	14	3.0	Piute-----	46	23	23	3/	7	152.2	1	4/
White-----	438	216	222	203	27	61.6	12	2.7	Rich-----	53	6	47	3/	2	37.7	1	4/
Other races-----	25	61	-36	3/	2	80.0	2	4/	Salt Lake-----	4,304	2,121	2,183	203	193	44.8	94	2.2
Walker-----	517	205	112	155	14	44.2	9	2.8	Rural part-----	871	320	551	272	44	50.5	17	2.0
White-----	140	113	27	124	7	50.0	3	2.1	Salt Lake City-----	3,433	1,801	1,632	191	149	43.4	77	2.2
Other races-----	177	92	85	3/	7	39.5	6	3.4	San Juan-----	57	19	38	3/	2	35.1	2	4/
Waller-----	205	151	54	136	14	68.3	2	1.0	Sanpete-----	396	146	250	271	20	50.5	10	2.5
White-----	74	56	18	3/	4	54.1	—	—	Sevier-----	353	133	220	255	20	56.7	7	2.0
Other races-----	131	95	36	3/	10	76.3	2	1.5	Summit-----	230	80	150	3/	9	39.1	5	2.2
Ward-----	137	42	95	3/	12	87.6	7	5.1	Tooele-----	161	48	113	3/	7	43.5	7	4.3
White-----	135	40	95	3/	12	88.9	7	5.2	Uintah-----	300	108	192	278	22	73.3	2	0.7
Other races-----	2	2	—	3/	—	—	—	—	Utah-----	1,387	566	821	245	80	57.7	34	2.5
Washington-----	516	315	201	164	28	54.3	14	2.7	Rural part-----	889	343	546	259	55	61.9	18	2.0
White-----	274	156	118	176	10	36.5	3	1.1	Provo-----	498	223	275	223	25	50.2	16	3.2
Other races-----	242	159	83	152	18	74.4	11	4.5	Wasatch-----	139	50	89	3/	9	64.7	4	2.9
Webb-----	1,212	667	545	182	155	127.9	60	5.0	Washington-----	260	70	190	3/	12	46.2	3	1.2
Rural part-----	157	62	95	3/	13	82.8	7	4.5	Wayne-----	85	15	70	3/	4	47.1	1	4/
White-----	157	61	96	3/	13	82.8	7	4.5	Weber-----	1,357	584	773	232	78	57.5	24	1.8
Other races-----	1	1	-1	—	—	—	—	—	Rural part-----	88	82	6	3/	7	79.5	1	4/
Laredo-----	1,055	605	450	174	142	134.6	53	5.0	Ogden-----	1,269	502	767	253	71	55.9	23	1.8
White-----	1,054	601	453	175	142	134.7	53	5.0	Vermont (total)-----	6,449	4,957	1,492	130	374	58.0	183	2.8
Walmart-----	689	296	393	233	34	49.3	24	3.5	Addison-----	317	225	92	141	20	63.1	3	0.9
White-----	509	180	329	283	23	45.2	9	1.6	Bennington-----	384	306	78	125	15	39.1	15	3.9
Other races-----	180	116	64	155	11	61.1	15	6.3	Caledonia-----	397	332	65	120	19	47.9	10	2.5
Wheeler-----	306	103	203	297	12	39.2	5	1.6	Chittenden-----	1,211	777	434	156	68	56.2	32	2.6
White-----	305	101	204	302	12	39.3	5	1.6	Rural part-----	377	277	100	136	25	66.3	14	3.7
Other races-----	1	2	-1	3/	—	—	—	Burlington-----	234	500	334	157	43	51.6	18	2.2	
Wichita-----	1,212	830	382	146	72	59.4	47	3.9	Essex-----	69	54	25	3/	5	67.4	3	4/
Rural part-----	365	293	72	125	20	54.8	16	4.4	Franklin-----	587	368	199	151	43	81.8	23	3.9
White-----	359	269	70	124	19	52.9	15	4.2	Grand Isle-----	31	31	—	—	2	64.5	—	—
Other races-----	6	4	2	3/	1	166.7	1	4/	Lamoille-----	205	134	71	153	16	76.0	6	3.9
Wichita Falls-----	847	537	310	158	52	61.4	31	3.7	Orange-----	275	282	—	98	27	98.2	15	5.5
White-----	784	481	303	163	47	59.9	23	2.9	Oreana-----	423	281	142	151	15	35.5	13	3.1
Other races-----	53	56	7	3/	5	79.4	8	4/	Rutland-----	760	645	115	118	35	47.4	14	1.8
Wilbarger-----	455	172	283	245	22	48.4	17	3.7	Rural part-----	317	341	24	93	14	44.2	4	1.3
White-----	433	151	282	287	19	43.9	15	3.5	Rutland-----	443	304	139	146	22	49.7	10	2.3
Other races-----	22	21	1	3/	3	156.4	2	4/	Washington-----	824	640	184	129	49	59.5	20	2.4
Willacy-----	331	132	199	251	51	154.1	9	2.7	Barre-----	564	478	86	118	32	56.7	13	2.3
White-----	330	131	199	252	51	154.5	9	2.7	Windham-----	260	162	98	160	17	65.4	7	2.7
Other races-----	1	1	—	3/	—	—	—	Windsor-----	488	398	90	123	23	47.1	13	2.7	
Williamson-----	699	514	185	136	45	64.4	31	4.4	Virginia (total)-----	51,247	32,202	19,045	159	3,787	73.9	2,235	4.4
White-----	551	413	138	133	33	59.9	23	4.2	Accomac-----	508	453	55	112	59	116.1	37	7.3
Other races-----	148	101	47	147	12	81.1	8	5.4	White-----	267	235	32	114	13	48.7	9	3.4
Wilson-----	388	210	178	185	29	74.7	12	3.1	Other races-----	241	218	23	111	46	190.9	28	11.6
White-----	378	205	173	184	28	74.1	12	3.2	Albemarle-----	910	649	261	140	75	82.4	42	4.6
Other races-----	10	5	5	3/	1	100.0	—	—	White-----	681	462	219	147	59	86.6	25	5.7
Winkler-----	158	51	107	3/	11	69.6	3	1.9	Other races-----	229	187	42	122	16	69.9	17	7.4
White-----	158	51	107	3/	11	69.6	3	1.9	Charlottesville city-----	247	169	78	145	13	52.6	8	3.2
Other races-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	White-----	219	126	93	174	10	45.7	8	3.7	
Wise-----	436	218	218	200	15	34.4	19	4.4	Other races-----	28	43	15	3/	3	107.1	—	—
White-----	365	192	173	190	12												

**SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE**

77

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Per 100 live births	Number	Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Per 100 live births	Number	Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	
	Births	Deaths						Births	Deaths						Births	Deaths	
Section B—Continued																	
VIRGINIA—Con.																	
Appomattox	138	97	59	3/	11	80.9	4	2.9									
White	95	60	35	3/	4	42.1	—	—									
Other races	41	37	4	3/	7	170.7	4	4/									
Arlington	154	187	-33	82	6	39.0	2	1.3									
White	120	146	-26	82	5	41.7	—	—									
Other races	34	41	-7	3/	1	29.4	2	4/									
Alexandria city	505	355	148	142	37	73.6	23	4.6									
White	411	280	151	158	29	70.6	17	4.1									
Other races	92	95	-3	3/	8	87.0	6	4/									
Augusta	762	392	370	194	34	44.6	30	3.9									
White	695	346	349	201	28	40.3	25	3.6									
Other races	67	46	21	3/	6	89.6	5	4/									
Staunton city	237	414	-177	57	20	84.4	15	6.3									
White	213	375	-152	57	17	79.8	13	6.1									
Other races	24	39	-15	3/	3	125.0	2	4/									
Bath	167	68	99	3/	10	59.9	5	3.0									
White	156	55	101	3/	9	57.7	3	1.9									
Other races	11	13	-2	3/	1	90.9	2	4/									
Bedford	557	387	170	144	33	59.2	24	4.3									
White	395	255	104	135	22	55.1	16	4.0									
Other races	158	92	66	3/	11	69.6	8	5.1									
Bland	154	64	90	3/	11	71.4	3	1.9									
White	152	63	89	3/	11	72.4	3	2.0									
Other races	2	1	.1	3/	—	—	—	—									
Botetourt	325	184	171	211	26	80.0	15	4.6									
White	285	122	165	234	19	66.7	9	3.2									
Other races	40	32	8	3/	7	175.0	6	4/									
Brunswick	528	219	309	241	34	64.4	28	5.3									
White	189	79	110	3/	10	52.9	7	3.7									
Other races	335	140	199	242	24	70.8	21	5.2									
Buchanan	935	240	685	390	81	86.6	33	3.5									
White	935	237	698	395	81	86.6	33	3.5									
Other races	3	-3	—	—	—	—	—	—									
Buckingham	289	137	152	211	21	72.7	9	3.1									
White	144	55	89	3/	6	41.7	2	1.4									
Other races	145	62	63	3/	15	103.4	7	4.8									
Campbell	523	228	295	229	35	66.9	13	2.5									
White	340	125	215	272	19	55.9	6	1.8									
Other races	183	103	80	178	16	87.4	7	3.8									
Lynchburg city	932	685	247	136	66	70.8	39	4.2									
White	712	445	267	160	42	59.0	23	3.2									
Other races	220	240	-20	92	24	109.1	16	7.3									
Caroline	309	194	115	159	28	90.6	13	4.2									
White	110	82	28	3/	5	45.5	1	0.9									
Other races	199	112	87	178	23	115.6	12	6.0									
Carroll	537	204	433	312	34	53.4	16	2.5									
White	629	203	426	310	34	54.1	15	2.4									
Other races	8	1	.7	3/	—	—	—	—									
Charles City	79	62	17	3/	7	88.6	9	4/									
White	3	16	-13	3/	—	—	—	—									
Other races	76	46	30	3/	7	92.1	9	4/									
Charlotte	369	184	185	201	23	62.3	21	5.7									
White	180	65	95	3/	10	55.6	7	3.9									
Other races	189	99	90	3/	13	68.8	14	7.4									
Chesterfield	349	245	104	142	20	57.3	19	5.4									
White	198	165	33	120	5	25.3	7	3.5									
Other races	151	80	71	3/	15	99.3	12	7.9									
Clarke	123	77	46	3/	6	48.8	3	2.4									
White	100	56	44	3/	4	40.0	3	3.0									
Other races	23	21	2	3/	2	87.0	—	—									
Craig	73	44	29	3/	7	95.9	1	4/									
White	72	43	29	3/	7	97.2	1	4/									
Other races	1	1	.3	3/	—	—	—	—									
Culpeper	225	155	70	145	15	66.7	5	2.2									
White	128	104	24	123	5	39.1	1	0.8									
Other races	97	51	45	3/	10	103.1	4	4/									
Cumberland	175	90	85	3/	11	62.9	7	4.0									
White	53	29	24	3/	—	—	—	—									
Other races	122	61	61	3/	11	90.2	7	5.7									
Dickenson	683	157	526	435	51	74.7	16	2.3									
White	673	156	517	431	50	74.3	16	2.4									
Other races	10	1	9	3/	1	100.0	—	—									
Dinwiddie	281	493	-212	57	13	46.3	11	3.9									
White	76	60	16	3/	2	26.3	2	4/									
Other races	205	433	-228	47	11	55.7	9	4.4									
Petersburg city	482	478	-15	97	49	106.1	32	6.9									
White	250	209	41	120	20	80.0	4	1.6									
Other races	212	269	-57	79	29	136.8	28	13.2									
Elizabeth City	233	298	-65	78	19	81.5	14	6.0									
White	152	185	-33	82	11	72.4	8	5.3									
Other races	61	113	-32	72	8	98.8	6	4/									
Williamsburg city	38	162	-124	23	—	—	—	—									
White	25	154	-129	16	—	—	—	—									
King and Queen	156	80	76	5/	8	5/	5	5/									
White	60	34	26	5/	4	5/	3	5/									
Other races	96	46	50	5/	5	5/	5	5/									
King George	97	57	40	5/	11	44.9	9	4.1									
White	36	25	11	5/	1	27.8	1	4/									

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

 TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
 (See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		
	Number		Excess of births over deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births			Number		Excess of births over deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births			
	Births	Deaths	1/						Births	Deaths	1/		Number	Per 100 live births			
Section B—Continued								Section B—Continued									
VIRGINIA—Con.								VIRGINIA—Con.									
Lancaster-----	142	130	12	109	13	91.5	11	7.7	Prince George-----	232	115	117	202	22	94.8	10	4.3
White-----	58	56	12	3/	4	58.8	7	4/	White-----	92	42	50	3/	4	43.5	2	4/
Other races---	74	74	-----	3/	9	121.6	4	2/	Other races---	140	73	67	3/	18	128.6	8	5.7
Lee-----	1,066	379	687	281	97	91.0	37	3.5	Hopewell city-----	134	62	52	3/	3	22.4	5	3.7
White-----	1,054	369	685	286	94	89.2	36	3.4	White-----	118	67	51	3/	1	8.5	4	3.4
Other races---	12	10	2	3/	3	250.0	1	4/	Other races---	16	15	1	3/	2	125.0	1	4/
Loudoun-----	382	289	93	132	26	65.4	13	3.4	Princess Anne-----	297	521	-224	57	40	134.7	12	4.0
White-----	286	223	63	128	16	55.9	9	3.1	White-----	128	180	-52	71	6	46.9	10	7.8
Other races---	96	66	30	3/	9	93.8	4	4/	Other races---	169	341	-172	50	34	201.2	2	1.2
Louisa-----	294	192	102	153	11	37.4	7	2.4	Prince William-----	264	129	135	205	10	37.9	19	7.2
White-----	155	98	57	3/	8	51.6	2	1.3	White-----	215	104	111	207	9	41.9	6	2.8
Other races---	139	94	45	3/	3	21.6	5	3.6	Other races---	49	25	24	3/	1	20.4	13	4/
Lunenburg-----	302	156	146	194	16	53.0	11	3.6	Pulaski-----	489	247	242	198	42	85.9	15	3.1
White-----	116	65	51	3/	2	17.2	3	2.6	White-----	440	199	241	221	37	84.1	13	3.0
Other races---	186	91	95	3/	14	75.3	8	4.3	Other races---	49	48	1	3/	5	102.0	2	4/
Madison-----	163	88	75	3/	13	79.8	6	3.7	Rappahannock-----	156	72	84	3/	10	64.1	11	7.1
White-----	109	55	54	3/	9	82.6	2	1.8	White-----	116	48	68	3/	9	77.6	8	6.9
Other races---	54	33	21	3/	4	74.1	4	4/	Other races---	40	24	16	3/	1	25.0	3	4/
Mathews-----	94	104	-10	90	4	42.6	3	4/	Richmond-----	128	77	51	3/	13	101.6	9	7.0
White-----	53	83	-30	3/	2	37.7	1	4/	White-----	62	37	25	3/	4	64.5	2	4/
Other races---	41	21	20	3/	2	48.8	2	2/	Other races---	66	40	26	3/	9	136.4	7	4/
Macklenburg-----	748	511	437	241	44	58.8	37	4.9	Roanoke-----	550	401	149	137	43	78.2	10	1.8
White-----	277	124	153	7	25.3	3	1.1	White-----	494	339	155	146	36	72.9	9	1.8	
Other races---	471	187	264	252	37	78.6	34	7.2	Other races---	56	62	-6	3/	7	125.0	1	4/
Middlesex-----	106	84	22	3/	7	66.0	3	2.8	Roanoke city-----	1,217	967	250	126	97	79.7	68	5.6
White-----	53	35	18	3/	2	37.7	1	-----	White-----	1,027	715	312	144	73	71.1	49	4.5
Other races---	53	49	4	3/	5	94.3	3	4/	Other races---	190	252	-62	75	24	126.3	19	10.0
Montgomery-----	470	272	198	173	31	66.0	14	3.0	Rockbridge-----	442	257	185	172	27	61.1	9	2.0
White-----	440	245	195	180	29	65.9	12	2.7	White-----	407	224	183	182	23	56.5	7	1.7
Other races---	30	27	3	3/	2	66.7	2	4/	Other races---	35	33	2	3/	4	114.3	2	4/
Radford city-----	104	56	48	3/	9	66.5	2	1.9	Buena Vista city-----	111	32	79	3/	13	117.1	4	3.6
White-----	95	52	41	3/	8	86.0	2	4/	White-----	103	26	77	3/	9	87.4	4	3.9
Other races---	11	4	7	3/	1	90.9	-----	Other races---	8	6	2	3/	4	500.0	-----	-----	
Nansemond-----	436	352	84	124	54	123.9	26	6.0	Rockingham-----	531	265	265	200	22	41.4	22	4.1
White-----	72	71	1	3/	4	55.6	3	4/	White-----	515	258	257	200	21	40.8	19	3.7
Other races---	364	281	83	130	50	137.4	23	6.3	Other races---	16	7	3	1/	1	62.5	3	4/
Suffolk city-----	221	224	-3	99	17	76.9	15	6.8	Harrisonburg city-----	263	252	11	104	36	136.9	21	8.0
White-----	154	105	49	147	8	51.9	6	3.9	White-----	254	233	21	109	32	126.0	16	7.1
Other races---	67	119	-52	56	9	134.3	9	4/	Other races---	9	19	-10	3/	4	444.4	3	4/
Nelson-----	324	140	184	231	23	71.0	10	3.1	Russell-----	807	281	526	287	66	81.8	16	2.0
White-----	210	98	112	3/	12	57.1	3	1.4	White-----	764	269	515	291	63	80.4	14	1.8
Other races---	114	42	72	3/	11	96.5	7	6.1	Other races---	23	12	11	3/	3	130.4	2	4/
New Kent-----	85	59	26	3/	8	94.1	2	4/	Scott-----	614	226	388	272	30	48.9	15	2.4
White-----	24	19	5	3/	4	166.7	-----	White-----	612	222	390	276	28	45.8	15	2.5	
Other races---	61	40	21	3/	4	65.6	2	4/	Other races---	2	4	-2	3/	2	5/	-----	-----
Norfolk-----	442	346	96	128	39	88.2	32	7.2	Shenandoah-----	376	206	170	183	17	45.2	7	1.9
White-----	157	158	-1	99	9	57.3	7	4.5	White-----	370	202	168	183	17	45.9	6	1.6
Other races---	286	188	97	152	30	105.3	25	8.8	Other races---	6	4	2	3/	1	4/	-----	-----
Norfolk city-----	2,166	1,757	409	123	185	85.4	128	5.9	Smyth-----	684	354	330	183	55	80.4	15	2.2
White-----	1,382	933	449	148	82	59.3	48	3.5	White-----	671	343	328	186	54	80.5	15	2.2
Other races---	784	824	-40	95	103	131.4	80	10.2	Other races---	13	11	2	3/	1	76.9	-----	-----
Portsmouth city-----	776	731	45	106	69	88.9	51	6.6	Southampton-----	624	298	326	209	37	59.3	34	5.4
White-----	452	298	154	152	19	42.0	12	2.7	White-----	153	95	58	3/	6	39.2	5	3.5
Other races---	324	433	-109	75	50	154.3	39	12.0	Other races---	471	203	268	232	31	65.8	29	6.2
South Norfolk city-----	110	67	43	3/	5	45.5	7	6.4	Spotsylvania-----	183	130	33	125	22	135.0	4	12.9
White-----	61	45	36	3/	3	37.0	1	4/	White-----	106	87	19	3/	13	122.6	1	0.9
Other races---	29	22	7	3/	2	69.0	5	4/	Other races---	57	43	14	3/	9	157.9	3	4/
Northampton-----	355	281	74	126	27	76.1	21	5.9	Fredericksburg city-----	249	189	60	132	25	100.4	17	6.8
White-----	120	109	11	110	9	75.0	2	1.7	White-----	213	146	146	18	18	84.5	8	3.8
Other races---	235	172	63	137	18	76.6	19	8.1	Other races---	36	43	-7	3/	7	194.4	9	4/
Northumberland-----	148	130	18	114	11	74.3	10	6.8	Stafford-----	124	91	33	3/	12	96.3	6	4.8
White-----	66	66	-----	3/	2	30.3	3	4/	White-----	87	70	17	3/	6	69.0	3	4/
Other races---	82	64	18	3/	9	109.8	7	4/	Other races---	37	21	16	3/	6	162.2	3	4/
Nottoway-----	273	237	36	115	24	87.9	7	2.6	Surry-----	142	76	66	3/	12	84.5	6	4.2
White-----	110	72	38	3/	5	45.5	-----	White-----	35	20	15	3/	4	114.3	2	4/	
Other races---	163	165	-2	99	19	116.5	7	4.3	Other races---	107	56	51	3/	8	74.6	4	3.7
Orange-----	188	141	47	133	23	122.3	10	5.3	Sussex-----	336	179						

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

79

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths			Num- ber	Per 100 live births			Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths				
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births		Number	Deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births		Number	Per 100 live births		
Section B—Continued										Section B—Continued								
VIRGINIA—Con.										WEST VIRGINIA (total)	40,853	19,908	20,945	205	2,908	71.2	1,524	3.7
Westmoreland	183	117	66	156	15	82.0	10	5.5		Barbour	397	215	182	185	38	95.7	5	1.5
White	72	57	15	3/	4	55.6	3	4/		Berkeley	510	372	138	137	34	66.7	30	5.9
Other races	111	60	51	3/	11	99.1	7	6.3		Rural part	184	117	67	157	9	48.9	11	6.0
Wise	1,445	543	902	266	132	91.3	49	3.4		Martinsburg	326	255	71	128	25	76.7	19	5.8
White	1,389	494	895	281	125	90.0	47	3.4		Boone	750	207	543	352	56	74.7	24	3.2
Other races	56	49	7	3/	7	125.0	2	4/		Braxton	454	215	239	211	28	61.7	24	5.3
Wythe	506	206	300	246	34	67.2	27	5.3		Brooke	396	192	204	206	19	48.0	9	2.3
White	476	186	290	256	30	65.0	24	5.0		Cabell	1,812	1,241	571	145	161	88.9	61	3.4
Other races	30	20	10	3/	4	133.3	3	4/		Rural part	427	161	266	255	34	79.6	17	4.0
York	163	93	70	3/	7	42.9	8	4.9		Huntington (part)	385	1,080	305	5/	127	5/	44	6/
White	63	44	19	3/	5	47.6	3	4/		Huntington (total)	1,443	1,166	277	124	131	90.8	44	3.0
Other races	100	49	51	3/	4	40.0	5	5.0		Calhoun	315	77	238	3/	11	34.9	10	3.2
WASHINGTON (total)	23,376	19,356	4,020	121	1,062	45.4	468	2.0		Clay	392	117	275	335	35	89.3	18	4.6
Adams	82	35	46	3/	3	36.6	1	4/		Doddridge	226	101	125	224	15	66.4	4	1.8
Ashland	55	76	-21	3/	4	72.7	--	--		Fayette	2,060	908	1,152	227	155	75.2	74	3.6
Benton	109	76	33	3/	6	55.0	4	3.7		Gilmer	249	82	167	3/	17	68.3	12	4.8
Chelan	618	385	233	161	29	46.9	12	1.9		Grant	143	78	65	3/	10	69.9	11	7.7
Rural part	146	189	-43	77	6	41.1	2	1.4		Greenbrier	563	418	445	206	75	86.9	32	3.7
Wenatchee	472	196	276	241	23	48.7	10	2.1		Hampshire	224	117	107	191	16	71.4	15	6.7
Clallam	359	226	133	159	22	61.3	5	1.4		Hancock	543	164	379	331	23	42.4	21	3.9
Rural part	120	91	29	3/	13	108.3	2	1.7		Hardy	222	83	139	3/	15	67.5	10	4.5
Port Angeles	238	135	104	177	9	37.7	3	1.3		Harrison	1,558	864	794	192	102	61.5	55	3.3
Clark	565	495	70	114	38	57.3	9	1.6		Rural part	915	471	444	194	72	78.7	27	3.0
Rural part	171	185	-14	92	13	76.0	4	2.3		Clarksburg	743	333	350	189	30	40.4	28	3.8
Vancouver	394	310	84	127	25	63.5	5	1.3		Jackson	354	193	161	183	24	67.8	3	0.8
Columbia	79	62	17	3/	--	--	--	--		Jefferson	345	198	147	174	22	63.8	9	2.6
Cowlitz	702	364	338	193	35	49.9	22	3.1		Kanawha	3,046	2,048	1,798	168	315	81.9	188	4.9
Rural part	223	209	14	107	7	31.4	4	1.8		Rural part	2,284	844	1,440	271	153	67.0	91	4.0
Longview	479	155	324	309	28	58.5	18	3.8		Charleston	1,562	1,204	358	130	162	103.7	97	6.2
Douglas	38	54	-16	3/	3	78.9	--	--		White	1,458	1,035	423	141	156	107.0	84	5.8
Ferry	56	41	15	3/	6	107.1	--	--		Other races	104	189	-65	62	6	57.7	13	12.5
Franklin	154	109	45	141	13	84.4	1	0.6		Lewis	351	351	--	100	18	51.3	19	5.4
Garfield	76	35	41	3/	2	26.3	--	--		Lincoln	485	166	319	292	38	78.4	14	2.9
Grant	80	71	9	3/	6	75.0	3	4/		Logan	1,934	573	1,361	338	146	75.5	73	3.8
Grays Harbor	807	535	222	138	44	54.5	22	2.7		McDowell	2,700	1,098	1,502	245	262	97.0	113	4.2
Rural part	220	186	54	118	14	65.6	4	1.8		Marion	1,297	795	501	163	84	64.8	52	4.0
Aberdeen	423	276	147	153	23	54.4	14	3.3		Rural part	888	357	531	249	42	47.3	24	2.7
Hoquiam	164	123	41	133	7	42.7	4	2.4		Fairmont	409	439	-30	93	42	102.7	28	6.8
Island	59	65	-6	3/	3	50.8	--	--		Marshall	681	407	274	187	32	47.0	36	5.3
Jefferson	134	102	32	131	5	37.3	2	1.5		Rural part	465	259	206	180	18	88.7	32	6.9
King	5,895	5,752	143	102	201	34.1	109	1.8		Moundsville	216	148	68	146	14	54.8	4	1.9
Rural part	798	833	-35	96	27	33.8	18	2.3		Mason	440	271	169	152	38	86.4	14	3.2
Seattle	5,097	4,919	178	104	174	34.1	91	1.8		Mercer	1,443	812	631	178	140	97.0	66	4.6
White	4,927	4,782	195	104	165	33.7	89	1.8		Rural part	1,092	418	674	261	90	82.4	35	3.2
Other races	170	187	-17	91	8	47.1	2	1.2		Bluefield	351	394	-43	89	50	142.5	31	8.8
Kitsap	47d	401	69	117	14	29.8	11	2.3		White	307	307	--	100	46	156.4	28	9.1
Rural part	117	253	-156	46	5	42.7	1	0.9		Other races	44	87	-43	3/	2	45.5	3	4/
Bremerton	353	148	205	239	9	25.5	10	2.8		Mineral	418	240	178	174	24	57.4	17	4.1
Kittitas	325	212	113	153	21	64.6	4	1.2		Mingo	1,033	356	647	268	71	68.7	49	4.7
Klickitat	102	67	35	3/	3	29.4	--	--		Monongalia	1,058	489	589	226	52	49.1	27	2.6
Lewis	671	431	240	156	32	47.7	18	2.7		Rural part	640	214	425	299	27	42.2	19	3.0
Lincoln	158	81	77	3/	3	19.0	1	0.6		Morgantown	418	255	163	154	25	59.8	8	1.9
Mason	169	109	60	155	11	65.1	3	1.8		Monroe	276	119	159	234	12	43.2	11	4.0
Okanogan	620	272	348	226	36	56.1	10	1.6		Morgan	156	96	60	5/	12	76.9	4	2.6
Pacific	202	150	52	155	8	39.6	3	1.5		Nicholas	582	187	395	311	47	80.8	17	2.9
Pend Oreille	101	72	29	3/	7	69.3	4	4.0		Ohio	1,425	1,035	390	138	77	54.0	47	3.3
Pierce	2,203	2,356	-153	93	90	40.9	44	2.0		Rural part	149	115	28	124	8	55.9	5	3.5
Rural part	367	771	-404	48	16	43.6	5	1.4		Wheeling	1,282	920	362	139	69	53.8	42	3.3
Tacoma	1,836	1,595	241	115	74	40.3	39	2.1		Pendleton	202	75	127	3/	6	29.7	7	3.5
San Juan	21	28	-7	3/	1	47.6	1	4/		Pleasants	129	60	69	3/	3	23.3	4	3.1
Skagit	490	466	24	105	18	35.7	6	1.2		Potahontas	302	183	119	165	31	102.6	8	2.6
Skamania	48	33	15	3/	5	104.2	2	4/		Preston	651	310	351	213	30	45.4	18	2.7
Snohomish	1,243	943	300	132	49	39.4	32	2.6		Putnam	458	170	258	256	21	47.9	11	2.5
Rural part	559																	

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1936—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS		AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, excluding stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births	Num- ber	Per 100 live births		Number		Excess of births over deaths <sup>1</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	Num- ber	Per 1,000 live births		
	Births	Deaths								Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued									Section B—Continued								
WISCONSIN (total)—	52,613	33,242	19,371	158	2,510	47.7	1,281	2.4	WISCONSIN—Con.								
Adams—	156	103	53	151	12	76.9	----	----	Oconto—	442	271	171	163	32	72.4	13	2.9
Ashland—	515	309	206	187	31	60.2	8	1.6	Oneida—	356	215	141	166	22	61.8	11	3.1
Rural part—	146	77	69	3/	10	68.5	2	1.4	Outagamie—	1,453	696	757	209	64	44.0	34	2.5
Ashland—	369	232	137	159	21	56.9	6	1.6	Rural part—	727	359	368	203	36	49.5	15	2.1
Barron—	784	410	314	177	54	74.6	18	2.5	Appleton—	726	337	389	215	28	38.6	19	2.6
Bayfield—	148	137	11	108	10	67.6	2	1.4	Ozaukee—	180	172	8	105	9	50.0	5	2.8
Brown—	1,679	937	742	179	80	47.6	42	2.5	Pepin—	195	73	122	3/	4	20.5	6	3.1
Rural part—	364	247	117	147	19	52.2	4	1.1	Pierce—	356	233	123	153	12	33.7	14	3.9
Green Bay—	1,315	690	625	191	61	46.4	38	2.9	Polk—	472	276	196	171	19	40.3	19	4.0
Buffalo—	261	124	127	202	6	23.9	5	2.0	Portage—	673	350	323	192	39	57.9	18	2.7
Burnett—	179	116	63	154	15	83.8	2	1.1	Rural part—	319	135	184	236	15	47.0	9	2.8
Calumet—	212	148	64	143	12	56.6	8	2.3	Stevens Point—	354	215	139	165	24	67.8	9	2.5
Chippewa—	796	496	300	160	44	55.3	15	1.9	Price—	556	133	223	266	11	30.9	13	3.7
Clark—	570	315	255	181	27	47.4	13	2.3	Racine—	1,442	973	469	148	51	35.4	32	2.2
Columbia—	584	419	185	139	19	32.5	15	2.6	Rural part—	236	296	-60	80	8	33.9	6	2.5
Crawford—	363	179	184	203	18	49.6	8	2.2	Racine—	1,206	677	529	178	43	35.7	26	2.2
Dane—	2,176	1,747	429	125	82	37.7	46	2.1	Richland—	409	240	169	170	23	56.2	7	1.7
Rural part—	553	656	-103	94	22	39.8	14	2.5	Rock—	1,355	945	410	143	73	53.9	39	2.9
Madison—	1,623	1,091	552	149	60	37.0	32	2.0	Rural part—	344	305	39	113	14	40.7	11	3.2
Dodge—	740	495	245	149	29	39.2	15	2.0	Beloit—	467	293	174	159	22	47.1	11	2.4
Rural part—	708	472	236	150	29	41.0	13	1.8	Janeville—	544	347	197	157	37	68.0	17	3.1
Watertown (part)—	32	23	9	5/	—	—	2	5/	Rusk—	347	141	206	246	17	43.0	3	0.9
Door—	339	184	155	184	12	55.4	6	1.8	St. Croix—	324	237	87	137	9	27.8	2	0.6
Douglas—	790	573	217	138	44	55.7	27	3.4	Sauk—	578	385	193	150	26	45.0	19	3.3
Rural part—	100	138	-38	72	7	70.0	2	2.0	Sawyer—	301	143	158	210	16	53.2	10	3.3
Superior—	690	435	255	159	37	55.6	25	3.6	Shawano—	558	327	331	201	40	60.8	15	2.3
Dunn—	470	319	151	147	29	61.7	8	1.7	Sheboygan—	1,312	770	542	170	44	33.5	37	2.8
Eau Claire—	940	527	413	178	49	52.1	22	2.3	Rural part—	326	302	24	108	11	33.7	7	2.1
Rural part—	150	107	43	140	8	53.3	4	2.7	Sheboygan—	986	468	518	211	33	33.5	30	3.0
Eau Claire—	790	420	370	188	41	51.9	18	2.3	Taylor—	432	170	252	254	22	50.9	10	2.3
Florence—	60	44	16	3/	2	33.3	3	4/	Trumpealeau—	416	211	205	197	8	19.2	6	1.4
Fond du Lac—	1,015	705	310	144	44	43.3	29	2.9	Vernon—	516	276	240	187	20	38.8	9	1.7
Rural part—	376	294	82	128	15	39.9	8	2.1	Villas—	130	82	48	3/	5	38.5	—	—
Fond du Lac—	639	411	228	155	29	45.4	21	3.3	Walworth—	400	402	-2	100	13	32.5	11	2.8
Forest—	287	98	189	3/	16	55.7	9	3.1	Washington—	207	94	113	3/	14	67.6	6	2.9
Grant—	764	463	301	165	27	35.3	14	1.8	Waukesha—	636	647	191	130	39	45.5	16	1.9
Green—	338	246	152	152	11	27.6	4	1.0	Rural part—	379	454	-75	83	21	55.4	7	1.8
Green Lake—	188	147	41	128	7	57.2	3	1.6	Waukesha—	459	193	266	238	18	39.2	9	2.0
Iowa—	384	244	140	157	15	39.1	6	1.6	Waupaca—	524	433	91	121	27	51.5	14	2.7
Iron—	137	67	70	5/	5	36.5	5	3.6	Waushara—	225	139	66	162	8	35.6	6	2.7
Jackson—	327	183	144	179	23	70.3	9	2.8	Winnebago—	1,198	940	258	127	40	33.4	30	2.5
Jefferson—	587	451	106	124	19	34.1	10	1.8	Rural part—	526	414	112	127	18	34.2	10	1.9
Rural part—	323	301	22	107	10	31.0	5	1.5	Oshkosh—	672	526	146	128	22	32.7	20	3.0
Watertown (part)—	234	150	84	5/	9	5/	5/	5/	Wood—	1,005	493	512	204	67	66.7	29	2.9
Watertown (total)—	266	173	93	154	9	33.8	7	2.6	WYOMING (total)—	4,753	2,401	2,352	198	274	57.6	68	1.4
Juneau—	354	230	124	154	24	67.8	8	2.3	Albany—	223	141	82	158	13	58.3	2	0.9
Kenosha—	851	526	325	162	34	40.0	21	2.5	Big Horn—	321	114	207	292	12	37.4	3	0.9
Rural part—	84	95	-11	3/	4	47.6	2	4/	Campbell—	133	77	58	3/	2	15.0	2	1.5
Kenosha—	767	431	336	178	30	39.1	19	2.5	Carbon—	228	123	105	185	11	43.2	3	1.3
Keweenaw—	278	179	99	155	15	54.0	5	1.8	Converse—	131	63	68	3/	6	45.8	1	0.8
La Crosse—	1,284	842	442	152	72	56.1	39	3.0	Crook—	76	41	35	3/	4	52.6	2	1/4
Rural part—	142	128	14	111	6	42.3	3	2.1	Fremont—	338	184	154	184	27	79.9	5	1.5
La Crosse—	1,142	714	426	160	66	57.8	36	3.2	Goshen—	268	104	164	258	17	63.4	1	0.4
Lafayette—	256	173	83	148	17	66.4	8	3.1	Hot Springs—	112	55	57	3/	6	53.6	3	2.7
Langlade—	506	235	271	215	22	43.5	14	2.8	Johnson—	90	29	61	3/	2	22.2	1	1/4
Lincoln—	437	227	210	193	31	70.9	16	3.7	Laramie—	514	322	192	160	29	56.4	5	1.0
Manitowoc—	993	623	370	159	64	64.5	25	2.5	Rural part—	106	37	69	3/	3	28.3	—	—
Rural part—	358	227	131	158	16	44.7	6	1.7	Cheyenne—	403	285	123	143	26	53.7	5	1.2
Manitowoc—	390	295	95	132	32	82.1	11	2.8	Lincoln—	253	93	160	3/	17	67.2	5	2.0
Two Rivers—	245	101	144	243	16	65.3	8	3.3	Natoma—	444	227	217	196	20	45.0	7	1.6
Marathon—	1,412	600	812	235	61	43.2	31	2.2	Rural part—	74	16	58	3/	—	1	1/4	
Rural part—	742	254	488	292	34	45.6	17	2.3	Casper—	370	211	159	175	20	54.1	6	1.6
Wausau—	570	346	324	194	27	40.3	14	2.1	Biobrard—	135	34	101	3/	7	51.9	2	1.5
Marinette—	598	394	204	152	42	70.2	11	1.8	Park—	189	91	98	3/	16	54.7	3	

---

---

## **GENERAL TABLES**

---

---

# GENERAL TABLES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY MONTH: 1936

AREA	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States-----	2,144,790	182,221	176,711	188,522	170,489	170,479	176,341	190,986	190,494	183,819	178,672	166,482	169,574
Male-----	1,099,465	93,385	90,350	96,333	87,065	88,087	90,701	98,061	97,855	94,035	91,766	85,093	86,734
Female-----	1,045,325	88,836	86,361	92,189	83,424	82,392	85,640	92,925	92,639	89,784	86,906	81,389	82,840
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	1,012,957	85,230	81,603	87,056	77,953	79,629	84,341	91,583	89,675	86,006	85,342	81,190	85,349
Male-----	520,029	43,939	41,878	44,539	40,003	41,121	43,370	47,042	46,075	43,862	43,921	41,554	42,725
Female-----	492,928	41,291	39,725	42,517	37,956	38,508	40,971	44,541	43,600	42,144	41,421	39,536	40,524
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	223,830	18,860	18,413	19,535	17,324	17,417	18,202	19,882	20,196	19,204	18,900	17,819	18,078
Male-----	114,419	9,545	9,317	10,023	8,763	8,894	9,382	10,225	10,374	9,865	9,712	9,094	9,225
Female-----	109,411	9,315	9,096	9,512	8,561	8,523	8,820	9,657	9,822	9,339	9,188	8,725	8,853
Rural-----	906,003	78,131	76,695	81,931	75,212	73,433	73,798	79,521	80,623	78,603	74,430	67,473	68,147
Male-----	465,017	39,901	39,155	41,771	38,299	38,072	37,949	40,794	41,406	40,308	38,133	34,445	34,784
Female-----	442,986	38,230	37,540	40,160	36,913	35,361	35,849	38,727	39,217	38,301	36,297	33,028	33,563
ALABAMA-----	60,116	5,280	5,230	5,668	5,135	4,595	4,759	5,293	5,372	4,997	4,866	4,403	4,518
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	11,374	1,017	932	994	908	778	956	995	978	949	981	929	957
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	3,473	296	263	310	280	256	293	314	351	306	297	236	269
Rural-----	45,269	3,967	4,036	4,364	3,947	3,581	3,510	3,984	4,043	3,742	3,588	3,236	3,292
ARIZONA-----	9,545	820	799	857	813	773	660	819	865	767	765	781	826
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	3,181	273	267	278	252	239	210	281	265	266	271	273	286
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	2,449	201	189	219	209	171	148	220	242	201	200	218	231
Rural-----	3,915	346	343	360	352	343	302	318	358	300	294	290	309
ARKANSAS-----	33,520	2,851	2,850	2,783	2,532	2,421	2,675	3,011	3,182	3,062	2,873	2,572	2,708
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	3,563	319	320	312	251	226	267	324	340	320	288	289	307
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	3,279	299	292	267	222	202	244	292	320	299	275	284	283
Rural-----	26,678	2,233	2,238	2,204	2,059	1,993	2,184	2,395	2,522	2,443	2,310	1,993	2,118
CALIFORNIA-----	84,502	6,833	6,336	6,705	6,617	7,012	6,869	7,455	7,517	7,371	7,226	7,019	7,442
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	55,287	4,342	4,000	4,273	4,192	4,479	4,434	4,552	4,733	4,591	4,545	4,388	4,658
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	11,609	907	822	869	846	906	935	1,060	1,049	1,052	1,026	1,035	1,102
Rural-----	19,606	1,584	1,514	1,563	1,579	1,627	1,600	1,743	1,735	1,728	1,655	1,595	1,682
COLORADO-----	18,279	1,465	1,365	1,523	1,504	1,507	1,551	1,670	1,621	1,461	1,569	1,507	1,516
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	8,097	643	611	681	609	708	685	739	746	647	676	664	688
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	3,000	249	211	271	248	229	267	290	231	219	282	261	242
Rural-----	7,182	593	543	571	647	570	599	641	595	611	582	585	586
CONNECTICUT-----	22,228	1,884	1,731	1,923	1,789	1,859	1,954	2,059	2,002	1,877	1,767	1,595	1,788
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	18,813	1,581	1,423	1,626	1,518	1,573	1,655	1,757	1,677	1,590	1,491	1,376	1,566
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	1,227	100	112	103	87	101	107	116	118	87	114	86	96
Rural-----	2,188	203	196	194	184	185	192	186	207	200	162	133	146
DELAWARE-----	3,922	322	339	326	324	333	327	343	333	347	306	299	315
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	2,159	179	202	186	155	166	157	215	170	194	166	173	184
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	436	34	30	37	40	37	37	33	43	39	46	25	35
Rural-----	1,327	109	107	103	129	130	123	101	120	114	94	101	96
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	11,704	993	948	971	910	861	992	1,049	1,014	990	1,032	956	988
FLORIDA-----	28,097	2,712	2,357	2,525	2,037	1,831	1,876	2,258	2,509	2,566	2,514	2,458	2,474
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	10,733	1,025	840	868	716	705	738	944	974	936	981	982	982
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	4,524	454	390	418	345	284	262	346	376	403	448	399	399
Rural-----	12,840	1,233	1,127	1,239	976	842	876	968	1,159	1,139	1,130	1,058	1,093
GEORGIA-----	61,658	5,351	5,219	5,869	5,269	4,983	4,875	5,434	5,442	5,202	4,891	4,429	4,694
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	13,935	1,266	1,211	1,193	1,089	1,016	1,094	1,225	1,224	1,199	1,112	1,069	1,237
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	6,634	585	571	636	504	551	572	578	613	556	507	476	475
Rural-----	41,089	3,500	3,437	4,040	3,676	3,406	3,209	3,631	3,605	3,447	3,272	2,884	2,982
IDAHO-----	10,224	803	762	853	804	900	796	726	908	921	875	861	815
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	1,492	140	127	115	105	144	125	134	134	126	133	110	99
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	4,441	339	305	376	339	368	347	389	387	427	392	402	370
Rural-----	4,291	324	330	362	360	388	324	403	387	368	350	349	346
ILLINOIS-----	112,157	9,580	9,131	9,721	8,603	8,396	9,155	10,191	10,370	9,599	9,614	9,068	8,729
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	76,988	6,439	6,194	6,541	5,835	5,827	6,370	7,064	7,059	6,566	6,556	6,285	6,252
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	10,484	906	874	1,016	822	723	812	946	971	894	899	856	765
Rural-----	24,695	2,235	2,063	2,164	1,946	1,846	1,983	2,181	2,340	2,139	2,159	1,927	1,712
INDIANA-----	54,034	4,709	4,495	4,763	4,123	3,991	4,320	4,849	4,749	4,784	4,522	4,295	4,434
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	26,884	2,326	2,223	2,343	2,006	1,920	2,142	2,476	2,359	2,330	2,275	2,170	2,314
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	6,207	560	543	596	482	454	509	538	574	514	493	468	476
Rural-----	20,943	1,823	1,729	1,824	1,635	1,617	1,669	1,835	1,816	1,940	1,754	1,657	1,644
IOWA-----	42,715	3,621	3,597	3,822	3,321	3,122	3,570	3,898	3,921	3,567	3,475	3,326	3,375
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	16,387	1,363	1,423	1,478	1,210	1,145	1,354	1,501	1,503	1,402	1,364	1,308	1,336
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	6,810	567	589	616	524	504	553	632	576	533	546	530	530
Rural-----	19,518	1,591	1,585	1,728	1,587	1,473	1,663	1,765	1,798	1,689	1,578	1,472	1,489

## GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY MONTH: 1936—Continued

AREA	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
KANSAS-----	29,998	2,610	2,554	2,591	2,252	2,167	2,464	2,739	2,714	2,712	2,565	2,408	2,222
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	10,695	948	879	911	766	702	836	1,012	957	1,016	949	884	835
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	4,749	394	390	421	346	336	379	401	479	441	390	396	376
Rural-----	14,554	1,266	1,285	1,259	1,140	1,129	1,249	1,326	1,278	1,255	1,226	1,128	1,011
KENTUCKY-----	55,778	4,972	5,053	5,352	4,797	4,330	4,504	4,576	4,773	4,674	4,570	4,023	4,154
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	10,498	870	916	881	815	753	856	953	909	896	935	834	882
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	4,478	375	357	410	368	332	428	395	442	377	363	301	330
Rural-----	40,802	3,727	3,780	4,051	3,614	3,245	3,220	3,228	3,422	3,401	3,274	2,888	2,942
LOUISIANA-----	43,828	3,725	3,665	3,656	3,131	2,746	3,211	3,886	4,201	4,163	4,118	3,595	3,731
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	14,356	1,253	1,151	1,180	958	875	1,072	1,266	1,356	1,353	1,392	1,237	1,263
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	4,080	455	463	442	355	238	236	309	308	310	342	316	310
Rural-----	25,392	2,017	2,051	2,034	1,818	1,633	1,903	2,511	2,543	2,500	2,384	2,040	2,158
MAINE-----	15,302	1,268	1,235	1,368	1,300	1,290	1,306	1,365	1,331	1,332	1,190	1,184	1,133
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	4,850	417	389	414	411	383	404	449	412	437	381	391	362
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	2,082	159	175	170	159	131	193	174	204	184	140	155	178
Rural-----	8,370	692	671	784	730	716	709	742	715	711	669	638	593
MARYLAND-----	26,588	2,349	2,237	2,401	2,161	2,158	2,275	2,393	2,286	2,236	2,120	1,931	2,041
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	15,803	1,388	1,272	1,397	1,253	1,242	1,348	1,417	1,394	1,359	1,304	1,183	1,246
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	1,652	148	123	154	135	128	172	155	143	131	112	120	
Rural-----	9,133	813	842	850	773	788	755	821	749	746	685	675	
MASSACHUSETTS-----	61,704	4,991	4,813	5,303	4,979	5,246	5,344	5,538	5,337	5,183	5,104	4,962	4,904
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	55,787	4,481	4,321	4,778	4,457	4,778	4,843	5,017	4,780	4,689	4,633	4,522	4,478
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	3,274	292	274	291	300	248	268	281	313	284	248	234	241
Rural-----	2,643	216	218	234	212	220	233	240	244	210	223	206	185
MICHIGAN-----	88,427	7,404	7,243	7,916	7,050	7,316	7,558	7,853	7,648	7,528	7,150	6,764	6,997
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	56,474	4,776	4,633	5,039	4,465	4,592	4,794	5,025	4,842	4,776	4,587	4,401	4,544
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	8,137	639	564	751	646	680	705	714	689	711	684	619	635
Rural-----	23,816	1,989	1,946	2,126	1,939	2,044	2,059	2,114	2,117	2,041	1,879	1,744	1,818
MINNESOTA-----	47,576	3,783	3,767	4,303	3,907	3,889	4,057	4,331	4,184	4,073	3,923	3,690	3,689
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	19,043	1,530	1,500	1,653	1,462	1,491	1,661	1,726	1,664	1,609	1,623	1,540	1,584
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	6,781	531	522	615	568	511	576	656	599	601	571	459	532
Rural-----	21,752	1,722	1,745	2,035	1,877	1,867	1,820	1,939	1,921	1,863	1,729	1,661	1,573
MISSISSIPPI-----	49,446	4,441	4,231	4,326	4,022	3,744	4,009	4,516	4,664	4,428	4,042	3,500	3,523
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	4,999	394	458	381	314	327	392	440	534	442	449	443	425
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	1,934	145	205	159	147	121	114	157	198	186	160	176	166
Rural-----	42,513	3,902	3,558	3,786	3,561	3,296	3,503	3,919	3,942	3,800	3,453	2,881	2,932
MISSOURI-----	55,916	4,813	4,950	4,890	3,921	3,837	4,455	5,062	5,037	4,930	4,883	4,515	4,623
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	24,208	2,066	2,150	2,112	1,608	1,563	1,906	2,291	2,171	2,047	2,161	2,029	2,104
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	5,562	446	469	473	397	396	495	488	506	471	484	472	465
Rural-----	26,146	2,301	2,331	2,505	1,916	1,878	2,054	2,285	2,360	2,412	2,238	2,014	2,054
MONTANA-----	10,400	821	853	914	854	919	883	879	880	904	824	838	831
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	3,275	218	235	285	254	305	321	290	285	260	262	280	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	1,825	139	140	146	141	162	134	157	159	180	157	155	
Rural-----	5,300	464	478	483	459	452	428	432	435	460	394	419	396
NEBRASKA-----	23,798	1,958	1,925	1,975	1,923	1,823	1,959	2,156	2,196	2,022	2,013	1,903	1,945
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	7,584	629	620	649	562	548	607	677	730	633	645	615	669
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	3,054	275	255	243	251	248	259	255	270	274	278	224	
Rural-----	13,160	1,054	1,050	1,083	1,110	1,027	1,093	1,223	1,195	1,115	1,090	1,064	1,055
NEVADA-----	1,419	99	90	118	137	126	108	126	131	133	111	125	115
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	220	13	17	19	23	18	22	20	27	17	18	14	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	351	25	15	28	27	30	18	22	36	38	35	37	40
Rural-----	848	61	58	71	87	78	68	84	68	78	58	74	65
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	7,679	602	618	613	642	689	606	711	711	626	647	614	600
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	4,337	342	364	327	356	393	328	425	403	348	371	327	353
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	799	67	55	55	61	66	71	79	72	54	77	70	72
Rural-----	2,543	193	199	231	225	230	207	207	236	224	199	217	175
NEW JERSEY-----	55,833	4,665	4,358	4,657	4,135	4,520	4,537	5,033	4,620	4,416	4,398	4,238	4,256
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	43,444	3,756	3,504	3,765	3,360	3,618	3,660	4,053	3,753	3,565	3,524	3,434	3,452
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	4,572	403	370	395	359	414	393	415	377	376	360	336	374
Rural-----	5,817	506	484	497	416	488	484	565	490	475	514	468	430
NEW MEXICO-----	12,907	1,024	951	1,156	1,194	1,208	1,133	1,064	1,132	1,130	1,033	934	948
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	1,732	145	134	141	158	168	165	139	140	144	162	104	132
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	2,180	159	139	206	216	211	196	160	168	136	160	198	201
Rural-----	8,995	690	678	809	820	829	772	765	824	850	711	632	615
NEW YORK-----	182,469	15,190	14,772	15,890	14,475	15,369	15,849	16,702	15,899	15,003	15,040	14,102	14,178
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	151,127	12,581	12,217	13,230	11,912	12,690	13,031	13,794	13,135	12,433	12,529	11,732	11,843
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	9,630	818	801	837	786	811	831	875	890	780	754	745	702
Rural-----	21,712	1,791	1,754	1,823	1,777	1,868	1,987	2,033	1,874	1,790	1,757	1,625	1,633
NORTH CAROLINA-----	76,182	6,799	6,553	6,749	6,435	6,708	6,065	6,648	6,629	6,418	6,102	5,437	5,639
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	13,898	1,267	1,150	1,222	1,059	1,079	1,059	1,264	1,216	1,145	1,193	1,097	1,146
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	6,401	566	561	556	484	514	503	603	559	505	535	521	494
Rural-----	55,883	4,966	4,842	4,971	4,892	5,116	4,503	4,781	4,852	4,768	4,374	3,819	3,999

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY MONTH: 1936—Continued

AREA	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NORTH DAKOTA-----	13,571	1,079	1,061	1,158	1,150	1,276	1,158	1,205	1,212	1,161	1,123	1,005	982
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	2,593	214	202	201	221	223	217	238	254	220	205	202	196
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	1,803	124	129	150	145	154	146	184	150	180	145	146	150
Rural-----	9,175	741	730	808	784	899	795	783	808	761	773	637	636
CHICAGO-----	103,703	8,471	8,396	9,129	8,011	8,065	8,779	9,446	9,314	8,842	8,616	8,273	8,341
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	65,356	5,263	5,209	5,829	4,967	5,082	5,487	5,956	5,860	5,569	5,454	5,299	5,401
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	8,572	692	698	744	648	704	770	832	770	704	655	652	652
Rural-----	29,775	2,516	2,489	2,556	2,396	2,299	2,522	2,658	2,684	2,569	2,479	2,319	2,288
OKLAHOMA-----	41,815	3,787	3,721	3,520	2,903	2,933	3,296	3,694	3,765	3,763	3,733	3,244	3,456
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	11,101	959	928	859	741	730	862	1,000	1,053	1,003	1,010	923	1,033
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	7,360	761	666	586	513	487	526	641	633	674	637	589	647
Rural-----	23,354	2,067	2,127	2,075	1,649	1,716	1,908	2,053	2,079	2,086	2,086	1,732	1,776
OREGON-----	13,975	1,068	1,088	1,169	1,089	1,232	1,254	1,232	1,237	1,126	1,197	1,127	1,156
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	6,652	507	504	553	539	556	616	571	573	551	567	531	584
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	3,315	249	255	271	231	310	298	311	308	271	285	294	233
Rural-----	4,007	312	329	345	319	365	340	350	356	304	345	302	339
PENNSYLVANIA-----	169,393	13,522	12,968	14,041	12,636	12,994	13,455	14,196	13,744	13,224	13,234	12,662	12,717
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	90,126	7,642	7,283	7,831	7,055	7,204	7,641	8,114	7,766	7,507	7,613	7,192	7,278
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	20,910	1,783	1,708	1,792	1,607	1,597	1,756	1,800	1,845	1,766	1,755	1,697	1,714
Rural-----	48,387	4,097	3,977	4,418	3,974	4,093	4,058	4,282	4,133	3,951	3,866	3,783	3,725
RHODE ISLAND-----	10,186	837	832	873	839	884	829	943	875	870	773	788	845
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	9,416	762	750	799	794	813	767	879	808	810	724	731	779
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	237	28	27	17	16	22	21	19	20	18	14	15	20
Rural-----	533	47	55	57	29	49	41	45	45	42	35	42	46
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	39,292	3,392	3,136	3,637	3,550	3,233	3,185	3,377	3,550	3,522	3,210	2,793	2,727
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	5,544	504	455	492	452	423	466	470	524	467	471	406	414
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	2,950	251	235	253	259	228	215	254	262	286	220	250	250
Rural-----	30,798	2,637	2,446	2,892	2,859	2,582	2,504	2,653	2,793	2,453	2,167	2,083	2,083
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	12,879	997	1,011	1,174	1,132	1,050	1,062	1,155	1,203	1,118	1,029	931	1,017
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	2,724	214	224	268	217	227	229	245	258	249	188	205	230
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	1,539	99	142	135	128	129	121	130	129	141	128	109	148
Rural-----	8,616	684	645	801	787	594	712	780	816	728	713	617	639
TENNESSEE-----	50,571	4,554	4,349	4,787	4,196	4,140	4,239	4,390	4,322	4,259	4,022	3,566	3,727
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	13,886	1,228	1,167	1,242	1,066	1,044	1,149	1,236	1,230	1,182	1,129	1,092	1,121
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	4,015	377	348	358	302	303	337	368	363	330	321	324	294
Rural-----	32,670	2,949	2,834	3,187	2,826	2,793	2,753	2,786	2,739	2,747	2,572	2,170	2,312
TEXAS-----	111,602	9,790	9,462	9,375	8,023	7,715	8,271	9,678	10,189	10,168	10,040	9,255	9,636
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	39,261	3,384	3,147	3,053	2,521	2,525	2,867	3,420	3,481	3,482	3,568	3,378	3,435
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	14,663	1,245	1,193	1,157	1,064	1,024	1,059	1,258	1,413	1,320	1,360	1,250	1,320
Rural-----	58,678	5,161	5,122	5,165	4,438	4,165	4,345	5,000	5,295	5,366	5,112	4,627	4,681
UTAH-----	12,551	996	1,054	1,042	1,098	1,126	1,012	1,090	1,080	1,078	1,023	944	1,008
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	5,200	422	449	408	450	461	430	464	448	438	437	395	398
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	2,876	197	209	243	237	254	235	252	253	247	246	265	265
Rural-----	4,475	377	396	391	411	347	374	392	387	339	339	303	347
VERMONT-----	6,449	523	474	611	546	554	568	597	597	526	529	473	451
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	1,837	118	114	150	144	127	136	141	134	115	111	114	133
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	1,452	101	102	133	98	128	141	150	145	132	138	97	87
Rural-----	3,160	304	258	328	304	299	291	306	316	279	280	262	231
VIRGINIA-----	51,247	4,427	4,485	4,702	4,307	4,431	4,308	4,521	4,284	4,327	4,018	3,658	3,779
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	11,999	1,097	994	1,057	930	914	968	1,063	1,064	1,022	990	924	976
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	3,708	287	371	337	276	318	302	321	318	335	275	273	295
Rural-----	35,540	3,043	3,120	3,308	3,101	3,199	3,038	3,137	2,902	2,970	2,753	2,461	2,508
WASHINGTON-----	23,376	1,906	1,765	1,986	1,898	1,993	1,984	2,007	2,091	2,010	1,982	1,870	1,884
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	14,801	1,227	1,069	1,243	1,236	1,268	1,197	1,252	1,341	1,270	1,305	1,158	1,235
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	2,632	204	224	229	210	235	230	231	232	227	215	210	185
Rural-----	5,943	475	472	514	452	490	557	524	518	513	462	502	464
WEST VIRGINIA-----	40,853	3,502	3,361	3,650	3,332	3,292	3,301	3,479	3,723	3,531	3,297	3,165	3,220
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	7,440	668	564	579	576	617	657	700	625	570	617	668	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	3,708	291	287	339	313	323	322	340	334	303	263	293	
Rural-----	29,705	2,543	2,490	2,732	2,440	2,393	2,362	2,482	2,689	2,603	2,427	2,285	2,259
WISCONSIN-----	52,613	4,260	4,150	4,781	4,322	4,474	4,470	4,678	4,712	4,379	4,287	4,010	4,090
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	24,616	1,982	1,828	2,205	2,029	2,060	2,132	2,200	2,205	2,040	2,030	1,940	1,965
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	6,948	540	575	618	512	579	596	628	664	610	584	490	552
Rural-----	21,049	1,738	1,747	1,958	1,781	1,835	1,742	1,850	1,843	1,729	1,673	1,580	1,573
WYOMING-----	4,753	352	371	397	361	418	368	459	440	393	431	386	387
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	778	59	55	72	53	65	66	63	95	68	60	63	59
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	1,027	68	75	87	71	89	70	102	88	87	103	97	90
Rural-----	2,948	225	241	239	237	264	222	294	257	238	226	226	238

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS

85

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY MONTH: 1936—Continued

AREA	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Cities with a population of 100,000 or more in 1930													
Birmingham, Ala.	4,718	398	395	402	384	335	414	406	421	395	391	383	394
Long Beach, Calif.	2,476	183	144	184	191	219	207	237	227	220	211	194	249
Los Angeles, Calif.	17,564	1,466	1,324	1,441	1,398	1,450	1,420	1,563	1,542	1,441	1,542	1,474	1,501
Oakland, Calif.	4,206	305	344	317	311	270	361	376	389	384	358	341	350
San Diego, Calif.	3,147	254	217	253	258	262	256	255	296	276	278	272	269
San Francisco, Calif.	7,314	606	538	612	603	649	596	611	633	648	598	568	632
Denver, Colo.	5,503	453	409	462	406	478	476	501	512	435	443	461	467
Bridgeport, Conn.	2,557	215	175	249	191	230	233	233	214	210	207	202	198
Hartford, Conn.	3,786	312	294	306	313	319	317	341	325	374	300	262	323
New Haven, Conn.	3,030	252	240	253	276	222	280	263	296	216	262	226	225
Wilmington, Del.	2,159	179	202	188	185	166	167	215	170	194	166	173	184
Washington, D. C.	11,704	993	948	971	910	861	992	1,049	1,014	990	1,032	956	988
Jacksonville, Fla.	2,530	242	216	217	159	169	166	243	230	266	217	221	224
Miami, Fla.	2,244	222	159	175	150	150	142	165	190	222	196	215	208
Tampa, Fla.	1,634	142	135	117	124	103	110	139	146	167	151	157	143
Atlanta, Ga.	5,615	517	498	493	461	456	436	476	465	463	442	407	499
Chicago, Ill.	47,938	4,012	3,633	4,077	3,636	3,641	4,009	4,405	4,420	4,074	4,015	3,928	3,888
Peoria, Ill.	2,391	220	177	199	165	162	173	230	227	231	215	211	181
Evansville, Ind.	1,696	151	156	155	140	94	151	165	139	138	142	144	141
Fort Wayne, Ind.	2,008	154	158	169	135	154	157	202	163	189	205	170	152
Gary, Ind.	2,017	174	174	172	151	126	153	161	175	187	188	167	189
Indianapolis, Ind.	5,932	544	473	508	455	432	462	571	542	494	479	453	539
South Bend, Ind.	1,521	123	126	143	120	129	120	140	126	131	125	121	119
Des Moines, Iowa	3,001	243	256	238	209	165	240	294	269	252	251	255	265
Kansas City, Kans.	2,210	183	164	180	175	135	201	223	201	223	208	163	144
Wichita, Kans.	2,038	161	191	166	154	141	166	169	170	182	170	178	170
Louisville, Ky.	5,316	441	451	471	392	383	426	466	483	458	449	432	464
New Orleans, La.	8,962	774	715	730	594	566	661	819	833	858	900	757	755
Baltimore, Md.	13,281	1,184	1,075	1,167	1,052	1,026	1,173	1,202	1,146	1,136	1,092	989	1,039
Boston, Mass.	15,719	1,274	1,216	1,329	1,245	1,338	1,359	1,401	1,427	1,318	1,319	1,227	1,288
Cambridge, Mass.	2,098	146	148	191	168	178	200	201	177	179	175	158	158
Fall River, Mass.	1,936	179	154	160	133	153	182	167	182	161	144	176	165
Lowell, Mass.	1,763	143	133	170	130	153	158	162	149	166	137	155	127
Lynn, Mass.	1,198	73	96	107	111	98	93	117	85	112	86	118	102
New Bedford, Mass.	1,761	142	119	159	127	146	138	161	144	159	157	141	158
Somerville, Mass.	1,258	112	101	89	107	115	101	114	108	113	98	107	125
Springfield, Mass.	2,521	221	211	214	221	231	210	225	202	192	206	216	192
Worcester, Mass.	3,279	259	263	281	231	303	275	298	285	284	246	261	251
Detroit, Mich.	26,601	2,257	2,203	2,351	2,068	2,137	2,287	2,387	2,239	2,255	2,181	2,114	2,114
Flint, Mich.	3,650	314	308	345	267	315	320	303	294	287	310	267	320
Grand Rapids, Mich.	2,629	225	250	236	228	214	212	220	205	195	218	212	212
Duluth, Minn.	1,777	138	131	139	143	155	162	168	160	132	147	163	139
Minneapolis, Minn.	7,770	650	630	665	585	566	669	713	560	597	701	600	634
St. Paul, Minn.	5,054	412	593	449	387	400	461	450	447	405	566	442	422
Kansas City, Mo.	5,723	511	506	525	366	373	474	544	543	491	482	458	450
St. Louis, Mo.	12,655	1,088	1,143	1,084	862	809	989	1,185	1,144	1,108	1,193	1,086	1,184
Omaha, Nebr.	4,256	364	352	368	327	289	368	379	384	357	368	328	372
Camden, N. J.	3,073	256	250	263	246	247	256	290	258	271	250	242	244
Elizabeth, N. J.	2,059	171	173	202	154	153	158	188	178	167	185	162	168
Jersey City, N. J.	6,658	564	515	609	490	555	573	503	584	550	513	547	532
Newark, N. J.	7,245	645	583	605	534	634	602	705	623	595	579	540	600
Peterson, N. J.	2,623	242	195	227	236	216	224	250	219	210	215	205	205
Trenton, N. J.	2,374	208	181	172	183	183	209	206	214	216	190	207	195
Albany, N. Y.	2,467	185	168	223	186	199	232	231	234	242	172	195	200
Buffalo, N. Y.	9,753	800	775	869	817	790	817	915	799	814	701	762	762
New York, N. Y.	99,058	8,387	8,065	8,639	7,717	8,304	8,569	8,995	8,498	8,073	8,279	7,690	7,841
Bronx Borough	15,016	1,307	1,257	1,269	1,169	1,206	1,290	1,351	1,282	1,250	1,310	1,146	1,169
Brooklyn Borough	39,481	3,285	3,220	3,528	3,116	3,307	3,433	3,591	3,370	3,123	3,318	3,071	3,119
Manhattan Borough	31,810	2,723	2,611	2,730	2,454	2,718	2,755	2,855	2,752	2,549	2,493	2,505	2,505
Queens Borough	10,385	867	797	897	794	862	878	973	893	887	898	807	832
Richmond Borough	2,366	205	150	215	174	211	213	225	196	204	204	215	215
Rochester, N. Y.	4,914	413	388	434	389	407	445	415	460	413	419	379	352
Syracuse, N. Y.	3,570	313	282	313	266	313	295	335	305	314	299	269	266
Utica, N. Y.	1,849	152	163	160	169	169	146	170	155	159	143	136	127
Yonkers, N. Y.	1,698	139	146	149	125	126	154	162	126	132	154	138	145
Akron, Ohio	4,033	309	319	329	327	330	372	340	379	324	338	316	350
Canton, Ohio	2,069	154	152	178	153	169	178	181	205	187	174	181	147
Cincinnati, Ohio	7,911	644	630	720	590	587	630	699	700	672	712	657	670
Cleveland, Ohio	14,310	1,171	1,122	1,309	1,106	1,207	1,234	1,341	1,243	1,220	1,123	1,098	1,136
Columbus, Ohio	4,982	434	413	441	376	375	409	477	421	448	392	383	433
Dayton, Ohio	3,794	298	298	309	287	276	320	349	346	339	320	327	315
Toledo, Ohio	4,618	357	358	418	336	327	381	461	414	376	382	380	398
Youngstown, Ohio	2,914	217	240	283	206	223	211	272	274	249	255	243	241
Oklahoma City, Okla.	3,741	312	315	311	220	238	293	345	334	331	327	342	373
Tulsa, Okla.	2,241	208	195	169	140	132	164	184	225	197	225	197	202
Portland, Oreg.	4,387	384	359	369	357	386	385	361	360	354	376	359	375
Erie, Pa.	2,183	180	188	214	201	148	189	200	195	179	176	165	178
Philadelphia, Pa.	29,757	2,634	2,427	2,506	2,330	2,253	2,526	2,735	2,551	2,491	2,453	2,367	2,477
Pittsburgh, Pa.	12,243	1,042	1,026	1,106	942	1,000	1,010	1,115	1,036	1,045	973	907	
Reading, Pa.	1,352	105	123	124	109	110	110	143	104	115	117	106	86
Scranton, Pa.	2,673	195	195	241	224	243	245	246	226	221	203	201	
Providence, R. I.	5,207	420	421	433	441	453	419	495	443	452	397	395	435
Chattanooga, Tenn.	2,289	197	215	225	180	157	172	199	190	176	194	193	191
Knoxville, Tenn.	2,202	186	167	193	169	191	213	190	220	178	166	155	174
Memphis, Tenn.	4,874	440	420										

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND RACE, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1936

AREA AND SEX	Total births	WHITE							OTHER RACES					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known						
United States-----	2,144,790	1,881,883	1,609,626	92,149	866	148,365	29,744	1,133	262,907	251,098	8,289	1,007	1,803	710
Male-----	1,099,465	966,332	826,787	47,252	433	75,592	15,247	621	133,153	127,017	4,291	513	935	377
Female-----	1,045,325	915,551	782,833	44,897	433	72,373	14,497	512	129,774	124,081	3,998	494	868	333
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	1,012,957	924,906	727,051	71,740	337	107,912	17,018	848	86,051	84,861	708	864	1,136	482
Male-----	520,029	475,424	373,977	36,733	171	55,308	8,772	463	44,605	42,929	395	437	582	262
Female-----	492,928	449,482	353,074	35,007	166	52,504	8,246	385	43,446	41,932	313	427	554	220
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	223,830	208,041	186,463	6,246	138	12,573	2,564	57	15,789	14,706	727	74	213	69
Male-----	114,419	106,390	95,395	3,207	70	6,377	1,307	34	8,029	7,457	390	41	108	33
Female-----	109,411	101,651	91,068	3,039	68	6,196	1,257	23	7,760	7,249	337	33	105	36
Rural-----	908,003	748,936	696,112	14,163	391	27,580	10,162	228	159,067	151,531	6,854	69	454	159
Male-----	465,017	384,518	357,415	7,512	192	14,307	5,168	124	80,499	76,631	3,506	35	245	82
Female-----	442,986	334,697	338,697	6,851	199	13,573	4,994	104	78,568	74,900	3,348	34	209	77
ALABAMA-----	60,116	36,749	35,909	46	14	169	611	-----	23,367	23,349	16	1	-----	1
Male-----	30,492	18,586	18,267	20	9	91	297	-----	11,508	11,793	14	-----	-----	1
Female-----	29,624	18,065	17,642	26	5	78	314	-----	11,559	11,586	2	1	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	11,374	7,290	6,978	32	6	119	155	-----	4,084	4,082	-----	1	-----	1
Male-----	5,772	3,725	3,567	13	2	67	76	-----	2,047	2,046	-----	-----	-----	1
Female-----	5,602	3,555	3,411	19	4	52	79	-----	2,037	2,036	-----	1	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	3,473	2,521	2,482	-----	2	6	31	-----	952	951	1	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	1,776	1,286	1,267	-----	2	3	14	-----	490	489	1	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	1,697	1,235	1,215	-----	2	3	17	-----	462	462	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	45,269	26,938	26,449	14	6	44	425	-----	18,331	18,316	15	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	22,944	13,673	13,433	7	5	21	207	-----	9,271	9,256	13	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	22,325	13,265	13,016	7	1	23	218	-----	9,060	9,058	2	-----	-----	-----
ARIZONA-----	9,545	8,281	5,918	956	9	1,306	75	17	1,264	157	1,065	24	7	16
Male-----	4,979	4,319	3,079	500	5	693	35	7	660	89	549	10	4	8
Female-----	4,566	3,962	2,839	456	4	613	40	10	604	68	511	14	3	8
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	3,181	3,065	2,356	228	4	438	32	8	115	71	13,	20	1	10
Male-----	1,624	1,563	1,205	112	4	226	12	4	61	39	7	8	1	6
Female-----	1,557	1,503	1,151	116	-----	212	20	4	54	32	6	12	-----	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	2,449	2,386	1,569	363	3	422	26	3	63	45	9	4	2	3
Male-----	1,319	1,284	839	196	-----	234	14	1	35	28	3	2	2	-----
Female-----	1,130	1,102	730	167	3	188	12	2	28	17	6	2	-----	3
Rural-----	3,915	2,829	1,993	365	2	446	17	6	1,086	41	1,038	4	3	3
Male-----	2,036	1,472	1,035	192	1	233	9	2	564	22	539	1	2	2
Female-----	1,879	1,357	958	173	1	213	8	4	522	19	499	-----	3	1
ARKANSAS-----	33,520	25,374	24,983	26	24	86	255	-----	8,146	8,137	4	5	-----	-----
Male-----	17,202	13,097	12,923	8	10	46	110	-----	4,105	4,099	2	4	-----	-----
Female-----	15,318	12,277	12,060	18	14	40	145	-----	4,041	4,038	2	1	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	3,563	2,991	2,898	5	-----	32	56	-----	572	571	-----	1	-----	-----
Male-----	1,799	1,523	1,483	2	-----	15	23	-----	276	275	1	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	1,764	1,468	1,415	3	-----	17	33	-----	296	296	-----	-----	-----	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	3,279	2,573	2,543	2	2	15	11	-----	706	704	2	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	1,699	1,345	1,330	1	1	6	5	-----	354	352	2	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	1,580	1,228	1,213	1	1	7	6	-----	352	352	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	26,673	19,810	19,542	19	22	39	188	-----	6,868	6,862	4	2	-----	-----
Male-----	13,704	10,229	10,110	5	9	23	82	-----	3,475	3,472	2	1	-----	-----
Female-----	12,974	9,581	9,432	14	13	16	106	-----	3,393	3,390	2	1	-----	-----
CALIFORNIA-----	84,502	60,421	59,959	8,375	10	11,468	554	55	4,061	1,322	337	553	1,429	440
Male-----	43,144	30,714	4,159	4	4	5,831	275	35	2,126	677	161	294	755	239
Female-----	41,358	29,245	4,216	6	5	5,637	279	20	1,955	645	176	259	674	201
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	53,287	50,520	37,996	4,616	3	7,450	410	45	2,767	1,074	57	460	919	257
Male-----	27,258	25,805	19,440	2,303	2	3,829	202	29	1,450	544	30	246	486	144
Female-----	26,032	24,715	18,556	2,313	1	3,621	208	16	1,317	530	27	214	433	113
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	11,609	11,262	8,487	1,245	1	1,490	35	4	347	44	25	52	165	57
Male-----	5,923	4,375	4,375	608	1	738	20	2	179	23	12	29	85	30
Female-----	5,686	5,518	4,112	637	-----	752	15	2	165	21	13	23	84	27
Rural-----	19,606	18,639	13,476	2,514	6	2,528	109	6	957	204	255	41	341	126
Male-----	9,966	9,459	6,889	1,243	1	1,264	53	4	497	110	119	19	184	65
Female-----	9,640	9,170	6,577	1,266	5	1,264	56	2	470	94	136	22	157	61
COLORADO-----	18,279	18,039	15,644	621	158	1,260	341	15	240	130	56	2	40	12
Male-----	9,431	9,316	8,064	324	76	657	178	7	115	64	26	2	16	7
Female-----	8,848	8,723	7,580	297	82	593	163	8	125	66	30	-----	24	5
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	8,097	7,973	7,014	187	13	554	202	5	124	95	8	2	14	5
Male-----	4,179	4,117	3,619	97	5	293	101	2	62	48	3	2	4	5
Female-----	3,918	3,856	3,395	90	6	261	101	1	62	47	5	-----	10	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	3,000	2,979	2,599	91	68	171	49	1	21	6	6	6	6	1
Male-----	1,558	1,529	1,333	46	33	93	24	-----	9	3	4	2	-----	-----
Female-----	1,452	1,450	1,266	45	35	78	25	1	18	5	2	4	1	1
Rural-----	7,182	7,087	6,031	343	77	535	90	11	95	27	42	20	20	6
Male-----	3,714	3,670	3,112	181	38	281	53	5	44	13	19	10	10	2
Female-----	3,468	3,417	2,919	162	39	254	37	6	51	14	23	10	4	4
CONNECTICUT-----	22,228	21,633	15,040	2,415	2	3,888	275	13	595	594	-----	1	-----	-----
Male-----	11,449	11,159	7,761	1,268	2	1,985	134	9	290	289	-----	1	-----	-----
Female-----	10,779	10,474	7,279	1,147	-----	1,903	141	4	305	305	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	18,813	18,266	12,661	2,065	2	3,318	211	11	547	546	-----	1	-----	-----
Male-----	9,706	9,439	6,563	1,092	2	1,673	101	8	267	266	-----	1	-----	-----
Female-----	9,107	8,827</												

**GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS**

87

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND RACE, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1936—Continued

AREA AND SEX	Total births	WHITE							OTHER RACES					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Minor races
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known						
DELAWARE	3,922	3,249	2,891	101	58	170	83	4	675	669	2	1	1	1
Male—	2,040	1,492	1,492	58	—	92	36	—	352	359	2	—	—	1
Female—	1,882	1,399	—	43	—	78	47	4	311	310	—	1	—	—
CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE	2,159	1,899	1,616	95	—	137	48	3	260	258	—	1	—	1
Male—	1,128	989	842	54	—	73	20	—	139	138	—	—	—	1
Female—	1,031	910	774	41	—	64	28	3	121	120	—	1	—	—
CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000	436	376	346	2	—	17	11	—	60	60	—	—	—	—
Male—	218	184	169	1	—	11	3	—	34	34	—	—	—	—
Female—	218	192	177	1	—	6	8	—	26	26	—	—	—	—
RURAL	1,527	974	929	4	—	16	24	1	355	351	2	—	—	—
Male—	694	505	481	3	—	8	13	—	189	187	2	—	—	—
Female—	633	469	448	1	—	8	11	1	164	164	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	11,704	7,900	6,952	261	34	504	149	—	3,804	3,791	—	8	2	3
Male—	5,988	4,031	3,551	128	19	260	73	—	1,957	1,954	—	2	1	—
Female—	5,716	3,869	3,401	133	15	244	76	—	1,847	1,837	—	6	1	3
FLORIDA	28,097	19,755	18,447	208	12	702	378	8	8,342	8,326	10	5	—	1
Male—	14,515	10,135	9,474	98	5	355	198	5	4,180	4,172	5	3	—	—
Female—	13,782	9,820	8,973	110	7	347	180	3	4,152	4,154	5	2	—	1
CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE	10,733	7,974	7,212	134	1	482	139	6	2,759	2,755	1	2	—	1
Male—	5,480	4,108	3,726	63	—	242	73	4	1,372	1,370	1	1	—	—
Female—	5,253	3,866	3,486	71	1	240	66	2	1,387	1,385	—	1	—	1
CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000	4,524	3,371	3,179	39	3	113	35	2	1,153	1,152	—	1	—	—
Male—	2,289	1,737	1,629	24	1	62	20	1	552	551	—	—	—	—
Female—	2,235	1,634	1,550	15	2	51	15	1	601	601	—	—	—	—
RURAL	12,840	8,410	8,056	35	8	107	204	—	4,430	4,419	9	2	—	—
Male—	6,546	4,290	4,119	11	4	51	105	—	2,256	2,251	4	1	—	—
Female—	6,294	4,120	3,937	24	4	55	99	—	2,174	2,168	5	1	—	—
GEORGIA	61,658	36,361	35,427	54	11	165	701	3	25,297	25,290	—	7	—	—
Male—	31,641	18,855	18,385	29	4	76	359	2	12,766	12,779	—	7	—	—
Female—	30,017	17,506	17,042	25	7	89	342	1	12,511	12,511	—	—	—	—
CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE	13,935	8,831	8,458	49	2	108	211	3	5,104	5,097	—	7	—	—
Male—	7,179	4,553	4,370	27	—	47	107	2	2,625	2,619	—	7	—	—
Female—	6,756	4,278	4,088	22	2	61	104	1	2,478	2,478	—	—	—	—
CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000	6,634	4,350	4,260	—	—	14	56	—	2,304	2,304	—	—	—	—
Male—	3,582	2,202	2,169	—	—	4	29	—	1,180	1,180	—	—	—	—
Female—	3,252	2,128	2,091	—	—	10	27	—	1,124	1,124	—	—	—	—
RURAL	41,089	22,200	22,709	5	9	43	454	—	17,889	17,889	—	—	—	—
Male—	21,080	12,100	11,846	2	4	25	223	—	8,980	8,980	—	—	—	—
Female—	20,009	11,100	10,863	3	5	18	211	—	8,909	8,909	—	—	—	—
IDAHO	10,224	10,123	9,407	99	2	531	84	—	101	82	—	18	—	—
Male—	5,252	4,815	4,532	53	1	291	45	57	—	45	—	11	—	—
Female—	4,972	4,928	4,592	46	1	250	39	44	—	36	—	7	—	—
CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE	1,492	1,487	1,384	19	—	72	12	—	5	1	2	—	2	—
Male—	775	773	708	12	—	45	8	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Female—	717	714	676	7	—	27	4	—	3	1	1	—	1	—
CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000	4,441	4,428	4,093	31	1	253	50	—	15	13	—	3	—	10
Male—	2,275	2,267	2,095	17	—	132	23	—	8	2	—	6	—	—
Female—	2,166	2,161	1,998	14	1	121	27	—	5	—	1	4	—	—
RURAL	4,291	4,208	3,930	49	1	206	22	—	83	77	—	6	—	—
Male—	2,202	2,155	2,012	24	1	104	14	—	47	43	—	4	—	—
Female—	2,089	2,055	1,918	25	—	102	8	—	36	34	—	2	—	—
ILLINOIS	112,167	106,574	68,321	57	—	10,169	1,743	69	5,593	5,513	9	25	6	42
Male—	57,636	54,804	45,408	27	183	5,226	925	35	2,832	2,788	5	15	3	21
Female—	54,531	51,770	42,913	30	3,032	4,943	818	34	2,761	2,725	4	8	3	21
CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE	76,988	71,928	55,698	50	—	9,003	1,349	66	5,060	4,980	9	23	6	42
Male—	39,612	37,078	28,703	25	—	4,632	710	54	2,534	2,490	5	15	5	21
Female—	37,376	34,850	26,995	27	—	4,371	659	32	2,526	2,490	4	8	3	21
CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000	10,482	10,297	9,512	4	—	457	150	—	187	187	—	—	—	—
Male—	5,272	4,879	4,879	3	—	235	82	—	109	109	—	—	—	—
Female—	5,103	5,025	4,633	91	1	232	68	—	78	78	—	—	—	—
RURAL	24,695	24,349	23,111	289	3	699	244	3	346	346	—	—	—	—
Male—	12,643	12,454	11,826	134	1	359	133	1	189	189	—	—	—	—
Female—	12,052	11,895	11,285	155	2	340	111	2	157	157	—	—	—	—
INDIANA	54,034	52,400	49,788	706	9	1,449	442	6	1,654	1,630	3	1	—	—
Male—	27,653	26,856	25,424	5	—	724	237	4	797	794	2	1	—	—
Female—	26,381	25,544	24,304	4	—	725	205	2	837	836	1	—	—	—
CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE	26,884	25,355	23,286	5	—	1,166	270	6	1,529	1,525	—	5	1	—
Male—	13,809	13,056	11,962	3	—	588	147	4	753	750	—	2	1	—
Female—	13,075	12,299	11,324	2	—	578	123	2	776	775	—	1	—	—
CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000	6,207	6,162	6,028	18	—	78	38	—	45	45	—	—	—	—
Male—	3,178	3,162	3,085	12	—	42	23	—	16	16	—	—	—	—
Female—	3,028	3,000	2,943	6	—	36	15	—	29	29	—	—	—	—
RURAL	20,943	20,883	20,474	66	4	205	134	—	60	60	—	—	—	—
Male—	10,566	10,538	10,437	38	2	94	67	—	28	28	—	—	—	—
Female—	10,277	10,245	10,037	28	2	111	67	—	32	32	—	—	—	—
IOWA	42,715	42,455	39,508	507	26	1,672	728	14	250	247	12	1	—	—
Male—	21,939	21,813	20,316	10	—	850	357	9	126	122	4	—	—	—
Female—	20,776	20,642	19,192	16	—	812	361	5	134	125	8	1	—	—
CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE	16,387	16,184	14,796	221	7	615	516	9	223	221	1	1	—	—
Male—	8,415	8,305	7,612	113	4	308	261	7	110	110	—	—	—	—
Female—	7,972	7,859	7,184	108	3	307	255	2	113	111	1	1	—	—
CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000	6,810	6,792	6,434	68	6	224	58	2	18	14	4	—		

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND RACE, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1936—Continued

AREA AND SEX	Total births	WHITE							OTHER RACES					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Minor races
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known						
KANSAS-----	29,998	29,076	27,685	405	4	690	289	3	922	864	55	1	-----	2
Male-----	15,467	14,981	14,303	197	2	342	136	1	486	448	38	-----	-----	2
Female-----	14,531	14,095	13,382	205	2	348	153	2	436	416	17	1	-----	2
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	10,695	10,015	9,385	195	2	259	173	1	680	655	14	1	-----	-----
Male-----	5,505	5,152	4,844	59	1	141	77	-----	353	342	11	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	5,190	4,863	4,541	106	1	118	96	1	327	323	3	1	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	4,749	4,665	4,509	40	1	75	40	-----	84	77	6	-----	-----	1
Male-----	2,442	2,397	2,323	22	1	30	21	-----	45	42	3	-----	-----	1
Female-----	2,307	2,268	2,186	18	-----	45	19	-----	39	35	3	-----	-----	1
Rural-----	14,554	14,396	13,791	170	1	356	76	2	158	122	35	-----	-----	1
Male-----	7,520	7,432	7,136	86	-----	171	38	1	88	64	24	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	7,034	6,964	6,655	84	1	185	38	1	70	58	11	-----	-----	1
KENTUCKY-----	55,778	52,776	52,094	67	11	209	395	-----	3,002	3,001	1	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	25,773	27,224	26,858	38	5	110	213	-----	1,549	1,549	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	27,005	25,552	25,236	29	6	99	162	-----	1,453	1,452	1	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	10,498	9,425	9,165	43	3	111	103	-----	1,073	1,073	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	5,401	4,858	4,715	24	1	58	60	-----	543	543	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	5,097	4,587	4,450	19	2	53	43	-----	530	530	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	4,478	4,076	4,020	8	2	15	28	-----	402	402	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	2,284	2,072	2,042	5	1	9	15	-----	212	212	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	2,194	2,004	1,978	3	1	9	13	-----	190	190	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	40,802	39,275	38,909	16	6	80	264	-----	1,527	1,526	1	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	21,088	20,294	20,101	9	3	43	138	-----	794	794	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	19,714	18,981	18,808	7	3	37	126	-----	733	732	1	-----	-----	-----
LOUISIANA-----	43,828	25,376	24,630	100	1	391	232	2	18,452	18,356	85	6	1	4
Male-----	22,341	13,018	12,528	50	1	201	136	2	9,323	9,282	37	2	1	1
Female-----	21,487	12,358	12,002	50	-----	190	116	-----	9,129	9,074	48	4	-----	3
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	14,356	8,884	8,365	73	-----	290	156	-----	5,472	5,465	1	5	1	-----
Male-----	7,312	4,536	4,272	35	-----	143	86	-----	2,776	2,773	-----	2	1	-----
Female-----	7,044	4,348	4,093	38	-----	147	70	-----	2,695	2,692	1	3	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	4,080	2,606	2,555	6	-----	26	16	1	1,474	1,472	1	1	-----	-----
Male-----	2,074	1,334	1,310	4	-----	9	10	1	740	739	1	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	2,006	1,272	1,245	2	-----	17	8	-----	724	733	-----	1	-----	-----
Rural-----	25,592	13,886	13,710	21	1	75	78	1	11,506	11,419	83	-----	4	-----
Male-----	12,955	7,148	7,046	11	1	49	40	1	5,807	5,770	36	-----	1	-----
Female-----	12,437	6,738	6,564	10	-----	26	38	-----	5,699	5,649	47	-----	3	-----
MAINE-----	15,302	15,259	11,986	710	2	2,269	275	17	43	18	22	2	-----	1
Male-----	7,812	7,792	6,133	351	1	1,141	151	15	20	8	12	-----	-----	1
Female-----	7,490	7,467	5,853	359	1	1,128	124	2	23	10	10	2	-----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	4,850	4,836	3,525	318	-----	863	120	10	14	12	-----	2	-----	-----
Male-----	2,482	2,478	1,800	161	-----	441	67	9	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	2,368	2,358	1,725	157	-----	422	53	1	10	8	-----	2	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	2,082	2,076	1,633	104	1	298	39	1	6	1	4	-----	-----	1
Male-----	1,069	1,069	831	51	1	139	23	1	3	1	2	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	1,013	1,010	802	53	-----	139	16	-----	3	2	-----	-----	1	-----
Rural-----	6,370	8,347	6,828	268	1	1,108	116	6	23	5	18	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	4,251	4,248	3,502	139	-----	541	61	5	13	3	10	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	4,109	4,099	3,326	149	1	567	55	1	10	2	8	-----	-----	-----
MARYLAND-----	26,588	20,980	19,487	414	3	912	163	1	5,608	5,592	1	8	1	6
Male-----	13,715	10,861	10,077	226	3	469	85	1	2,854	2,848	1	1	4	4
Female-----	12,873	10,119	9,410	189	-----	443	78	-----	2,754	2,744	7	1	2	2
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	15,803	12,604	11,394	358	-----	764	87	1	3,199	3,184	8	1	5	6
Male-----	8,151	6,514	5,888	195	-----	389	41	1	1,637	1,632	1	4	-----	4
Female-----	7,652	6,090	5,506	163	-----	375	46	-----	1,562	1,552	7	1	2	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	1,652	1,453	1,391	8	-----	32	22	-----	199	199	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	899	797	761	4	-----	18	14	-----	102	102	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	753	656	630	4	-----	14	8	-----	97	97	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	9,133	6,923	6,702	48	3	116	54	-----	2,210	2,209	1	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	4,655	3,550	3,428	27	3	62	30	-----	1,115	1,114	1	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	4,468	3,373	3,274	21	-----	54	24	-----	1,095	1,095	-----	-----	-----	-----
MASSACHUSETTS-----	61,704	60,744	40,755	7,211	4	11,212	1,415	147	980	917	6	30	-----	7
Male-----	31,566	20,894	3,523	2	5,751	750	73	73	503	484	-----	15	-----	4
Female-----	30,138	29,881	19,871	3,588	2	5,461	685	74	497	433	6	15	-----	3
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	55,787	54,959	36,585	6,804	3	10,232	1,214	121	828	790	1	30	-----	7
Male-----	28,569	28,132	18,767	3,430	2	5,255	639	59	437	418	12	4	-----	4
Female-----	27,218	26,827	17,818	3,374	1	4,997	575	62	391	372	1	15	1	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	3,274	3,250	2,365	250	1	555	71	7	24	22	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	1,673	1,662	1,217	109	-----	296	34	6	11	11	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	1,601	1,588	1,169	121	1	299	37	1	13	11	2	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	2,643	2,533	1,784	177	-----	425	130	19	108	105	3	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	1,324	1,269	900	84	-----	220	57	8	55	55	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	1,319	1,286	884	93	-----	205	73	11	53	50	3	-----	-----	-----
MICHIGAN-----	88,427	85,287	67,553	5,332	28	10,490	1,785	99	3,140	2,975	131	20	2	12
Male-----	45,279	43,702	34,661	2,693	14	5,352	933	49	1,577	1,498	64	8	1	6
Female-----	43,148	41,585	32,892	2,539	14	5,138	852	50	1,563	1,477	67	12	1	6
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	56,474	53,626	39,555	4,478	19	8,156	1,325	83	2,848	2,765	31	19	2	11
Male-----	28,936	27,516	20,345	2,261	9	4,161	701	39	1,420	1,393	13	8	1	5
Female-----	27,538	26,110	19,220	2,217	10	3,995	624	44	1,428	1,392	18	11	1	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	8,137	8,056	7,082	224	3	656	107	2	81	67	14	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	4,172	4,134	3,645	111	2	324	50	2	38	33	5	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	3,965	3,922	3,417	113	1	334	57	-----	43	34	9</			

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS

89

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND RACE, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1936—Continued

AREA AND SEX	Total births	WHITE							OTHER RACES					
		Both parents—			Mixed parentage				Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Ja- pan- ese	Minor races
		Total	Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known						
MINNESOTA-----	47,576	46,954	41,417	856	5	3,712	945	19	622	119	480	5	2	16
Male-----	24,522	24,207	21,323	463	5	1,900	501	15	315	64	237	1	1	12
Female-----	23,054	22,747	20,094	393	—	1,812	444	4	307	55	243	4	1	4
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	19,043	18,905	15,042	467	3	1,754	625	14	138	111	5	4	2	15
Male-----	9,917	9,840	8,342	261	3	896	328	10	77	61	2	1	1	12
Female-----	9,126	9,065	7,700	205	—	588	297	4	61	50	3	3	1	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	6,781	6,768	6,120	90	—	454	102	2	15	4	8	1	—	—
Male-----	3,495	3,493	3,151	48	—	239	53	2	5	2	3	—	—	—
Female-----	3,283	3,275	2,969	42	—	215	49	—	8	2	5	1	—	—
Rural-----	21,752	21,281	19,255	299	2	1,504	218	3	471	4	457	—	—	—
Male-----	11,107	10,874	9,830	154	2	765	120	3	233	1	232	—	—	—
Female-----	10,645	10,407	9,425	145	—	739	98	—	238	3	235	—	—	—
MISSISSIPPI-----	49,446	22,267	21,954	35	4	98	176	—	27,179	27,094	69	16	—	—
Male-----	25,111	11,370	11,209	15	3	51	92	—	13,741	13,698	37	6	—	—
Female-----	24,335	10,897	10,745	20	1	47	84	—	13,438	13,396	32	10	—	—
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	4,999	3,269	3,160	16	—	51	42	—	1,730	1,726	—	4	—	—
Male-----	2,569	1,682	1,624	6	—	26	26	—	887	886	—	1	—	—
Female-----	2,430	1,587	1,536	10	—	25	16	—	843	840	—	3	—	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	1,934	1,213	1,193	1	—	13	6	—	721	687	33	1	—	—
Male-----	986	626	617	—	—	7	2	—	360	343	16	1	—	—
Female-----	948	587	576	1	—	6	4	—	361	344	17	—	—	—
Rural-----	42,513	17,785	17,601	18	4	34	128	—	24,728	24,681	36	11	—	—
Male-----	21,555	9,062	8,968	9	3	18	64	—	12,494	12,469	21	4	—	—
Female-----	20,957	8,723	8,635	9	1	16	64	—	12,234	12,212	15	7	—	—
MISSOURI-----	55,916	52,393	49,455	477	7	1,148	1,298	8	3,523	3,494	9	8	4	8
Male-----	28,626	26,802	25,526	263	4	579	664	6	1,824	1,808	7	2	2	5
Female-----	27,290	25,591	24,167	214	3	571	634	2	1,699	1,686	2	6	2	3
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	24,208	21,621	19,314	439	5	964	893	6	2,587	2,565	4	8	2	8
Male-----	12,340	11,012	9,828	241	3	485	450	5	1,328	1,317	3	2	1	5
Female-----	11,868	10,609	9,486	198	2	479	443	1	1,248	1,248	1	6	1	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	5,562	5,246	5,096	15	—	54	81	—	316	315	1	—	—	—
Male-----	2,895	2,732	2,652	9	—	25	46	—	165	165	—	—	—	—
Female-----	2,664	2,514	2,444	6	—	29	35	—	150	150	—	—	—	—
Rural-----	26,146	25,526	25,445	23	2	130	324	2	620	614	4	2	—	—
Male-----	13,388	13,058	12,808	13	1	67	168	1	330	326	3	—	1	—
Female-----	12,758	12,468	12,237	10	1	63	156	1	290	288	1	—	1	—
MONTANA-----	10,400	9,762	8,208	299	2	1,174	75	4	638	12	611	—	9	6
Male-----	5,276	4,187	4,187	128	1	588	42	3	327	5	315	—	4	3
Female-----	5,124	4,613	4,613	171	1	586	33	1	311	7	296	—	5	3
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	3,275	3,254	2,761	81	2	371	36	3	21	8	8	—	—	5
Male-----	1,696	1,687	1,446	38	1	184	16	2	9	2	5	—	—	3
Female-----	1,579	1,567	1,315	43	1	187	20	1	12	6	3	—	—	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	1,925	1,810	1,586	34	—	175	15	—	15	3	9	—	3	—
Male-----	698	691	784	13	—	82	12	—	7	2	4	—	1	—
Female-----	927	919	802	21	—	93	3	—	8	1	5	—	2	—
Rural-----	5,300	4,698	3,861	184	—	628	24	1	602	1	594	—	6	1
Male-----	2,682	2,371	1,957	77	—	322	14	1	311	1	305	—	5	1
Female-----	2,618	2,327	1,904	107	—	306	10	—	291	—	288	—	5	—
NEBRASKA-----	23,798	23,519	21,649	399	1	1,173	294	3	279	198	73	1	7	—
Male-----	12,188	12,033	11,082	207	1	601	140	2	155	102	47	—	6	—
Female-----	11,610	11,486	10,567	192	—	572	154	1	124	96	26	1	1	—
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	7,584	7,392	6,553	194	—	481	161	3	192	187	2	1	2	—
Male-----	3,846	3,748	3,323	101	—	249	73	2	98	95	2	—	1	—
Female-----	3,738	3,544	3,230	93	—	232	88	1	94	92	—	1	1	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	3,054	3,046	2,639	44	—	137	26	—	8	7	1	—	—	—
Male-----	1,577	1,574	1,457	24	—	79	14	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Female-----	1,477	1,472	1,382	20	—	58	12	—	4	1	—	—	—	—
Rural-----	13,160	13,081	12,257	161	1	555	107	—	79	4	70	—	5	—
Male-----	6,765	6,711	5,302	82	1	273	53	—	54	4	45	—	5	—
Female-----	6,395	6,370	5,955	79	—	282	54	—	25	—	28	—	2	—
NEVADA-----	1,419	1,330	1,106	76	1	129	16	2	89	6	73	3	5	2
Male-----	746	699	578	43	—	57	10	1	47	2	40	1	3	1
Female-----	673	631	528	33	1	52	6	1	42	4	33	2	2	1
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	220	213	182	8	—	22	—	1	7	—	4	2	—	1
Male-----	113	111	94	3	—	13	—	1	4	—	2	1	—	1
Female-----	105	102	88	5	—	9	—	—	3	—	2	1	—	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	351	339	289	16	1	27	6	—	12	3	8	—	1	—
Male-----	192	185	153	9	—	19	4	—	7	1	5	—	1	—
Female-----	159	154	136	7	1	8	2	—	5	2	3	—	—	—
Rural-----	848	778	635	52	—	80	10	1	70	3	61	1	4	1
Male-----	439	403	331	31	—	35	6	—	36	1	53	2	—	—
Female-----	409	375	304	21	—	45	4	1	34	2	28	1	2	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	7,679	7,673	5,857	419	3	1,218	165	11	6	5	—	1	—	—
Male-----	3,987	3,984	3,078	201	2	616	83	4	3	2	—	1	—	—
Female-----	3,692	3,689	2,779	218	1	602	82	7	3	3	—	—	—	—
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	4,357	4,334	3,160	315	2	762	90	5	3	2	—	1	—	—
Male-----	2,283	2,280	1,692	150	1	394	42	1	3	2	—	1	—	—
Female-----	2,054	2,054	1,468	165	1	368	48	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	799	799	640	30	—	121	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male-----	361	361	299	10	—	49	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female-----	438	438	341	20	—	72	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural-----	2,543	2,540	2,057	74	1	335	68	5	3	3	—	—	—	—
Male-----	1,343	1,343	1,087	41	1	173	39	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female-----	1,200	1,197	970	33	—	162	29	3	3	3	—	—	—	—</td

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND RACE, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1936—Continued

AREA AND SEX	Total birth <sup>a</sup>	WHITE						OTHER RACES						
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
NEW JERSEY-----	53,833	49,634	36,646	5,225	9	7,202	517	35	4,199	4,177	-----	18	3	1
Male-----	27,532	25,479	18,773	2,713	6	3,717	254	16	2,153	2,141	-----	10	1	1
Female-----	26,201	24,155	17,873	2,512	3	3,485	263	19	2,046	2,036	-----	8	2	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	43,444	40,063	28,869	4,572	5	6,189	404	24	3,381	3,361	-----	16	3	1
Male-----	22,232	20,515	14,750	2,374	3	3,160	197	11	1,717	1,706	-----	9	1	1
Female-----	21,212	19,548	14,119	2,198	2	3,009	207	13	1,664	1,655	-----	7	2	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	4,572	4,234	3,584	305	2	505	35	3	338	336	-----	2	-----	-----
Male-----	2,337	2,148	1,708	158	1	261	18	2	189	188	-----	1	-----	-----
Female-----	2,235	2,086	1,676	147	1	244	17	1	149	148	-----	1	-----	-----
Rural-----	5,817	5,337	4,393	348	2	508	78	8	480	480	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	3,063	2,816	2,315	181	2	276	39	3	247	247	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	2,754	2,521	2,078	187	-----	232	39	5	233	233	-----	-----	-----	-----
NEW MEXICO-----	12,907	12,308	10,888	395	15	684	309	17	599	46	549	2	2	-----
Male-----	6,647	6,346	5,529	210	6	343	146	11	302	27	274	1	-----	-----
Female-----	6,260	5,963	5,259	185	9	341	163	6	297	19	275	2	1	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	1,732	1,647	1,492	29	5	71	49	1	85	10	74	1	-----	-----
Male-----	913	864	785	16	3	37	22	1	49	4	45	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	819	783	707	13	2	34	27	-----	36	6	29	1	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	2,180	2,166	1,905	74	-----	136	49	2	14	10	2	1	1	-----
Male-----	1,159	1,151	1,016	48	-----	62	25	-----	8	7	-----	1	-----	-----
Female-----	1,021	1,015	889	26	-----	74	24	2	6	3	2	1	-----	-----
Rural-----	8,995	8,495	7,491	292	10	477	211	14	500	26	473	1	-----	-----
Male-----	4,375	4,330	3,828	145	3	244	99	10	245	16	229	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	4,420	4,155	3,663	146	7	233	112	4	255	10	244	1	-----	-----
NEW YORK-----	182,469	173,937	116,041	25,982	12	29,336	2,399	167	8,532	8,149	202	124	27	30
Male-----	93,983	89,713	59,799	13,355	6	15,187	1,270	96	4,270	4,074	106	53	14	13
Female-----	88,486	84,224	56,242	12,627	6	14,149	1,129	71	4,282	4,075	96	61	13	17
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	151,127	143,328	90,485	24,296	10	26,445	1,947	145	7,799	7,562	65	118	27	27
Male-----	77,820	73,922	46,576	12,440	5	13,695	1,083	83	3,838	3,779	34	60	14	11
Female-----	73,307	69,406	43,809	11,856	5	12,750	924	62	3,901	3,783	31	58	13	16
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	9,630	9,437	7,587	614	1	1,084	145	6	193	165	23	3	-----	2
Male-----	4,916	4,827	3,873	327	-----	550	73	4	89	74	13	1	-----	1
Female-----	4,714	4,610	3,714	287	1	534	72	2	104	91	10	2	-----	1
Rural-----	21,712	21,172	17,969	1,072	1	1,607	507	16	540	422	114	3	-----	1
Male-----	11,247	10,964	9,250	588	1	942	174	9	283	221	59	2	-----	1
Female-----	10,465	10,208	8,719	484	-----	655	133	7	257	201	55	1	-----	-----
NORTH CAROLINA-----	76,182	52,256	50,684	46	240	133	1,125	1	23,926	23,220	704	2	-----	-----
Male-----	39,037	26,890	26,085	23	123	78	580	1	12,147	11,792	354	1	-----	-----
Female-----	37,145	25,366	24,599	23	123	75	546	-----	11,779	11,428	350	1	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	13,898	9,811	9,363	32	103	99	214	-----	4,087	4,084	2	1	-----	-----
Male-----	7,158	5,075	4,845	15	51	50	114	-----	2,083	2,082	1	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	6,740	4,736	4,518	17	52	49	100	-----	2,004	2,002	1	1	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	6,401	5,118	4,975	9	19	17	98	-----	1,263	1,248	35	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	3,285	2,610	2,335	6	13	8	48	-----	675	658	17	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	3,116	2,508	2,440	3	6	9	50	-----	608	590	18	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	55,883	37,327	36,346	5	124	37	814	1	18,556	17,888	667	1	-----	-----
Male-----	28,594	19,205	18,705	2	59	20	418	1	9,389	9,052	336	1	-----	-----
Female-----	27,289	18,122	17,641	3	65	17	396	-----	9,167	8,636	331	-----	-----	-----
NORTH DAKOTA-----	13,571	13,151	10,763	427	-----	1,725	229	7	420	1	418	1	-----	-----
Male-----	6,932	5,710	5,506	236	-----	658	107	3	222	1	221	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	6,639	5,441	5,257	191	4	667	122	4	198	197	1	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	2,593	2,587	2,203	35	-----	220	122	7	6	-----	6	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	1,301	1,300	1,111	19	-----	110	57	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	1,292	1,287	1,092	16	-----	110	65	4	5	-----	5	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	1,803	1,794	1,519	50	-----	197	28	-----	9	-----	8	1	-----	-----
Male-----	889	884	764	28	-----	84	8	-----	5	-----	5	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	914	910	755	22	-----	113	20	-----	4	-----	3	1	-----	-----
Rural-----	9,175	8,770	7,041	342	-----	1,308	79	-----	405	1	404	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	4,742	4,526	3,631	189	-----	664	42	-----	216	1	215	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	4,433	4,244	3,410	153	-----	644	37	-----	189	-----	189	-----	-----	-----
OHIO-----	103,703	98,367	85,866	3,529	8	6,110	1,831	23	8,336	5,308	11	14	1	2
Male-----	52,863	50,174	44,346	1,838	2	3,076	901	9	2,689	2,672	9	6	-----	2
Female-----	50,840	48,193	42,520	1,691	6	3,032	930	14	2,647	2,636	2	8	1	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	65,356	60,734	51,321	3,028	4	5,169	1,191	21	4,622	4,597	8	14	1	2
Male-----	33,432	31,994	26,296	1,578	1	2,621	590	8	2,338	2,324	6	6	-----	2
Female-----	31,924	29,640	25,025	1,420	3	2,948	601	13	2,284	2,273	2	8	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	8,572	8,322	7,754	151	1	275	141	-----	250	250	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	4,317	4,189	3,914	74	-----	131	70	-----	128	128	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	4,255	4,133	3,640	77	1	144	71	-----	122	122	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	29,775	29,311	27,791	350	3	666	499	2	464	461	3	-----	-----	-----
Male-----	15,114	14,891	14,136	186	1	326	241	1	223	220	3	-----	-----	-----
Female-----	14,561	14,420	13,655	164	2	340	258	1	241	241	-----	-----	-----	-----
OKLAHOMA-----	41,815	38,433	37,490	95	23	363	456	6	3,382	1,950	1,428	1	1	2
Male-----	21,640	20,046	19,555	55	11	191	230	4	1,794	1,019	772	1	1	1
Female-----	19,975	18,387	17,935	40	12	172	226	2	1,588	931	656	-----	-----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	11,101	10,096	9,794	45	1	146	108	2	1,005	704	298	1	1	1
Male-----	5,808	5,246	5,100	22	-----	69	54	1	562	388	172	1	1	1
Female-----	5,293	4,850	4,694	23	1	77	54	1	443	316	126	-----	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	7,360	6,658	6,325	17	5	66	45	-----	702	265	436	-----	-----	1
Male-----	3,808	3,439	3,366	11	2	37	23	-----	369	123	245	-----	-----	1
Female-----	3,5													

**GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS**

91

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND RACE, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1936—Continued

AREA AND SEX	Total births	WHITE							OTHER RACES					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro		Indian	Chi-	Japa-
			Native	Foreign	Un-	Native	Native	Foreign		Chinese	nese	nes	Japanese	Minor
OREGON	13,975	13,811	12,218	253	1	1,217	120	2	164	17	88	14	32	13
Male	7,262	7,173	6,380	104	—	626	52	1	89	10	42	9	22	6
Female	6,713	6,638	5,838	149	1	591	58	1	75	7	46	5	10	7
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,652	6,584	5,603	169	—	741	66	—	68	12	12	13	20	11
Male	3,458	3,420	2,929	69	—	386	36	—	38	7	5	8	14	4
Female	3,194	3,164	2,679	100	—	355	30	—	30	5	7	5	6	7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,316	3,256	3,021	35	—	207	33	—	20	2	16	—	2	—
Male	1,692	1,678	1,540	16	—	107	15	—	14	2	12	—	—	—
Female	1,624	1,618	1,481	19	—	100	18	—	6	—	4	—	2	—
Rural	4,007	3,931	3,589	49	1	269	21	2	76	3	60	1	10	2
Male	2,112	2,075	1,911	19	—	133	11	1	37	1	25	1	8	2
Female	1,895	1,856	1,678	30	1	136	10	1	39	2	35	—	2	—
PENNSYLVANIA	159,393	151,573	128,759	8,314	19	12,781	1,646	54	7,820	7,787	8	13	1	11
Male	81,550	77,634	65,904	4,284	12	6,533	876	25	3,915	3,903	4	4	1	4
Female	77,843	73,939	62,855	4,030	7	6,248	770	29	3,904	3,884	4	9	—	7
Cities of 10,000 or more	90,126	83,207	67,591	5,718	15	8,744	1,095	44	6,919	6,888	8	12	1	10
Male	46,178	42,704	34,693	2,941	9	4,457	575	19	3,474	3,453	4	3	1	3
Female	43,948	40,503	32,898	2,777	6	4,277	520	25	3,445	3,425	4	9	—	7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	20,910	20,558	18,015	917	2	1,545	180	1	252	251	—	1	—	—
Male	10,752	10,538	9,290	486	1	770	90	1	114	113	—	1	—	—
Female	10,158	10,020	8,725	431	1	773	90	—	136	138	—	—	—	—
Rural	48,357	47,703	45,153	1,679	2	2,494	371	9	649	645	—	—	—	1
Male	24,620	24,292	21,921	857	2	1,296	211	5	328	327	—	—	—	1
Female	23,737	23,415	21,232	822	—	1,198	160	4	321	321	—	—	—	—
RHODE ISLAND	10,186	9,951	6,728	1,015	—	1,948	248	12	235	231	1	3	—	—
Male	5,150	5,021	3,407	505	—	983	119	7	129	126	1	2	—	—
Female	5,036	4,930	3,321	510	—	965	129	5	106	105	—	1	—	—
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,416	9,206	6,171	961	—	1,831	233	10	210	208	—	2	—	—
Male	4,768	4,654	3,188	479	—	917	114	6	114	113	—	1	—	—
Female	4,648	4,552	3,033	482	—	914	119	4	96	95	—	1	—	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	237	236	171	22	—	42	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Male	109	109	81	9	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	128	127	90	13	—	23	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Rural	533	509	386	32	—	75	14	2	24	22	1	1	—	—
Male	273	256	188	17	—	47	5	1	15	13	1	1	—	—
Female	260	251	198	15	—	28	9	1	9	9	—	—	—	—
SOUTH CAROLINA	39,292	19,359	18,841	31	5	75	407	—	19,833	19,910	21	—	—	2
Male	19,953	9,902	9,638	15	4	49	196	—	10,051	10,040	11	—	—	—
Female	19,339	9,457	9,203	16	1	26	211	3	9,882	9,870	10	—	—	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,544	5,477	3,306	27	4	45	95	—	2,067	2,066	—	—	—	1
Male	2,855	1,817	1,723	14	4	31	45	—	1,038	1,038	—	—	—	—
Female	2,689	1,660	1,583	13	—	14	50	—	1,029	1,028	—	—	—	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,950	1,879	1,851	2	—	7	39	—	1,071	1,071	—	—	—	—
Male	1,469	938	916	1	—	6	15	—	531	531	—	—	—	—
Female	1,481	941	915	1	—	1	24	—	540	540	—	—	—	—
Rural	30,798	14,003	13,704	2	1	23	273	—	16,795	16,773	21	—	—	1
Male	15,629	7,147	6,999	—	—	12	136	—	8,482	8,471	11	—	—	—
Female	15,169	6,856	6,705	2	1	11	137	—	8,313	8,302	10	—	—	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,879	12,193	11,003	154	6	826	200	4	886	5	680	1	—	—
Male	6,507	6,134	5,533	92	3	416	89	1	373	5	369	1	—	—
Female	6,372	6,059	5,470	62	3	410	111	3	313	2	311	—	—	—
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,724	2,717	2,461	25	2	138	91	—	7	4	2	1	—	—
Male	1,385	1,381	1,254	19	2	68	38	—	—	4	2	1	—	—
Female	1,339	1,336	1,207	6	—	70	53	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,539	1,522	1,390	13	—	88	31	—	17	1	16	—	—	—
Male	778	767	699	6	—	43	19	—	11	1	10	—	—	—
Female	761	755	691	7	—	45	12	—	6	—	6	—	—	—
Rural	8,616	7,954	7,152	116	4	600	78	4	662	662	—	—	—	—
Male	4,344	3,986	3,580	67	1	305	32	1	358	358	—	—	—	—
Female	4,272	3,966	3,572	49	3	295	46	3	304	304	—	—	—	—
TENNESSEE	50,571	42,782	41,566	50	10	161	994	1	7,789	7,782	3	4	—	—
Male	25,722	21,848	21,216	26	4	86	516	—	3,874	3,870	2	2	—	—
Female	24,849	20,934	20,350	24	6	75	478	1	3,915	3,912	1	2	—	—
Cities of 10,000 or more	13,886	10,331	9,757	48	6	126	383	1	3,555	3,550	2	3	—	—
Male	7,107	5,348	5,049	25	2	63	209	—	1,759	1,756	2	1	—	—
Female	6,779	4,983	4,718	23	4	63	174	1	1,796	1,794	—	2	—	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,015	3,501	3,422	—	1	9	69	—	514	514	—	—	—	—
Male	1,994	1,730	1,681	—	1	8	40	—	264	264	—	—	—	—
Female	2,021	1,771	1,741	—	1	29	—	—	250	250	—	—	—	—
Rural	32,670	28,950	28,377	2	3	26	542	—	3,720	3,718	1	1	—	—
Male	16,621	14,486	14,486	1	1	15	267	—	1,851	1,850	—	1	—	—
Female	16,049	14,180	13,891	1	2	11	275	—	1,869	1,868	1	—	—	—
TEXAS	111,602	97,827	82,195	5,984	31	7,725	1,659	233	13,775	13,693	38	29	10	5
Male	57,496	50,480	42,385	3,127	15	3,936	683	134	7,016	6,973	22	15	4	2
Female	54,106	47,347	39,810	2,857	16	3,789	775	99	6,759	6,720	16	14	6	3
Cities of 10,000 or more	38,261	33,990	26,403	2,863	5	3,570	988	161	4,271	4,216	15	29	7	4
Male	19,635	17,475	13,561	1,473	2	1,806	538	95	2,160	2,130	10	15	3	2
Female	18,626	16,515	12,842	1,390	3	1,764	450	66	2,111	2,086	5	14	4	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14,663	13,611	11,620	716	2	1,092	167	14	1,052	1,050	1	—	—	—
Male	7,484	6,943	5,904	373	1	565	93	9	541	539	1	—	—	—
Female	7,179	6,668	5,716	343	1	529	74	5	511	511	—	—	—	—
Rural	58,678	50,226	44,172	2,405	24	3,063	504	58	8,452	8,427	22	—	2	1
Male	30,377	26,062	22,920	1,281	12	1,567</								

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND RACE, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1936—Continued

AREA AND SEX	Total birth	WHITE						OTHER RACES						
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
UTAH	12,551	12,423	11,284	232	----	814	90	3	128	7	87	7	26	1
Male	6,398	6,338	5,763	125	----	403	46	1	60	4	38	6	12	----
Female	6,153	6,085	5,521	107	----	411	44	2	68	3	49	1	14	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,200	5,180	4,540	142	----	440	56	2	20	7	-----	4	9	-----
Male	2,681	2,672	2,365	74	----	207	25	1	9	4	-----	3	2	-----
Female	2,519	2,508	2,175	68	----	233	31	1	11	3	-----	1	7	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,876	2,869	2,653	49	----	174	12	1	7	-----	1	2	4	-----
Male	1,431	1,427	1,303	27	----	91	6	-----	4	-----	2	2	2	-----
Female	1,445	1,442	1,320	22	----	83	6	1	3	-----	1	-----	2	-----
Rural	4,475	4,374	4,111	41	----	200	22	-----	101	-----	86	1	13	1
Male	2,286	2,239	2,095	24	----	105	15	-----	47	-----	38	1	8	-----
Female	2,189	2,135	2,016	17	----	95	7	-----	54	-----	48	-----	5	1
VERMONT	6,449	6,448	5,118	362	3	807	150	8	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male	3,282	3,281	2,605	182	2	417	72	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	3,167	3,167	2,513	180	1	390	78	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,537	1,537	1,211	79	----	185	59	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male	783	783	609	43	----	99	31	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	754	754	602	36	----	86	28	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,452	1,452	1,139	66	----	218	27	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male	715	715	556	32	----	116	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	737	737	583	34	----	102	16	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural	3,460	3,459	2,768	217	3	404	64	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male	1,784	1,783	1,440	107	2	202	30	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	1,676	1,676	1,328	110	1	202	34	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
VIRGINIA	51,247	36,538	35,390	92	4	344	708	-----	14,709	14,672	27	3	-----	7
Male	26,188	18,807	18,225	44	3	172	363	-----	7,381	7,363	13	1	-----	4
Female	25,059	17,731	17,165	48	1	172	345	-----	7,328	7,309	14	2	-----	3
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,999	8,508	8,081	53	1	195	178	-----	3,491	3,481	1	2	-----	7
Male	6,128	4,560	4,145	24	----	96	95	-----	1,768	1,762	1	1	-----	4
Female	5,871	4,148	3,936	29	1	99	83	-----	1,723	1,719	-----	1	-----	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,708	3,109	3,008	11	----	27	63	-----	599	597	1	1	-----	-----
Male	1,878	1,584	1,542	6	----	12	24	-----	294	294	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	1,830	1,525	1,466	5	----	15	39	-----	305	303	1	1	-----	-----
Rural	35,540	24,921	24,301	28	3	122	467	-----	10,619	10,594	25	-----	-----	-----
Male	18,182	12,663	12,538	14	3	64	244	-----	5,319	5,307	12	-----	-----	-----
Female	17,358	12,058	11,763	14	-----	58	223	-----	5,300	5,287	13	-----	-----	-----
WASHINGTON	23,376	22,745	18,946	647	3	2,945	190	14	631	61	332	33	153	58
Male	12,009	11,705	9,791	329	3	1,484	92	6	304	29	168	13	65	29
Female	11,367	11,040	9,135	318	-----	1,461	98	8	327	32	164	20	88	23
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,801	14,528	11,888	456	1	2,034	140	9	273	53	38	31	110	41
Male	7,570	7,448	6,102	228	1	1,044	69	4	122	25	21	11	43	22
Female	7,231	7,080	5,786	228	-----	990	71	5	151	28	17	20	67	19
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,632	2,581	2,284	50	----	252	14	1	51	1	36	1	11	2
Male	1,367	1,341	1,187	27	----	120	7	-----	26	1	18	1	5	1
Female	1,265	1,240	1,077	23	----	132	7	1	25	-----	18	-----	6	1
Rural	5,943	4,794	4,141	2	----	659	56	4	307	7	258	1	32	9
Male	3,072	2,916	2,502	74	2	320	16	2	156	3	129	1	17	6
Female	2,871	2,720	2,292	67	-----	339	20	2	151	4	129	-----	15	3
WEST VIRGINIA	40,853	38,763	35,977	462	8	762	1,534	-----	2,090	2,086	1	2	-----	1
Male	20,950	19,851	18,430	256	3	409	753	-----	1,099	1,098	1	1	-----	-----
Female	19,903	18,912	17,547	206	5	373	761	-----	991	986	1	1	-----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,440	7,126	6,504	112	5	217	288	-----	314	313	-----	1	-----	-----
Male	3,908	3,731	3,417	53	1	120	140	-----	177	177	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	3,532	3,395	3,087	59	4	97	148	-----	137	136	1	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,708	3,551	3,257	53	2	91	138	-----	157	156	-----	-----	1	-----
Male	1,928	1,846	1,702	27	1	49	67	-----	82	82	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	1,780	1,705	1,555	26	1	42	71	-----	75	74	-----	1	-----	1
Rural	29,705	28,086	26,206	297	1	474	1,108	-----	1,619	1,617	1	1	-----	-----
Male	15,114	14,274	13,311	176	1	240	546	-----	840	839	-----	1	-----	-----
Female	14,591	13,812	12,895	121	-----	234	562	-----	779	778	1	-----	-----	-----
WISCONSIN	52,613	52,049	46,100	1,335	13	3,558	919	24	564	177	386	1	-----	-----
Male	27,059	26,792	23,706	694	7	1,886	482	17	277	91	185	1	-----	-----
Female	25,544	25,257	22,394	641	6	1,772	437	7	287	86	201	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	24,616	24,498	20,847	948	4	2,175	514	10	118	101	16	1	-----	-----
Male	12,657	12,609	10,744	479	2	1,103	274	7	58	50	7	1	-----	-----
Female	11,949	11,889	10,103	469	2	1,072	240	3	60	51	9	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,948	6,931	6,428	76	2	323	101	1	17	1	16	-----	-----	-----
Male	3,555	3,549	3,285	47	1	151	54	1	6	1	5	-----	-----	-----
Female	3,393	3,382	3,143	29	1	162	47	-----	11	-----	11	-----	-----	-----
Rural	21,049	20,820	18,825	311	7	1,160	304	13	429	75	354	-----	-----	-----
Male	10,847	10,534	9,577	168	4	622	154	9	213	40	173	-----	-----	-----
Female	10,202	9,986	9,148	143	3	538	150	4	216	35	181	-----	-----	-----
WYOMING	4,753	4,625	4,093	129	6	345	50	2	128	11	101	1	12	3
Male	2,425	2,364	2,089	60	2	187	25	1	61	3	51	1	4	2
Female	2,328	2,261	2,004	69	4	158	25	1	57	8	50	-----	8	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	778	770	685	19	-----	54	12	-----	8	4	-----	1	3	-----
Male	399	395	354	9	-----	26	6	-----	4	2	-----	2	-----	-----
Female	379	375	331	10	-----	28	6	-----	4	2	-----	1	1	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,027	1,019	887	20	2	92	18	-----	8	4	1	-----	3	-----
Male	523	519	457	11	-----	41	10	-----	4	1	1	2	-----	-----
Female	504	500	430	9	2	51	8	-----	4	3	-----	1	-----	-----
Rural	2,948	2,836	2,521	90	4	199	20	2	112	3	100	1	6	-----
Male	1,503	1,450	1,278	40	2	120	9	1	55	50	1	2	-----	-----
Female	1,445	1,386	1,243	50	2	79	11	1	59	3	50	-----	6	-----

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS

93

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARENTS, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	Total white births	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER												Country not stated	
		United States	Foreign country												
			Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Den- mark, Norway, Sweden	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
United States-----	1,881,883	1,558,535	192,285	9,897	17,754	8,905	11,153	11,274	13,705	37,975	12,087	14,868	54,667	31,063	
Male-----	966,332	851,775	98,604	5,071	9,045	4,578	5,743	5,805	7,082	13,493	6,271	7,665	27,851	15,953	
Female-----	915,551	806,760	93,681	4,826	8,709	4,327	5,410	5,469	6,623	18,482	5,816	7,203	26,816	15,110	
United States-----M-	893,038	826,787	51,312	2,658	6,187	3,155	3,791	1,496	3,751	9,956	2,979	4,004	13,325	14,939	
F-----	845,788	782,839	48,745	2,524	5,909	3,059	3,526	1,454	3,558	9,434	2,788	3,722	12,791	14,204	
Total foreign-----M-	72,513	24,680	47,252	2,412	2,855	1,422	1,951	4,307	3,518	9,531	5,291	3,660	14,505	581	
F-----	68,998	23,628	44,697	2,300	2,795	1,267	1,864	4,033	3,055	9,042	3,026	3,478	14,007	473	
Austria, Hungary-----M-	3,819	1,253	2,543	1,839	9	13	16	3	125	47	84	230	177	23	
F-----	3,640	1,119	2,513	1,800	18	15	16	4	145	44	86	230	155	8	
Canada-----M-	9,856	6,477	3,218	19	2,501	55	189	53	65	64	26	87	159	161	
F-----	9,527	6,306	3,090	22	2,411	47	205	54	44	56	22	68	161	131	
Denmark, Norway, Sweden-M-	2,188	907	1,289	3	20	1,158	17	5	23	10	3	2	28	12	
F-----	1,980	846	1,129	6	15	1,019	17	6	32	6	1	7	21	5	
England, Scotland, Wales-M-	4,843	2,722	2,096	26	148	42	1,344	217	51	35	28	96	109	25	
F-----	4,652	2,595	2,024	24	144	44	1,294	243	43	36	29	73	94	42	
Ireland-----M-	6,046	1,578	4,424	7	50	27	205	3,990	31	26	5	2	81	44	
F-----	5,688	1,550	4,095	8	52	21	179	3,690	39	31	5	2	58	43	
Germany-----M-	4,704	1,400	3,275	103	17	48	24	10	2,809	44	29	29	182	29	
F-----	4,281	1,311	2,951	73	16	48	26	6	2,522	44	20	43	153	19	
Italy-----M-	11,425	2,098	9,300	20	13	2	10	4	20	9,056	4	4	167	27	
F-----	10,901	2,025	8,658	9	10	-----	13	3	22	8,622	1	5	173	20	
Poland-----M-	4,729	1,258	3,436	102	17	7	31	3	38	25	2,691	379	143	25	
F-----	4,526	1,287	3,241	103	14	3	21	2	37	21	2,505	402	133	18	
Russia-----M-	5,168	1,679	3,479	185	21	5	66	-----	34	18	324	2,640	186	10	
F-----	4,887	1,647	3,222	142	25	7	59	4	39	12	263	2,487	183	18	
Other foreign countries-M-	19,735	5,298	14,212	108	59	65	49	22	122	206	97	191	13,293	225	
F-----	18,906	4,963	15,774	113	79	63	54	22	142	170	94	161	12,876	169	
Country not stated-----M-	781	308	40	1	3	1	1	2	3	6	1	1	21	433	
F-----	765	293	39	2	5	1	-----	2	-----	6	2	3	18	433	

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE												Other races			
		United States	Country of birth of mother														
			Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Den- mark, Norway, Sweden	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries				
United States-----	2,144,790	1,881,883	1,738,826	141,511	7,459	19,383	4,168	9,505	11,734	8,985	22,326	9,255	10,055	58,541	1,546		
Male-----	1,099,465	966,332	851,038	72,513	3,819	9,856	2,188	4,543	4,704	11,425	4,729	5,168	19,735	781	133,133		
Female-----	1,045,325	915,551	845,788	68,998	3,640	9,527	1,980	4,652	4,281	10,901	4,526	4,887	18,906	765	129,774		
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years-----M-	1,452	615	599	11	1	2	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	5	5	637		
F-----	1,486	590	578	9	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	3	896		
15 to 19 years-----M-	138,246	107,966	106,214	1,611	16	579	33	94	14	60	116	11	13	675	141	30,280	
F-----	130,977	101,699	100,128	1,422	19	545	20	101	11	44	76	13	8	585	149	29,278	
20 to 24 years-----M-	341,636	239,913	288,651	11,055	345	2,595	205	659	447	553	1,499	595	580	3,577	207	41,923	
F-----	325,183	284,024	273,401	10,427	332	2,392	203	633	390	481	1,452	550	519	3,475	196	41,159	
25 to 29 years-----M-	289,833	261,850	241,593	20,124	913	2,833	559	1,347	2,058	1,479	2,644	1,248	1,705	5,359	132	27,983	
F-----	275,997	229,231	219,521	19,521	843	2,730	508	1,363	2,001	1,315	2,557	1,288	1,649	5,367	127	27,018	
30 to 34 years-----M-	181,526	165,249	145,525	19,658	1,082	2,119	642	1,534	2,129	1,581	2,886	1,082	1,689	4,914	66	16,277	
F-----	172,308	156,398	137,825	18,483	1,048	2,079	597	1,407	1,942	1,467	2,769	980	1,590	4,604	90	15,910	
35 to 39 years-----M-	105,594	94,210	80,198	13,965	1,261	503	882	1,047	784	2,871	1,004	874	3,806	47	11,584		
F-----	100,440	89,145	75,773	13,324	877	1,242	424	874	1,035	722	2,791	958	839	3,562	48	11,295	
40 to 44 years-----M-	55,051	51,608	26,253	5,327	477	391	218	297	319	211	1,238	686	265	1,222	28	3,443	
F-----	33,433	30,150	25,112	5,021	467	430	195	265	279	223	1,121	666	254	1,121	17	3,283	
45 to 49 years-----M-	3,446	2,948	2,327	619	50	39	46	21	19	33	153	95	34	129	2	498	
F-----	3,190	2,732	2,180	547	48	45	29	14	25	25	124	67	143	5	458		
50 to 54 years-----M-	85	51	43	7	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	4	1	1	34		
F-----	77	52	44	8	1	1	-----	-----	-----	4	1	1	1	1	25		
55 years and over-----M-	2	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	
F-----	1	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	
Not stated-----M-	2,394	1,921	1,634	136	2	38	1	8	12	3	15	8	5	44	151	473	
F-----	2,233	1,781	1,516	135	5	60	4	4	5	4	7	3	1	42	130	452	

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 4A.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN EACH STATE: 1936

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races	AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born				Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
ALABAMA-----	60,116	36,749	35,639	83	23,367	DELAWARE—Continued	1,011	884	843	41	127
Male-----	30,492	18,684	18,632	36	11,808	25 to 29 years--	610	524	484	40	86
Female-----	29,624	18,065	18,007	47	11,559	30 to 34 years--	331	275	246	29	56
10 to 14 years--	193	35	34	-----	35 to 39 years--	144	116	103	15	26	
15 to 19 years--	10,749	5,309	5,305	1	5,440	40 to 44 years--	9	5	5	-----	4
20 to 24 years--	19,372	11,737	11,713	22	7,655	45 to 49 years--	1	1	1	-----	2
25 to 29 years--	13,953	9,067	9,058	20	4,888	50 to 54 years--	6	4	4	-----	
30 to 34 years--	8,291	5,636	5,614	19	2,655	Not stated-----					
35 to 39 years--	5,343	3,507	3,492	13	1,836	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	11,704	7,900	7,430	433	3,804
40 to 44 years--	1,850	1,247	1,243	4	603	Male-----	5,988	4,031	3,798	212	1,957
45 to 49 years--	212	130	126	4	82	Female-----	5,716	3,669	3,632	221	1,847
50 to 54 years--	6	1	1	-----	10 to 14 years--	34	7	7	-----	27	
Not stated-----	147	80	73	-----	15 to 19 years--	1,782	822	811	3	960	
ARIZONA-----	9,545	8,281	6,764	1,494	1,264	20 to 24 years--	3,545	2,401	2,328	61	1,244
Male-----	4,979	4,319	3,534	777	660	25 to 29 years--	3,234	2,414	2,250	152	820
Female-----	4,566	3,962	3,230	717	604	30 to 34 years--	1,820	1,403	1,287	115	417
10 to 14 years--	11	5	4	1	6	35 to 39 years--	873	640	562	78	233
15 to 19 years--	1,438	1,245	1,147	94	193	40 to 44 years--	251	176	155	21	75
20 to 24 years--	3,061	2,688	2,395	290	373	45 to 49 years--	13	8	6	2	5
25 to 29 years--	2,307	2,036	1,585	447	271	50 to 54 years--	1	-----	-----	-----	1
30 to 34 years--	1,436	1,228	906	316	210	Not stated-----	51	29	14	1	22
35 to 39 years--	553	737	487	247	116	FLORIDA-----	28,097	19,755	19,266	459	8,342
40 to 44 years--	306	253	178	75	53	Male-----	14,315	10,135	9,895	226	4,180
45 to 49 years--	34	22	14	8	12	Female-----	13,782	9,620	9,371	233	4,152
50 to 54 years--	2	1	1	-----	10 to 14 years--	112	28	28	-----	84	
55 years and over	1	1	1	-----	15 to 19 years--	5,246	3,009	2,987	14	2,237	
Not stated-----	94	65	47	15	29	20 to 24 years--	3,957	6,534	6,431	95	2,423
ARKANSAS-----	33,520	25,374	25,280	40	8,146	25 to 29 years--	5,516	5,003	4,849	149	1,613
Male-----	17,202	13,097	13,058	14	4,105	30 to 34 years--	3,979	2,924	2,835	86	1,055
Female-----	16,318	12,277	12,222	26	4,041	35 to 39 years--	2,340	1,553	1,561	89	657
10 to 14 years--	86	28	28	-----	40 to 44 years--	665	487	456	21	178	
15 to 19 years--	5,205	4,152	4,152	2	2,043	45 to 49 years--	66	38	36	2	28
20 to 24 years--	10,350	7,981	7,985	3	2,369	50 to 54 years--	2	-----	-----	-----	2
25 to 29 years--	7,628	5,976	5,984	6	1,652	55 years and over	1	-----	-----	-----	1
30 to 34 years--	4,705	3,740	3,724	12	965	Not stated-----	113	79	73	1	34
35 to 39 years--	2,948	2,245	2,232	10	703	GEORGIA-----	51,658	35,361	36,220	98	25,297
40 to 44 years--	1,011	821	813	6	190	Male-----	31,641	18,855	18,781	50	12,766
45 to 49 years--	136	102	100	1	54	Female-----	30,017	17,506	17,439	48	12,511
50 to 54 years--	3	1	1	-----	10 to 14 years--	216	48	48	-----	168	
Not stated-----	448	316	301	-----	15 to 19 years--	11,728	5,284	5,275	4	6,444	
CALIFORNIA-----	84,502	80,421	68,110	12,288	4,081	20 to 24 years--	19,935	11,564	11,533	18	8,371
Male-----	43,144	41,018	34,842	6,164	2,126	25 to 29 years--	14,304	9,195	9,156	32	5,109
Female-----	41,358	39,403	33,268	6,124	1,955	30 to 34 years--	8,044	5,502	5,463	29	2,542
10 to 14 years--	67	57	52	5	10	35 to 39 years--	5,315	3,423	3,409	12	1,992
15 to 19 years--	9,976	9,451	8,882	568	525	40 to 44 years--	1,740	1,157	1,150	3	533
20 to 24 years--	23,333	26,927	24,281	2,639	1,405	45 to 49 years--	208	96	96	-----	112
25 to 29 years--	23,598	22,673	19,211	3,456	925	50 to 54 years--	9	2	2	-----	7
30 to 34 years--	13,647	13,017	10,058	2,957	630	Not stated-----	159	90	88	-----	69
35 to 39 years--	6,863	6,434	4,391	2,041	428	IDaho-----	10,224	10,123	9,822	293	101
40 to 44 years--	1,817	1,690	1,136	553	127	Male-----	5,252	5,195	5,048	143	57
45 to 49 years--	162	141	79	62	21	Female-----	4,972	4,928	4,774	150	44
50 to 54 years--	5	2	2	-----	10 to 14 years--	3	3	3	-----	10	
Not stated-----	34	29	18	7	5	15 to 19 years--	1,464	1,454	1,438	14	10
COLORADO-----	18,299	18,036	16,891	948	240	20 to 24 years--	3,489	3,482	3,386	74	27
Male-----	9,431	9,316	8,715	499	115	25 to 29 years--	2,514	2,591	2,515	76	23
Female-----	8,846	8,723	8,175	449	125	30 to 34 years--	1,443	1,425	1,369	55	18
10 to 14 years--	12	12	11	1	-----	35 to 39 years--	831	771	771	45	14
15 to 19 years--	2,439	2,350	2,350	22	41	40 to 44 years--	337	328	302	25	9
20 to 24 years--	6,054	5,990	5,800	157	64	45 to 49 years--	31	31	28	3	7
25 to 29 years--	4,597	4,647	4,375	258	50	50 to 54 years--	2	1	1	-----	1
30 to 34 years--	2,705	2,656	2,410	239	39	Not stated-----	12	12	10	1	-----
35 to 39 years--	1,555	1,523	1,333	183	32	ILLINOIS-----	112,167	105,574	97,358	9,142	5,593
40 to 44 years--	535	526	456	67	9	Male-----	57,636	54,804	30,079	4,691	2,832
45 to 49 years--	58	55	43	12	3	Female-----	54,551	51,770	47,279	4,451	2,761
50 to 54 years--	1	1	1	-----	10 to 14 years--	60	32	30	1	28	
Not stated-----	223	221	101	9	2	15 to 19 years--	11,472	10,167	10,015	180	1,305
CONNECTICUT-----	22,228	21,633	17,896	3,732	595	20 to 24 years--	34,768	33,039	31,846	1,175	1,729
Male-----	11,449	11,159	9,232	1,923	290	25 to 29 years--	31,657	30,423	27,742	2,667	1,234
Female-----	10,779	10,474	8,664	1,809	305	30 to 34 years--	19,969	13,216	16,516	2,694	753
10 to 14 years--	5	3	3	-----	35 to 39 years--	10,552	10,133	8,399	1,730	419	
15 to 19 years--	1,430	1,347	1,294	32	103	40 to 44 years--	3,340	3,234	2,558	675	106
20 to 24 years--	6,490	6,292	5,771	519	198	45 to 49 years--	246	239	183	56	7
25 to 29 years--	6,749	6,513	5,597	1,014	136	50 to 54 years--	2	1	1	-----	1
30 to 34 years--	4,318	4,230	3,280	950	88	Not stated-----	101	90	68	14	11
35 to 39 years--	2,410	2,356	1,564	792	54	INDIANA-----	54,034	52,400	51,237	1,139	1,684
40 to 44 years--	744	733	354	379	11	Male-----	27,553	26,856	26,230	614	797
45 to 49 years--	76	74	30	44	2	Female-----	26,361	25,544	25,007	525	837
50 to 54 years--	2	1	1	-----	10 to 14 years--	43	36	36	-----	7	
Not stated-----	4	3	2	1	1	15 to 19 years--	7,166	6,793	6,755	33	373
DELAWARE-----	2,922	3,249	3,101	147	673	20 to 24 years--	17,491	17,042	16,865	175	449
Male-----	2,040	1,873	1,594	84	362	25 to 29 years--	13,589	13,228	12,923	297	361
Female-----	1,882	1,571	1,507	63	311	30 to 34 years--	8,655	8,475	8,191	283	220
10 to 14 years--	9	-----	-----	-----	35 to 39 years--	5,072	4,905	4,569	234	167	
15 to 19 years--	603	430	428	2	173	40 to 44 years--	1,810	1,780	1,653	104	50
20 to 24 years--	1,198	1,008	987	20	190	45 to 49 years--	150	143	130	13	7
1/ Includes "Country not stated."						50 to 54 years--	3	3	3	-----	-----

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS

95

TABLE 4A.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN EACH STATE: 1936—Continued

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races	AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races	
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born				Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born		
IOWA	42,715	42,455	41,392	993	260	MASSACHUSETTS—Con.						
Male	21,939	21,613	21,279	501	126	50 to 54 years—	2					
Female	20,776	20,642	20,113	492	134	Not stated—	199	2	130	60	7	
10 to 14 years	15	14	14		1	MICHIGAN	88,427	86,287	76,058	9,172	3,140	
15 to 19 years	4,153	4,095	4,072	20	58	Male—	45,279	45,702	39,042	4,632	1,577	
20 to 24 years	12,851	12,737	12,597	124	94	Female—	43,148	41,585	37,016	4,540	1,563	
25 to 29 years	11,411	11,364	11,101	246	47	10 to 14 years—	53	35	33	2	18	
30 to 34 years	7,638	7,603	7,349	246	35	15 to 19 years—	9,764	9,082	8,790	284	682	
35 to 39 years	4,500	4,485	4,276	204	15	20 to 24 years—	26,681	27,774	25,032	1,724	907	
40 to 44 years	1,634	1,625	1,512	105	9	25 to 29 years—	23,584	22,963	20,337	2,612	621	
45 to 49 years	1,500	150	117	32	—	30 to 34 years—	14,814	14,284	12,078	2,201	530	
50 to 54 years	2	2	1	—	—	35 to 39 years—	6,194	7,902	6,285	1,615	232	
Not stated	381	380	353	15	1	40 to 44 years—	2,866	2,789	2,149	638	77	
KANSAS	29,998	29,076	28,456	612	922	45 to 49 years—	273	267	193	72	6	
Male	15,457	14,981	14,571	306	486	50 to 54 years—	1	1	1	—	—	
Female	14,531	14,095	13,785	306	436	Not stated—	197	190	160	24	7	
10 to 14 years	19	14	13	1	5	MINNESOTA	47,576	46,954	45,025	1,918	622	
15 to 19 years	3,311	3,111	3,065	25	200	Male—	24,322	24,207	23,191	1,008	315	
20 to 24 years	9,239	8,988	8,871	96	271	Female—	23,054	22,747	21,834	910	307	
25 to 29 years	8,107	7,912	7,767	143	195	10 to 14 years—	11	8	8	—	3	
30 to 34 years	5,117	4,992	4,825	167	125	15 to 19 years—	3,536	3,435	3,388	46	100	
35 to 39 years	3,076	2,983	2,855	126	93	20 to 24 years—	13,798	13,598	13,299	296	200	
40 to 44 years	1,010	980	936	43	30	25 to 29 years—	13,256	13,101	12,641	459	185	
45 to 49 years	90	87	76	11	3	30 to 34 years—	9,079	8,998	8,514	483	81	
Not stated	29	29	28	—	—	35 to 39 years—	5,560	5,209	3,311	60	—	
KENTUCKY	55,778	52,776	52,633	114	3,002	40 to 44 years—	2,042	2,025	1,807	216	17	
Male	28,773	27,224	27,148	63	1,549	45 to 49 years—	181	177	150	27	4	
Female	27,005	25,552	25,485	51	1,453	50 to 54 years—	2	2	2	—	—	
Not stated	—	—	—	—	—	Not stated—	11	9	7	—	2	
LOUISIANA	43,828	25,376	25,181	187	18,452	MISSISSIPPI	49,446	22,267	22,201	56	27,179	
Male	22,341	15,018	12,913	99	9,323	Male—	25,111	11,370	11,336	28	15,741	
Female	21,487	12,358	12,268	88	9,129	Female—	24,335	10,897	10,855	28	13,428	
10 to 14 years	114	87	87	—	27	10 to 14 years—	219	25	25	—	194	
15 to 19 years	8,745	8,043	8,031	6	702	15 to 19 years—	9,135	2,961	2,960	1	6,175	
20 to 24 years	16,989	16,092	16,071	15	897	20 to 24 years—	15,138	6,975	6,883	9	6,265	
25 to 29 years	12,980	12,428	12,384	36	552	25 to 29 years—	11,675	5,792	5,775	15	5,883	
30 to 34 years	8,502	8,076	8,076	29	394	30 to 34 years—	6,822	3,502	3,488	13	3,320	
35 to 39 years	5,897	5,595	5,572	20	302	35 to 39 years—	4,500	2,141	2,129	12	2,359	
40 to 44 years	2,197	2,071	2,064	7	106	40 to 44 years—	1,378	712	709	3	656	
45 to 49 years	242	229	229	—	13	45 to 49 years—	169	75	73	2	94	
50 to 54 years	7	7	7	—	—	50 to 54 years—	8	1	1	—	7	
Not stated	125	116	112	1	9	55 years and over—	1	1	1	—	—	
LOUISIANA	43,828	25,376	25,181	187	18,452	Not stated—	400	184	177	1	216	
Male	22,341	15,018	12,913	99	9,323	Not stated—	—	—	—	—	—	
Female	21,487	12,358	12,268	88	9,129	MISSOURI	55,916	52,395	51,574	800	3,523	
10 to 14 years	123	18	18	—	105	Male—	28,625	26,802	26,361	431	1,824	
15 to 19 years	7,445	3,455	3,479	4	3,559	Female—	27,290	25,591	25,213	359	1,699	
20 to 24 years	13,945	8,112	8,084	25	5,633	10 to 14 years—	67	40	38	1	27	
25 to 29 years	10,651	6,613	6,570	43	4,038	15 to 19 years—	7,901	6,960	6,945	14	941	
30 to 34 years	6,315	4,039	3,984	55	2,276	20 to 24 years—	17,204	16,172	16,040	126	1,032	
35 to 39 years	3,688	2,243	2,200	43	1,655	25 to 29 years—	14,382	13,704	13,488	213	678	
40 to 44 years	1,175	722	709	13	453	30 to 34 years—	8,973	8,523	8,285	237	450	
45 to 49 years	161	92	88	4	69	35 to 39 years—	5,336	5,040	4,881	155	295	
50 to 54 years	8	3	3	—	5	40 to 44 years—	1,854	1,771	1,723	48	83	
Not stated	107	48	46	—	59	45 to 49 years—	165	157	152	.5	8	
MAINE	15,302	15,259	13,434	1,821	43	50 to 54 years—	4	3	3	—	—	
Male	7,812	7,792	6,887	903	20	Not stated—	30	23	19	1	7	
Female	7,490	7,467	6,547	918	23	MISSOURI	10,400	9,752	9,054	705	638	
10 to 14 years	15	15	15	—	—	Male—	5,276	4,949	4,610	338	327	
15 to 19 years	1,835	1,829	1,743	86	6	Female—	5,124	4,815	4,444	367	311	
20 to 24 years	4,572	4,563	4,193	369	9	10 to 14 years—	67	40	38	1	27	
25 to 29 years	3,829	3,819	3,395	423	10	15 to 19 years—	7,901	6,960	6,945	14	941	
30 to 34 years	2,449	2,440	2,035	405	9	20 to 24 years—	17,204	16,172	16,040	126	1,032	
35 to 39 years	1,460	1,456	1,144	312	4	25 to 29 years—	14,382	13,704	13,488	213	678	
40 to 44 years	514	511	374	137	3	30 to 34 years—	8,973	8,523	8,285	237	450	
45 to 49 years	48	47	32	15	1	35 to 39 years—	5,336	5,040	4,881	155	295	
50 to 54 years	2	3	2	—	5	40 to 44 years—	1,854	1,771	1,723	48	83	
Not stated	580	579	503	74	1	45 to 49 years—	165	157	152	.5	8	
MARYLAND	26,588	20,980	20,274	701	5,608	46	50 to 54 years—	4	3	3	—	—
Male	13,715	10,861	10,482	374	2,854	Not stated—	2	2	1	—	—	
Female	12,873	10,119	9,792	327	2,754	NEBRASKA	23,798	23,519	22,793	717	279	
10 to 14 years	79	14	14	—	65	Male—	12,188	12,033	11,657	370	155	
15 to 19 years	4,264	2,819	2,814	5	1,445	Female—	11,610	11,466	11,136	347	124	
20 to 24 years	8,070	6,551	6,458	92	1,519	10 to 14 years—	.12	.10	10	—	2	
25 to 29 years	6,552	5,449	5,256	191	1,113	15 to 19 years—	2,113	2,077	2,059	16	35	
30 to 34 years	4,144	3,413	3,221	192	731	20 to 24 years—	7,400	7,316	7,207	105	84	
35 to 39 years	2,512	1,992	1,838	154	520	25 to 29 years—	6,740	6,651	6,488	162	89	
40 to 44 years	848	664	606	58	184	30 to 34 years—	4,108	4,076	3,873	202	32	
45 to 49 years	77	58	49	9	19	35 to 39 years—	2,473	2,450	2,250	169	23	
50 to 54 years	2	2	2	—	—	40 to 44 years—	854	845	792	53	9	
Not stated	30	18	14	—	12	45 to 49 years—	80	78	68	10	2	
MASSACHUSETTS	61,704	60,744	48,804	11,923	960	50 to 54 years—	2	2	2	—	—	
Male	51,566	51,063	24,958	6,068	503	Not stated—	16	14	14	—	2	
Female	30,138	29,681	23,811	5,880	457	NEVADA	1,419	1,350	1,215	110	89	
10 to 14 years	23	20	20	—	3	Male—	746	699	636	61	47	
15 to 19 years	3,968	3,824	3,646	176	144	Female—	673	631	579	49	42	
20 to 24 years	16,585	15,282	14,730	1,549	503	10 to 14 years—	3	2	2	—	1	
25 to 29 years	18,317	18,115	14,898	3,214	202	15 to 19 years—	162	150	146	.3	12	
30 to 34 years	12,964	12,813	9,368	5,441	151	20 to 24 years—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 to 39 years	7,272	7,156	4,701	2,454	116	25 to 29 years—	—	—	—	—	—	
40 to 44 years	2,207	2,178	1,240	937	29	30 to 34 years—	—	—	—	—	—	
45 to												

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 4A.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN EACH STATE: 1936—Continued

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races	AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born				Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
NEVADA—Continued						CHIO—Continued					
20 to 24 years--	498	459	443	22	29	10 to 14 years--	100	53	52	-----	47
25 to 29 years--	386	361	332	29	25	15 to 19 years--	11,863	10,611	69	1,183	
30 to 34 years--	215	206	179	27	9	20 to 24 years--	32,934	30,523	768	1,688	
35 to 39 years--	120	110	87	23	10	25 to 29 years--	28,091	26,976	25,512	1,452	1,115
40 to 44 years--	29	27	21	6	2	30 to 34 years--	17,319	16,609	15,191	1,417	710
45 to 49 years--	4	3	3	-----	1	35 to 39 years--	9,687	9,194	8,104	1,090	493
Not stated--	2	2	2	-----		40 to 44 years--	3,352	3,234	2,747	487	128
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	7,679	7,673	6,598	968	6	45 to 49 years--	303	283	227	56	20
Male--	3,987	3,984	3,505	474	3	50 to 54 years--	2	2	-----	-----	
Female--	3,692	3,689	3,192	494	3	Not stated--	42	40	35	2	2
10 to 14 years--	3	3	3	-----	2						
15 to 19 years--	724	722	696	23	2						
20 to 24 years--	2,326	2,325	2,161	152	1						
25 to 29 years--	2,169	2,166	1,918	247	1						
30 to 34 years--	1,325	1,325	1,082	243	1						
35 to 39 years--	823	823	635	187	-----						
40 to 44 years--	264	263	170	93	1						
45 to 49 years--	26	26	14	12	-----						
Not stated--	16	18	17	1	-----						
NEW JERSEY-----	53,833	49,634	42,140	7,456	4,199						
Male--	27,632	25,479	21,592	3,869	2,153						
Female--	26,201	24,155	20,548	3,887	2,046						
10 to 14 years--	26	11	11	-----	15						
15 to 19 years--	4,539	3,701	3,628	70	338						
20 to 24 years--	15,789	14,473	13,551	912	1,316						
25 to 29 years--	15,955	15,030	13,060	1,960	925						
30 to 34 years--	10,284	9,684	7,508	2,168	600						
35 to 39 years--	5,450	5,069	3,422	1,643	381						
40 to 44 years--	1,612	1,505	873	530	107						
45 to 49 years--	142	128	50	68	14						
50 to 54 years--	5	5	3	2	-----						
Not stated--	31	28	24	3	3						
NEW MEXICO-----	12,907	12,308	11,675	604	599						
Male--	6,647	6,345	6,013	318	302						
Female--	6,260	5,963	5,662	285	297						
10 to 14 years--	16	12	12	-----	4						
15 to 19 years--	1,608	1,743	1,716	24	55						
20 to 24 years--	3,981	3,803	3,662	133	178						
25 to 29 years--	3,141	3,005	2,853	146	136						
30 to 34 years--	1,935	1,833	1,705	124	100						
35 to 39 years--	1,425	1,352	1,225	124	73						
40 to 44 years--	497	467	424	41	30						
45 to 49 years--	51	43	33	10	8						
50 to 54 years--	1	1	1	-----							
Not stated--	54	49	44	2	5						
NEW YORK-----	182,469	173,937	138,203	35,702	8,532						
Male--	93,983	89,713	71,285	18,411	4,270						
Female--	88,486	84,224	66,918	17,291	4,262						
10 to 14 years--	101	68	64	4	33						
15 to 19 years--	12,621	11,264	10,899	359	1,357						
20 to 24 years--	51,643	49,034	44,380	4,647	2,809						
25 to 29 years--	57,324	55,223	44,042	11,172	2,101						
30 to 34 years--	36,870	35,603	24,749	10,847	1,267						
35 to 39 years--	18,287	17,504	10,979	6,523	783						
40 to 44 years--	5,048	4,873	2,996	1,976	175						
45 to 49 years--	353	348	178	170	5						
50 to 54 years--	5	4	3	1	1						
Not stated--	17	16	13	3	1						
NORTH CAROLINA-----	76,182	52,256	51,920	84	23,926						
Male--	39,037	26,890	26,717	46	12,147						
Female--	37,145	25,366	25,203	38	11,779						
10 to 14 years--	224	59	56	-----	165						
15 to 19 years--	12,784	7,427	7,305	3	5,357						
20 to 24 years--	24,006	16,438	15,548	14	7,588						
25 to 29 years--	17,733	12,764	12,713	25	4,969						
30 to 34 years--	11,110	8,253	8,222	18	2,857						
35 to 39 years--	7,386	5,186	5,165	17	2,200						
40 to 44 years--	2,495	1,842	1,835	6	653						
45 to 49 years--	319	214	213	1	105						
50 to 54 years--	7	3	3	-----	4						
Not stated--	118	70	60	-----	48						
NORTH DAKOTA-----	13,571	13,151	12,275	876	420						
Male--	6,932	6,710	6,257	443	222						
Female--	6,639	6,441	6,008	433	198						
10 to 14 years--	3	2	2	-----	1						
15 to 19 years--	971	908	896	12	63						
20 to 24 years--	3,911	3,800	3,722	78	111						
25 to 29 years--	3,868	3,770	3,606	164	98						
30 to 34 years--	2,500	2,441	2,227	214	59						
35 to 39 years--	1,583	1,514	1,263	251	69						
40 to 44 years--	654	639	505	134	15						
45 to 49 years--	77	74	51	23	3						
50 to 54 years--	3	2	2	-----	1						
Not stated--	1	1	1	-----	-----						
OHIO-----	103,703	98,367	93,004	5,351	5,336						
Male--	52,863	50,174	47,412	2,758	2,689						
Female--	50,840	48,193	45,592	2,593	2,647						
10 to 14 years--	5	2	2	-----	1						
15 to 19 years--	1,004	921	913	7	83						
20 to 24 years--	3,755	3,549	3,511	35	206						
25 to 29 years--	3,611	3,455	3,378	76	156						
30 to 34 years--	2,294	2,181	2,073	105	113						
35 to 39 years--	1,500	1,424	1,348	75	76						
40 to 44 years--	612	574	516	57	38						
45 to 49 years--	66	62	51	11	4						
50 to 54 years--	4	2	2	-----	2						
Not stated--	28	20	16	16	2						

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS

97

TABLE 4A.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER,  
IN EACH STATE: 1936—Continued

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races	AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born				Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
TENNESSEE-----	50,571	42,782	42,661	89	7,799	VIRGINIA—Continued	11,979	9,129	9,072	56	2,850
Male-----	25,722	21,848	21,783	47	3,374	25 to 29 years--	5,906	5,350	5,350	55	1,721
Female-----	24,849	20,934	20,878	42	3,915	30 to 34 years--	5,163	5,163	5,163	34	1,437
10 to 14 years--	129	58	58	71		35 to 39 years--	5,726	1,418	1,404	14	504
15 to 19 years--	8,564	6,582	6,376	1	1,982	40 to 44 years--	1,922	1,57	154	3	54
20 to 24 years--	15,825	13,443	13,424	11	2,382	45 to 49 years--	111	2	2	-----	3
25 to 29 years--	12,075	10,534	10,497	31	1,541	50 to 54 years--	5	25	21	-----	15
30 to 34 years--	7,538	6,591	6,563	24	947	Not stated-----	40				
35 to 39 years--	4,808	4,146	4,128	15	652	WASHINGTON-----	23,375	22,745	20,824	1,912	631
40 to 44 years--	1,578	1,406	1,397	7	172	Male-----	12,009	11,705	10,912	982	304
45 to 49 years--	170	156	156	14		Female-----	11,367	11,040	10,107	930	327
50 to 54 years--	2	-----	-----	2							
Not stated-----	82	66	62	16		10 to 14 years--	9	9	-----	-----	
TEXAS-----	111,602	97,827	88,760	8,963	13,775	15 to 19 years--	2,681	2,608	2,481	126	73
Male-----	57,495	50,480	45,767	4,655	7,016	20 to 24 years--	7,997	7,783	7,284	497	214
Female-----	54,106	47,347	42,993	4,303	6,759	25 to 29 years--	6,337	6,194	5,680	511	143
10 to 14 years--	194	81	80	115		30 to 34 years--	3,782	3,248	3,248	988	96
15 to 19 years--	16,544	13,373	12,945	404	3,171	35 to 39 years--	1,942	1,857	1,581	284	75
20 to 24 years--	35,518	32,047	30,113	1,900	4,271	40 to 44 years--	614	587	497	90	27
25 to 29 years--	27,869	25,038	22,388	2,628	2,331	45 to 49 years--	56	53	38	15	3
30 to 34 years--	17,194	15,435	15,402	2,022	1,759	Not stated-----	8	8	6	1	-----
35 to 39 years--	9,972	8,655	7,276	1,580	1,107	WEST VIRGINIA-----	40,853	38,763	38,159	590	2,090
40 to 44 years--	2,568	2,655	2,269	355	333	Male-----	20,950	19,851	19,531	314	1,059
45 to 49 years--	272	225	182	43	47	Female-----	19,903	18,912	18,628	276	991
50 to 54 years--	15	13	9	4	2						
Not stated-----	156	115	96	12	41	10 to 14 years--	69	54	54	-----	15
UTAH-----	12,551	12,423	11,887	536	128	15 to 19 years--	6,681	6,209	6,200	8	472
Male-----	6,398	6,358	6,065	273	60	20 to 24 years--	12,517	12,429	8,591	87	655
Female-----	6,153	6,085	5,822	263	68	25 to 29 years--	9,505	5,720	5,581	134	419
10 to 14 years--	1	1	1	-----		30 to 34 years--	5,999	3,608	3,473	137	279
15 to 19 years--	1,281	1,257	1,238	19	24	35 to 39 years--	3,795	1,394	1,263	78	53
20 to 24 years--	4,145	4,115	4,038	77	30	40 to 44 years--	168	161	151	10	7
25 to 29 years--	3,255	3,231	3,087	144	24	45 to 49 years--	5	4	4	-----	1
30 to 34 years--	2,055	2,047	1,901	146	18	50 to 54 years--	65	63	53	2	2
35 to 39 years--	1,249	1,223	1,119	104	26	Not stated-----					
40 to 44 years--	491	487	446	41	4	WISCONSIN-----	52,613	52,049	49,661	2,336	564
45 to 49 years--	60	60	55	5	-----	Male-----	27,059	26,792	25,568	1,199	277
50 to 54 years--	1	1	1	-----		Female-----	25,544	25,257	24,093	1,137	287
Not stated-----	3	1	1	2							
VERMONT-----	6,449	6,448	5,717	717	1	10 to 14 years--	12	12	12	-----	
Male-----	3,282	3,281	2,915	360	1	15 to 19 years--	4,172	4,082	4,058	28	90
Female-----	3,167	3,167	2,802	357		20 to 24 years--	15,979	15,795	15,470	311	183
10 to 14 years--	11	11	10	1		25 to 29 years--	14,694	14,574	13,954	607	120
15 to 19 years--	764	764	729	35		30 to 34 years--	9,601	9,528	8,881	638	73
20 to 24 years--	1,950	1,949	1,808	137	1	35 to 39 years--	5,735	5,664	5,177	481	71
25 to 29 years--	1,705	1,705	1,508	193		40 to 44 years--	2,036	2,074	1,840	233	22
30 to 34 years--	1,109	1,109	927	181		45 to 49 years--	183	182	157	35	1
35 to 39 years--	668	668	547	118		50 to 54 years--	2	2	2	-----	
40 to 44 years--	204	204	160	43		Not stated-----	129	125	115	3	4
45 to 49 years--	24	24	17	7							
50 to 54 years--	1	1	1	-----		WYOMING-----	4,753	4,625	4,374	235	128
Not stated-----	13	13	11	1		Male-----	2,425	2,364	2,248	110	61
VIRGINIA-----	51,247	36,538	36,348	181	14,709	Female-----	2,282	2,126	2,126	125	67
Male-----	26,188	18,607	18,713	90	7,381						
Female-----	25,059	17,731	17,635	91	7,328						
10 to 14 years--	155	44	44	-----	111	10 to 14 years--	7	7	7	-----	
15 to 19 years--	6,588	4,959	4,958	-----	3,429	15 to 19 years--	612	589	577	11	.23
20 to 24 years--	15,757	11,172	11,151	19	4,585	20 to 24 years--	1,675	1,658	1,595	39	37
						25 to 29 years--	1,188	1,160	1,098	58	28
						30 to 34 years--	691	671	612	55	20
						35 to 39 years--	411	395	347	46	16
						40 to 44 years--	141	138	117	21	5
						45 to 49 years--	15	15	11	4	-----
						Not stated-----	13	12	10	1	1

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1936

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER												
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated		
United States-----	2,144,790													
Male-----	1,099,465	25	30,763	407,503	593,303	450,106	306,242	172,312	77,917	28,135	16,713	51,749		
Female-----	1,045,325	14	15,939	209,393	305,680	230,978	156,815	88,482	39,952	14,368	8,472	31,372		
11	14,844	198,110	289,623	219,130	149,427	83,820	37,965	13,767	8,241	30,377				
10 to 14 years-----		1,452	5	263	337	95	35	11	9	6	2	5	684	
M-----		1,486	6	272	361	121	31	14	7	8	1	5	560	
F-----		138,246	7	12,920	76,058	27,114	5,732	1,987	610	287	144	132	13,275	
15 to 19 years-----		130,977	3	11,937	71,881	25,957	5,429	1,860	620	260	133	121	12,776	
20 to 24 years-----		341,856	2	2,554	118,993	145,933	44,357	13,430	4,276	1,507	701	522	9,451	
25 to 29 years-----		325,138	2	2,423	112,464	129,294	42,199	12,795	4,073	1,559	626	505	9,243	
30 to 34 years-----		269,833		153	12,485	115,805	102,806	37,842	10,971	3,933	1,412	988	3,438	
35 to 39 years-----		275,997		155	11,876	110,384	97,524	35,822	10,454	3,812	1,388	1,053	3,529	
40 to 44 years-----		181,526		21	1,133	12,919	69,416	60,841	23,680	7,424	2,622	1,698	1,772	
45 to 49 years-----		172,308		30	1,063	12,119	65,592	58,296	22,373	7,091	2,487	1,608	1,649	
50 to 54 years-----		105,594		4	181	1,350	7,775	39,496	34,540	14,139	4,340	2,625	1,144	
55 years and over-----		100,440		7	210	1,318	7,610	37,559	32,794	13,220	4,211	2,469	1,062	
Not stated-----		35,051		2	21	136	556	2,931	13,889	11,052	4,165	1,993	306	
M-----		33,433		1	34	117	498	2,816	13,057	10,590	4,039	1,978	303	
F-----		1		4	15	29	95	387	1,450	941	471	54		
85		3,190		6	10	27	98	334	1,375	638	465	39		
77				3	9	9	9	7	26	15	7			
2				1	5	5	8	10	21	25	2			
1								1		1				
2,394		22	201	310	253	173	110	47	15	22	1,241			
2,233		19	215	302	215	181	110	40	23	14	1,114			
ALABAMA-----	60,116		1,081	13,450	15,069	9,906	7,147	4,113	2,512	968	717	5,173		
10 to 14 years-----		193		24	40	6	2	1		1			119	
M-----		10,749		634	5,460	1,613	341	115	32	16	9	10	2,319	
F-----		19,372		210	7,105	7,504	2,006	656	231	135	51	46	1,428	
20 to 24 years-----		13,953		10	726	5,326	4,455	1,802	506	280	120	106	622	
25 to 29 years-----		8,291		2	70	532	2,779	2,750	1,078	446	182	132	320	
30 to 34 years-----		5,343		8	69	296	1,714	1,636	877	301	231	211		
35 to 39 years-----		1,850		3	4	15	97	605	668	242	151	65		
40 to 44 years-----		212		1		2	5	16	83	60	38	7		
45 to 49 years-----		6			1			1		1	2	1		
50 to 54 years-----		147		1	17	14	10	7	8	6	2	1	81	
Not stated-----		9,545		143	1,998	2,581	1,872	1,379	743	436	182	103	168	
ARIZONA-----														
10 to 14 years-----		11		1	2	1	2		1	1			3	
M-----		1,438		123	783	335	100	29	10	6	4	3	45	
F-----		3,061		17	1,077	1,240	426	176	53	15	16	9	32	
20 to 24 years-----		2,307		1	114	816	764	394	111	53	19	9	26	
25 to 29 years-----		1,438		12	96	485	487	190	99	34	25	10		
30 to 34 years-----		853		2	17	69	258	264	155	51	28	9		
35 to 39 years-----		306		2		9	27	108	89	48	20	3		
40 to 44 years-----		34					1	3	15	8	7			
45 to 49 years-----		2					1				1			
50 to 54 years-----		1												
55 years and over-----		94		1	8	14	17	6	2	3	2	1	40	
Not stated-----		33,520		1	908	7,781	8,791	5,821	4,132	2,630	1,450	625	511	870
ARKANSAS-----														
10 to 14 years-----		86		1	36	30	5	3					11	
M-----		6,205		757	3,493	1,200	263	125	30	21	9	13	294	
F-----		10,350		104	3,720	4,331	1,279	406	175	84	43	33	175	
20 to 24 years-----		7,628		5	425	2,863	2,549	1,038	334	182	85	59	68	
25 to 29 years-----		4,705		2	43	293	1,840	1,554	702	308	121	97	45	
30 to 34 years-----		2,948		12	48	146	908	992	449	198	174	21		
35 to 39 years-----		1,011		4	1	16	62	351	346	126	101	4		
40 to 44 years-----		136		1	1	1	2	8	55	40	27	1		
45 to 49 years-----		3					1			1	2			
50 to 54 years-----		448		4	53	49	24	37	18	5	2	5	251	
Not stated-----		64,502		1	795	15,697	25,489	19,566	12,564	8,950	2,697	946	488	309
CALIFORNIA-----														
10 to 14 years-----		67		11	16	15	5	2	1	1			15	
M-----		9,976		5,878	2,419	508	210	38	19	6	4	103		
F-----		26,333		89	8,958	12,694	4,483	1,466	370	114	34	21	104	
20 to 24 years-----		23,598		3	761	9,299	8,467	3,547	1,006	322	110	50	33	
25 to 29 years-----		13,647		1	68	937	5,333	4,539	1,832	688	214	76	19	
30 to 34 years-----		6,863		8	106	630	2,576	2,002	1,005	323	195	18		
35 to 39 years-----		1,817		1	11	34	202	687	536	222	117	6		
40 to 44 years-----		162		2		2	14	14	72	35	22	1		
45 to 49 years-----		5				1				2	2			
50 to 54 years-----		34		7	6	3	8							
Not stated-----		18,279		1	15	24	12	19	4	2	2	1	10	
CONNECTICUT-----														
10 to 14 years-----		12		1	4	3	1						3	
M-----		2,439		192	1,340	628	158	49	14	5	3	1	50	
F-----		6,054		36	2,095	2,589	866	257	92	34	7	11	47	
20 to 24 years-----		4,697		6	203	1,940	1,517	673	216	71	26	14	31	
25 to 29 years-----		2,705			20	213	932	882	410	157	56	19	16	
30 to 34 years-----		1,555		1	2	22	99	538	534	218	79	56	6	
35 to 39 years-----		535				3	14	43	188	164	78	43	2	
40 to 44 years-----		58				1		4	33	15	5			
45 to 49 years-----		1												
50 to 54 years-----		223		1	15	24	12	19	4	2	2	1	143	
Not stated-----		22,228		119	3,303	6,568	5,494	3,530	1,913	754	195	79	273	
M-----		5		1			1						3	
F-----		1,430		95	853	311	63	12	4	1	2	2	89	
20 to 24 years-----		6,490		22	2,193	2,987	866	223	62	11	9	2	115	
25 to 29 years-----		6,749		1	239	2,882	2,514	782	219	54	12	9	37	
30 to 34 years-----		4,318			14	355	1,790	1,430	540	145	24	11	9	
35 to 39 years-----		2,410			4	30	250	998	757	268	54	25	14	
40 to 44 years-----		744				2	10	82	318	237	67	24	4	
45 to 49 years-----		76						3	12	38	17	6		
50 to 54 years-----		2						1			2			
Not stated-----		4						1					2	

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS

99

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1936—Continued

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER											
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated	
DELAWARE-----	3,922	—	58	759	1,065	807	474	311	116	38	22	272	
10 to 14 years-----	9	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
15 to 19 years-----	603	—	45	314	91	15	4	3	1	1	—	129	
20 to 24 years-----	1,198	—	10	405	501	157	36	13	4	1	—	71	
25 to 29 years-----	1,011	—	—	34	421	366	101	39	6	4	3	37	
30 to 34 years-----	610	—	—	4	47	235	197	62	17	5	7	16	
35 to 39 years-----	331	—	—	—	4	30	125	107	41	11	6	7	
40 to 44 years-----	144	—	—	—	—	2	9	65	42	15	6	5	
45 to 49 years-----	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	1	—	1	
50 to 54 years-----	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Not stated-----	6	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	11,704	—	184	2,151	3,271	2,455	1,564	744	269	86	42	938	
10 to 14 years-----	34	—	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	
15 to 19 years-----	1,782	—	163	824	265	54	16	5	1	—	—	454	
20 to 24 years-----	3,645	—	15	1,200	1,518	432	142	56	9	4	3	266	
25 to 29 years-----	3,284	—	—	108	1,331	1,122	390	126	39	16	4	98	
30 to 34 years-----	1,820	—	—	9	132	736	615	200	61	18	14	35	
35 to 39 years-----	873	—	—	1	15	39	350	254	85	24	13	24	
40 to 44 years-----	251	—	—	—	3	7	36	100	72	22	4	7	
45 to 49 years-----	13	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	2	3	—	—	
50 to 54 years-----	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Not stated-----	51	—	1	5	6	5	3	—	1	—	—	30	
FLORIDA-----	28,097	—	482	5,622	7,178	5,076	3,715	2,056	1,066	504	388	2,010	
10 to 14 years-----	112	—	9	17	5	1	—	—	1	1	—	78	
15 to 19 years-----	5,246	—	413	2,455	992	223	119	39	18	15	9	963	
20 to 24 years-----	8,957	—	52	2,808	3,575	1,267	480	177	67	36	21	474	
25 to 29 years-----	6,616	—	5	270	2,293	2,154	1,030	337	160	81	50	231	
30 to 34 years-----	3,979	—	—	46	248	1,239	1,293	593	233	113	87	127	
35 to 39 years-----	2,340	—	2	7	40	158	729	682	365	145	127	85	
40 to 44 years-----	665	—	—	—	3	14	55	214	192	93	81	15	
45 to 49 years-----	66	—	—	—	—	2	7	25	20	9	3	3	
50 to 54 years-----	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	
55 years and over-----	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not stated-----	113	—	1	19	17	20	9	5	5	1	2	34	
GEORGIA-----	61,658	—	1	1,469	14,236	15,639	9,963	7,157	4,150	2,187	1,038	904	4,914
10 to 14 years-----	216	—	31	37	9	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	
15 to 19 years-----	11,728	—	1,183	5,808	1,726	350	139	50	19	20	13	2,419	
20 to 24 years-----	19,935	—	238	7,519	7,635	2,095	705	216	110	50	66	1,301	
25 to 29 years-----	14,304	—	12	738	5,563	4,545	1,814	602	256	126	150	518	
30 to 34 years-----	8,044	—	2	85	583	2,604	2,638	1,037	418	210	206	261	
35 to 39 years-----	5,315	—	—	25	88	335	1,742	1,638	770	294	254	171	
40 to 44 years-----	1,740	—	2	5	23	100	100	580	551	270	175	36	
45 to 49 years-----	208	—	—	—	1	—	4	17	59	64	56	7	
50 to 54 years-----	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	2	1	
Not stated-----	159	—	3	24	29	10	15	7	3	1	4	63	
IDAHO-----	10,224	—	143	2,131	3,033	2,112	1,342	805	369	135	91	63	
10 to 14 years-----	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15 to 19 years-----	1,464	—	130	828	371	74	25	11	4	—	—	21	
20 to 24 years-----	3,489	—	12	1,175	1,526	510	158	59	22	4	4	19	
25 to 29 years-----	2,614	—	—	113	1,028	930	366	102	47	14	9	5	
30 to 34 years-----	1,443	—	1	9	96	543	485	217	60	13	13	6	
35 to 39 years-----	831	—	—	2	8	50	288	278	125	46	30	4	
40 to 44 years-----	337	—	—	—	2	4	20	134	99	46	32	—	
45 to 49 years-----	31	—	—	—	1	—	2	12	12	3	1	1	
Not stated-----	12	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	7	
ILLINOIS-----	112,167	—	1,148	19,650	32,158	26,114	16,588	9,038	3,510	1,103	495	2,363	
10 to 14 years-----	60	—	8	12	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	29	
15 to 19 years-----	11,472	—	950	6,641	2,255	468	144	43	13	10	8	940	
20 to 24 years-----	34,768	—	180	11,607	15,502	4,561	1,329	388	108	47	28	818	
25 to 29 years-----	31,657	—	8	1,090	12,979	11,896	3,837	1,070	330	85	47	315	
30 to 34 years-----	19,969	—	2	72	1,290	8,298	6,710	2,470	671	203	105	148	
35 to 39 years-----	10,552	—	—	13	85	820	4,267	3,558	1,245	334	159	71	
40 to 44 years-----	3,340	—	—	1	13	49	279	1,476	1,031	360	111	20	
45 to 49 years-----	246	—	—	—	1	2	8	23	111	63	37	1	
50 to 54 years-----	2	—	—	—	14	25	17	14	10	1	—	20	
Not stated-----	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
INDIANA-----	54,034	—	1	1,043	11,886	15,290	10,929	7,401	4,179	1,858	677	327	443
10 to 14 years-----	43	—	11	12	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	10	
15 to 19 years-----	7,166	—	875	4,376	1,355	231	91	24	9	4	9	183	
20 to 24 years-----	17,491	—	149	6,793	7,478	1,976	613	196	70	41	20	155	
25 to 29 years-----	13,589	—	9	648	5,743	4,857	1,560	454	180	67	45	46	
30 to 34 years-----	8,695	—	1	47	653	3,436	2,959	1,058	340	117	82	22	
35 to 39 years-----	5,072	—	—	7	54	401	2,035	1,653	610	207	86	19	
40 to 44 years-----	1,810	—	—	1	6	21	139	787	581	199	73	3	
45 to 49 years-----	150	—	—	—	1	1	2	26	68	40	12	—	
50 to 54 years-----	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	5	
Not stated-----	15	—	—	2	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	
IOWA-----	42,715	—	530	7,645	11,987	9,191	6,405	3,743	1,577	487	246	904	
10 to 14 years-----	15	—	2	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	
15 to 19 years-----	4,155	—	421	2,357	862	152	61	11	5	—	1	273	
20 to 24 years-----	12,831	—	97	4,684	5,579	1,551	407	125	61	20	15	292	
25 to 29 years-----	11,411	—	6	584	4,847	4,032	1,350	363	118	35	22	112	
30 to 34 years-----	7,638	—	—	29	569	3,040	2,637	900	278	79	49	57	
35 to 39 years-----	4,500	—	—	4	53	321	1,769	1,565	549	140	67	32	
40 to 44 years-----	1,654	—	—	—	1	22	139	723	498	172	69	10	
45 to 49 years-----	150	—	—	1	—	2	3	24	60	37	21	2	
50 to 54 years-----	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Not stated-----	381	—	2	42	74	58	39	32	8	3	2	120	

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1936—Continued

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
KANSAS-----	29,998		406	5,681	8,645	6,356	4,388	2,483	1,152	403	201	273
10 to 14 years-----	19		1	3	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	1	6
15 to 19 years-----	3,311		332	1,942	711	134	43	17	2	4	5	121
20 to 24 years-----	9,239		71	3,323	4,094	1,177	331	69	38	17	11	88
25 to 29 years-----	8,107		2	375	3,392	2,823	1,012	299	114	36	24	30
30 to 34 years-----	5,117		-----	30	396	2,006	1,742	612	220	65	36	10
35 to 39 years-----	3,076		-----	5	35	205	1,175	1,065	404	122	58	7
40 to 44 years-----	1,010		-----	1	2	12	78	387	337	129	59	5
45 to 49 years-----	90		-----	-----	1	1	4	13	36	28	7	-----
Not stated-----	29		-----	2	10	5	2	1	1	2	-----	6
KENTUCKY-----	55,778	2	1,304	12,168	14,416	10,304	7,856	4,939	2,377	1,035	814	563
10 to 14 years-----	114	1	24	53	18	4	1	-----	1	-----	-----	12
15 to 19 years-----	8,745	1	1,006	5,002	1,825	421	145	70	29	22	15	209
20 to 24 years-----	16,989		243	6,173	6,946	2,181	725	283	139	69	64	166
25 to 29 years-----	12,980		25	831	4,826	4,404	1,807	555	231	116	130	55
30 to 34 years-----	8,502		3	76	661	2,839	2,907	1,211	417	194	164	30
35 to 39 years-----	5,897		2	16	107	408	2,095	1,941	801	288	218	21
40 to 44 years-----	2,177		-----	2	12	33	164	840	648	282	186	10
45 to 49 years-----	242		-----	-----	2	-----	-----	32	108	63	33	2
50 to 54 years-----	7		-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	4	-----	-----
Not stated-----	125		1	15	19	12	11	5	3	1	-----	56
LOUISIANA-----	43,828	2	1,010	9,801	11,947	7,980	5,656	3,258	1,681	661	526	1,104
10 to 14 years-----	123	1	32	40	13	2	4	3	2	1	2	23
15 to 19 years-----	7,445	1	817	4,142	1,491	359	137	53	19	12	11	403
20 to 24 years-----	13,945		139	4,997	5,714	1,735	606	220	101	38	42	353
25 to 29 years-----	10,651		16	539	4,154	3,489	1,449	477	229	85	84	129
30 to 34 years-----	6,315		3	54	485	2,105	2,176	658	324	135	104	73
35 to 39 years-----	3,898		12	71	253	1,599	1,214	555	199	147	50	-----
40 to 44 years-----	1,175		1	13	22	75	414	386	142	106	16	-----
45 to 49 years-----	161		-----	1	1	4	17	65	46	26	1	-----
50 to 54 years-----	8		-----	-----	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	-----
Not stated-----	107		3	15	6	15	7	2	-----	2	2	55
MAINE-----	15,302		286	2,966	4,026	3,034	2,069	1,174	583	246	139	759
10 to 14 years-----	15		5	6	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
15 to 19 years-----	1,835		210	971	412	93	34	11	2	4	2	96
20 to 24 years-----	4,572		65	1,598	1,793	599	183	67	35	8	9	115
25 to 29 years-----	3,829		4	254	1,515	1,275	474	155	62	21	19	50
30 to 34 years-----	2,449		1	34	246	898	760	293	113	50	31	23
35 to 39 years-----	1,460		-----	1	24	125	546	440	200	70	40	11
40 to 44 years-----	514		-----	3	2	11	54	191	142	75	32	4
45 to 49 years-----	48		-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	24	15	6	-----
Not stated-----	580		1	19	33	28	18	15	5	3	-----	458
MARYLAND-----	26,588	3	685	5,745	7,319	5,593	3,588	2,024	844	318	166	303
10 to 14 years-----	79	1	39	21	4	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	9
15 to 19 years-----	4,264	1	566	2,487	797	168	68	11	9	6	7	124
20 to 24 years-----	8,070	1	55	2,897	3,519	1,087	285	100	24	16	10	76
25 to 29 years-----	6,552		3	297	2,647	2,404	801	237	65	34	18	36
30 to 34 years-----	4,144		1	32	295	1,671	1,393	491	149	59	31	22
35 to 39 years-----	2,512		6	47	228	957	824	296	92	52	32	10
40 to 44 years-----	648		3	5	29	79	352	247	84	42	7	-----
45 to 49 years-----	77		-----	-----	1	9	34	26	6	1	-----	1
50 to 54 years-----	2		-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	18
Not stated-----	30		1	2	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MASSACHUSETTS-----	61,704		397	8,849	17,065	15,015	10,357	5,384	1,992	574	218	1,883
10 to 14 years-----	23		2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19
15 to 19 years-----	3,968		298	2,213	727	158	44	8	4	3	-----	583
20 to 24 years-----	16,585		93	5,782	7,212	2,050	547	155	36	15	10	655
25 to 29 years-----	18,317		3	766	7,900	5,419	2,190	548	145	32	21	293
30 to 34 years-----	12,964		1	68	1,099	5,640	4,112	1,469	337	83	44	111
35 to 39 years-----	7,272		-----	8	98	687	3,195	2,187	747	191	76	83
40 to 44 years-----	2,207		-----	6	32	256	985	643	208	56	21	-----
45 to 49 years-----	167		-----	-----	2	5	27	79	39	11	4	-----
50 to 54 years-----	2		-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Not stated-----	199		-----	10	23	17	8	5	1	1	1	134
MICHIGAN-----	88,427	1	1,045	16,141	25,431	19,861	12,771	7,298	2,937	890	393	1,659
10 to 14 years-----	53		13	9	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	24
15 to 19 years-----	9,764	1	839	5,564	2,036	463	146	44	12	9	3	647
20 to 24 years-----	28,681		179	9,638	12,709	4,004	1,132	329	91	25	16	558
25 to 29 years-----	23,584		11	839	9,507	8,680	3,149	846	256	82	41	173
30 to 34 years-----	14,814		2	56	1,016	6,039	4,840	1,988	533	170	70	100
35 to 39 years-----	8,194		-----	13	104	596	3,219	2,618	1,007	257	118	62
40 to 44 years-----	2,866		-----	3	14	40	260	1,229	919	287	110	24
45 to 49 years-----	273		-----	3	2	6	33	115	79	33	2	-----
50 to 54 years-----	1		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Not stated-----	197		1	19	37	35	19	11	4	1	1	69
MINNESOTA-----	47,576		254	6,485	12,647	11,002	8,149	4,689	2,160	715	300	1,006
10 to 14 years-----	11		1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	8
15 to 19 years-----	3,536		196	1,815	854	190	75	28	11	3	-----	364
20 to 24 years-----	13,798		55	4,124	6,028	2,187	658	212	65	28	15	426
25 to 29 years-----	13,256		2	513	5,055	4,750	1,979	596	169	51	23	118
30 to 34 years-----	9,079		-----	29	661	3,409	3,121	1,260	384	110	60	45
35 to 39 years-----	5,660		-----	3	45	437	2,136	1,944	772	210	85	28
40 to 44 years-----	2,042		-----	1	2	24	170	797	673	279	87	9
45 to 49 years-----	181		-----	-----	3	7	21	85	34	30	1	1
50 to 54 years-----	2		-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	6
Not stated-----	11		-----	-----	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS

101

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1936—Continued

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER											
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated	
MISSISSIPPI-----	49,446	219	62	68	14	2	2	1	2	-----	1	65	
10 to 14 years-----	9,136	2	1,019	4,871	1,575	389	157	54	26	18	13	1,014	
15 to 19 years-----	15,138	-----	173	5,374	6,110	1,737	654	219	115	62	56	688	
20 to 24 years-----	11,675	-----	12	599	4,389	3,728	1,615	487	283	141	103	318	
25 to 29 years-----	6,822	-----	2	82	452	2,163	855	409	189	175	164	-----	
30 to 34 years-----	4,500	-----	2	23	92	248	1,456	1,321	697	282	268	111	
35 to 39 years-----	1,378	-----	-----	1	9	23	86	460	414	229	140	16	
40 to 44 years-----	169	-----	-----	-----	3	4	10	68	34	40	10	-----	
45 to 49 years-----	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	2	2	1	1	
50 to 54 years-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
55 years and over-----	400	-----	6	41	44	31	18	12	9	3	6	230	
Not stated-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
MISSOURI-----	55,916	-----	853	11,075	15,225	11,532	7,595	4,620	2,057	735	410	1,814	
10 to 14 years-----	67	-----	4	13	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43	
15 to 19 years-----	7,301	-----	705	4,384	1,502	297	104	33	12	6	8	850	
20 to 24 years-----	17,204	-----	139	5,981	7,256	2,260	641	200	84	37	28	578	
25 to 29 years-----	14,582	-----	4	620	5,795	5,159	1,723	561	204	.87	48	181	
30 to 34 years-----	8,973	-----	1	60	586	3,411	3,048	1,189	393	117	79	89	
35 to 39 years-----	5,336	-----	-----	14	66	376	1,929	1,861	708	222	114	46	
40 to 44 years-----	1,854	-----	-----	2	9	17	140	760	583	225	103	15	
45 to 49 years-----	165	-----	-----	-----	4	4	15	71	39	28	4	-----	
50 to 54 years-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	
Not stated-----	30	-----	-----	1	5	7	5	1	1	-----	2	8	
MONTANA-----	10,400	-----	96	1,874	2,977	2,184	1,483	909	546	160	103	58	
10 to 14 years-----	6	-----	2	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
15 to 19 years-----	1,212	-----	68	654	337	83	24	10	7	1	2	26	
20 to 24 years-----	3,532	-----	23	1,103	1,504	573	186	68	34	6	11	24	
25 to 29 years-----	2,765	-----	2	106	996	946	442	179	56	20	14	5	
30 to 34 years-----	2,620	-----	1	7	138	495	541	257	121	36	17	7	
35 to 39 years-----	894	-----	-----	2	2	77	265	284	187	50	25	2	
40 to 44 years-----	336	-----	-----	-----	8	22	107	126	39	32	2	-----	
45 to 49 years-----	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	4	15	8	2	-----	-----	
Not stated-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
NEBRASKA-----	23,798	-----	237	4,031	6,998	5,350	3,542	2,039	862	306	149	284	
10 to 14 years-----	12	-----	2	3	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	7	
15 to 19 years-----	2,113	-----	176	1,198	479	96	31	3	6	1	1	122	
20 to 24 years-----	7,400	-----	55	2,483	3,390	990	263	69	31	9	6	104	
25 to 29 years-----	6,740	-----	3	317	2,784	2,453	797	250	66	28	12	30	
30 to 34 years-----	4,106	-----	1	24	323	1,652	1,379	520	142	43	14	10	
35 to 39 years-----	2,475	-----	-----	4	18	146	999	843	310	97	54	2	
40 to 44 years-----	854	-----	-----	1	-----	9	69	344	273	106	50	2	
45 to 49 years-----	80	-----	-----	-----	2	4	8	33	21	12	-----	-----	
50 to 54 years-----	2	-----	-----	1	4	2	-----	1	1	1	-----	7	
Not stated-----	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	
NEVADA-----	1,419	-----	14	257	407	308	209	110	62	26	13	13	
10 to 14 years-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
15 to 19 years-----	162	-----	11	78	51	11	4	2	-----	2	-----	3	
20 to 24 years-----	498	-----	2	187	194	83	29	14	4	-----	-----	5	
25 to 29 years-----	386	-----	-----	11	144	133	64	16	14	1	2	1	
30 to 34 years-----	215	-----	-----	1	16	74	58	34	9	6	5	2	
35 to 39 years-----	120	-----	-----	-----	2	6	42	35	18	11	5	1	
40 to 44 years-----	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	8	13	5	1	-----	-----	
45 to 49 years-----	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	
Not stated-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	7,679	-----	82	1,367	2,158	1,720	1,151	616	240	102	69	174	
10 to 14 years-----	3	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
15 to 19 years-----	724	-----	64	331	156	33	9	1	-----	2	2	60	
20 to 24 years-----	2,326	-----	17	831	980	294	86	31	16	8	8	55	
25 to 29 years-----	2,169	-----	1	132	258	745	269	76	30	20	13	25	
30 to 34 years-----	1,326	-----	9	146	548	389	154	50	22	15	13	-----	
35 to 39 years-----	823	-----	1	15	92	552	246	67	26	16	8	-----	
40 to 44 years-----	264	-----	-----	-----	6	45	120	61	23	7	2	-----	
45 to 49 years-----	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	16	1	8	-----	-----	
Not stated-----	18	-----	3	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	
NEW JERSEY-----	53,833	-----	3	417	8,337	15,835	13,297	8,543	4,358	1,684	497	173	689
10 to 14 years-----	26	-----	1	4	4	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	12	
15 to 19 years-----	4,539	-----	2	361	2,709	917	180	61	16	8	3	279	
20 to 24 years-----	15,789	-----	48	5,180	7,398	2,207	516	154	45	13	6	222	
25 to 29 years-----	15,955	-----	3	407	6,734	6,008	2,046	492	120	32	20	93	
30 to 34 years-----	10,284	-----	31	707	4,391	3,501	1,200	299	81	38	36	-----	
35 to 39 years-----	5,450	-----	5	59	470	2,247	1,766	657	174	46	26	-----	
40 to 44 years-----	1,612	-----	1	6	34	158	704	489	155	48	16	-----	
45 to 49 years-----	142	-----	-----	-----	1	7	20	65	37	12	-----	-----	
50 to 54 years-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	2	-----	-----	5	-----	
Not stated-----	31	-----	-----	-----	12	4	6	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
NEW MEXICO-----	12,907	-----	167	2,430	3,367	2,351	1,876	1,234	698	238	183	363	
10 to 14 years-----	.16	-----	1	5	2	1	-----	-----	9	2	3	7	
15 to 19 years-----	1,808	-----	137	971	468	86	34	8	9	2	3	90	
20 to 24 years-----	3,981	-----	26	1,259	1,687	551	205	74	40	19	7	113	
25 to 29 years-----	3,141	-----	2	170	1,065	1,056	504	170	77	21	18	58	
30 to 34 years-----	1,933	-----	15	118	562	567	353	120	36	30	30	32	
35 to 39 years-----	1,425	-----	5	17	80	423	468	253	79	68	32	-----	
40 to 44 years-----	497	-----	-----	1	9	34	154	175	68	42	9	-----	
45 to 49 years-----	51	-----	-----	-----	1	4	4	21	13	8	-----	-----	
50 to 54 years-----	1	-----	-----	-----	5	9	5	3	3	1	-----	-----	
Not stated-----	54	-----	1	5	9	5	5	3	3	1	22	-----	

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1936—Continued

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
NEW YORK-----	182,469	1	1,077	24,304	52,488	48,299	30,417	14,887	5,673	1,627	604	3,092
10 to 14 years-----	101	1	10	-11	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	76
15 to 19 years-----	12,621		866	7,010	2,829	588	157	48	24	6	8	1,085
20 to 24 years-----	51,843		191	15,523	24,020	7,943	2,125	554	157	54	37	1,239
25 to 29 years-----	57,324		8	1,608	22,928	22,398	7,537	1,805	468	124	57	391
30 to 34 years-----	36,870		1	124	2,456	15,544	12,554	4,507	1,112	291	121	180
35 to 39 years-----	18,287			23	227	1,707	7,487	5,858	2,187	509	188	101
40 to 44 years-----	5,048		1	3	18	113	554	2,079	1,557	547	157	19
45 to 49 years-----	353				3	2	16	35	168	94	35	-
50 to 54 years-----	5					1	2			2	-	-
Not stated-----	17				2	5	3	4	1	-	1	1
NORTH CAROLINA-----	76,182	1	1,756	17,333	16,666	12,796	9,674	5,694	2,931	1,236	972	5,123
10 to 14 years-----	224		32	36	12	5	2	3	1	-	2	131
15 to 19 years-----	12,784		1,357	6,514	1,909	357	136	44	23	11	13	2,420
20 to 24 years-----	24,006	1	330	9,499	9,052	2,330	780	278	123	59	61	1,493
25 to 29 years-----	17,733		26	1,126	6,817	5,743	2,232	695	279	132	122	561
30 to 34 years-----	11,110		7	116	749	3,794	3,839	1,433	499	234	195	244
35 to 39 years-----	7,386		3	27	106	516	2,506	2,284	1,091	389	303	161
40 to 44 years-----	2,495			5	8	41	152	920	774	323	228	34
45 to 49 years-----	319			1	1	-	11	32	141	65	44	4
50 to 54 years-----	7					1	1	1	-	1	2	1
Not stated-----	118			1	9	12	9	5	4	-	2	74
NORTH DAKOTA-----	13,571		73	1,677	3,573	3,034	2,274	1,513	750	289	115	273
10 to 14 years-----	3						1	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	971		49	425	292	61	19	4	3	2	2	114
20 to 24 years-----	3,911		24	1,058	1,752	628	212	102	21	8	5	101
25 to 29 years-----	3,868			174	1,332	1,409	626	198	54	32	6	37
30 to 34 years-----	2,500				18	182	822	863	391	151	46	11
35 to 39 years-----	1,583			1	15	106	504	577	259	79	37	5
40 to 44 years-----	654					6	47	232	225	103	38	2
45 to 49 years-----	77					1	2	9	36	19	10	-
50 to 54 years-----	3					1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Not stated-----	1											1
OHIO-----	103,703		1,359	19,936	30,012	22,446	14,345	8,206	3,295	1,108	526	2,459
10 to 14 years-----	100		11	9	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	65
15 to 19 years-----	11,853		1,123	6,717	2,244	425	129	47	25	4	9	1,140
20 to 24 years-----	32,934		212	12,003	14,280	3,916	1,137	380	125	45	28	308
25 to 29 years-----	28,091		12	1,115	12,100	10,088	3,203	925	295	90	62	221
30 to 34 years-----	17,319		1	78	1,276	7,226	5,655	2,115	559	206	85	118
35 to 39 years-----	9,687			10	91	748	3,901	3,269	1,132	316	147	73
40 to 44 years-----	3,362		1	5	50	303	1,427	1,025	366	153	27	3
45 to 49 years-----	303			1	2	4	36	133	81	41	22	1
50 to 54 years-----	2				1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Not stated-----	42				5	8	5	1	-	-	14	-
OKLAHOMA-----	41,815		975	9,812	11,624	7,859	5,202	3,228	1,506	600	417	592
10 to 14 years-----	46		13	16	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	11
15 to 19 years-----	7,002		812	4,065	1,418	297	77	32	16	7	9	269
20 to 24 years-----	13,939		142	5,220	5,867	1,668	545	195	80	27	22	173
25 to 29 years-----	9,890		2	454	3,930	3,555	1,232	425	142	59	48	63
30 to 34 years-----	5,996		2	41	340	2,149	2,076	879	292	115	83	19
35 to 39 years-----	3,511			8	47	187	1,190	1,253	489	190	127	20
40 to 44 years-----	1,249		1	7	14	77	432	442	184	104	8	-
45 to 49 years-----	117			1	2	1	12	41	37	22	1	-
50 to 54 years-----	2									2	-	-
Not stated-----	63		4	7	9	7	3	4	1	-	28	-
OREGON-----	13,975		124	2,646	4,236	3,073	1,960	1,061	517	199	99	60
10 to 14 years-----	4		1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,695		107	966	431	114	35	8	4	4	4	22
20 to 24 years-----	4,750		15	1,528	2,065	752	255	67	20	6	4	18
25 to 29 years-----	3,864		1	134	1,553	1,330	552	180	76	17	12	9
30 to 34 years-----	2,129			11	151	812	699	274	123	35	21	3
35 to 39 years-----	1,117		1	13	73	383	397	157	65	27	1	-
40 to 44 years-----	388		1	-	6	32	131	125	65	28	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	26				2	2	12	6	3	1	-	-
Not stated-----	22			3	6	2	2	-	-	-	6	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	159,393	1	2,278	31,310	45,275	33,906	23,016	13,644	5,664	1,719	694	1,886
10 to 14 years-----	113	1	31	34	8	2	-	-	1	1	1	33
15 to 19 years-----	17,599		1,877	10,704	3,410	583	199	70	31	8	12	805
20 to 24 years-----	49,227		354	18,545	21,459	5,810	1,663	478	171	64	43	640
25 to 29 years-----	42,804		14	1,828	18,229	15,359	5,071	1,495	433	118	73	184
30 to 34 years-----	27,183		2	163	1,938	10,861	9,274	3,563	906	249	118	109
35 to 39 years-----	15,800			23	187	1,186	6,273	5,434	1,977	477	180	63
40 to 44 years-----	5,896			3	24	86	507	2,529	1,879	645	206	17
45 to 49 years-----	559				3	4	15	65	256	151	58	7
50 to 54 years-----	20				2	2	3	3	5	4	1	-
Not stated-----	92			10	15	13	9	7	6	2	2	28
REODE ISLAND-----	10,186		82	1,563	2,904	2,358	1,628	864	348	111	37	291
10 to 14 years-----	3											3
15 to 19 years-----	669		62	354	131	25	7	4	3	-	1	82
20 to 24 years-----	2,852		17	1,023	1,253	329	81	18	6	3	3	119
25 to 29 years-----	3,006		3	175	1,296	1,022	350	84	19	11	3	43
30 to 34 years-----	2,023			9	205	837	634	233	53	20	7	25
35 to 39 years-----	1,175			2	16	135	489	347	132	34	10	11
40 to 44 years-----	422				3	7	65	174	119	36	11	7
45 to 49 years-----	31					2	4	16	7	2	2	-
Not stated-----	4					3	-	-	-	-	-	1

**GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS**

103

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1936—Continued

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER											
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated	
SOUTH CAROLINA	39,292	—	711	9,285	9,441	5,827	4,649	2,808	1,428	584	479	4,080	
10 to 14 years	97	—	8	9	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	75	
15 to 19 years	7,114	—	569	3,493	855	166	66	23	14	2	9	1,917	
20 to 24 years	13,283	—	126	5,230	4,829	1,121	466	148	96	29	29	1,209	
25 to 29 years	9,064	—	7	495	3,415	2,793	1,205	384	185	74	75	431	
30 to 34 years	4,887	—	—	49	282	1,564	1,683	690	235	103	105	176	
35 to 39 years	3,468	—	—	7	49	165	1,153	1,145	494	180	140	135	
40 to 44 years	1,103	—	—	—	2	11	67	395	357	138	97	35	
45 to 49 years	157	—	—	—	2	1	2	18	44	56	21	6	
50 to 54 years	7	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	2	1	
Not stated	112	—	1	—	5	3	1	4	3	—	—	95	
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,879	—	92	1,757	3,414	2,883	2,141	1,387	629	221	100	255	
10 to 14 years	5	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
15 to 19 years	1,004	—	67	478	281	59	12	3	5	—	—	99	
20 to 24 years	3,755	—	23	1,121	1,627	596	174	65	23	17	3	106	
25 to 29 years	3,611	—	1	150	1,333	1,322	554	153	48	14	12	24	
30 to 34 years	2,294	—	—	6	155	784	795	372	116	37	16	13	
35 to 39 years	1,500	—	—	—	14	116	549	513	213	69	22	4	
40 to 44 years	612	—	—	—	1	3	50	261	187	72	37	1	
45 to 49 years	66	—	—	—	—	2	7	37	10	10	—	—	
50 to 54 years	4	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	
Not stated	28	—	—	1	2	2	5	11	—	1	—	6	
TENNESSEE	50,571	—	1,074	11,145	13,187	9,081	6,582	3,833	1,855	897	642	2,275	
10 to 14 years	129	—	15	42	9	2	1	1	—	—	—	59	
15 to 19 years	8,364	—	862	4,349	1,582	315	111	39	12	12	11	1,071	
20 to 24 years	15,825	—	175	5,902	6,257	1,857	599	226	88	54	53	614	
25 to 29 years	12,075	—	19	737	4,659	3,922	1,566	480	210	120	78	254	
30 to 34 years	7,538	—	2	90	575	2,603	2,513	974	356	162	125	133	
35 to 39 years	4,808	—	—	12	88	295	1,649	1,559	626	291	194	91	
40 to 44 years	1,578	—	—	1	9	23	132	532	497	204	156	24	
45 to 49 years	170	—	—	1	—	—	5	19	65	52	25	3	
50 to 54 years	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Not stated	92	—	1	11	8	6	5	3	1	1	—	46	
TEXAS	111,602	—	3	1,807	22,453	31,192	22,100	15,317	8,426	4,174	1,589	1,058	3,483
10 to 14 years	194	—	28	59	15	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	85
15 to 19 years	16,544	—	1,482	8,900	3,527	805	274	67	31	16	9	1,433	
20 to 24 years	36,318	—	1	275	12,029	15,628	4,994	1,566	476	203	87	42	1,017
25 to 29 years	27,969	—	15	1,291	10,668	9,595	3,950	1,226	512	155	128	431	
30 to 34 years	17,194	—	3	130	1,186	5,925	5,909	2,337	672	322	248	257	
35 to 39 years	9,972	—	1	24	130	703	3,388	3,221	1,458	520	375	152	
40 to 44 years	2,968	—	—	6	10	46	210	1,059	993	393	210	41	
45 to 49 years	272	—	—	1	2	4	5	24	101	81	45	9	
50 to 54 years	15	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	8	2	—	
Not stated	156	—	3	13	26	22	13	15	3	2	1	58	
UTAH	12,551	—	155	2,484	3,676	2,604	1,842	987	467	159	77	100	
10 to 14 years	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15 to 19 years	1,281	—	—	129	795	258	44	15	4	1	1	34	
20 to 24 years	4,145	—	25	1,565	1,843	490	129	33	9	3	1	47	
25 to 29 years	3,255	—	1	118	1,440	1,175	376	89	26	13	8	9	
30 to 34 years	2,065	—	—	5	125	834	765	215	79	26	10	5	
35 to 39 years	1,249	—	—	—	9	59	531	420	159	46	22	3	
40 to 44 years	491	—	—	1	2	24	217	165	55	26	9	1	
45 to 49 years	60	—	—	—	—	1	7	28	15	1	—	—	
50 to 54 years	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	
Not stated	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
VERMONT	6,449	—	84	1,145	1,830	1,350	944	539	255	103	65	134	
10 to 14 years	11	—	4	3	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	
15 to 19 years	764	—	55	399	186	46	16	8	2	—	1	51	
20 to 24 years	1,950	—	22	643	835	276	72	37	8	10	7	40	
25 to 29 years	1,705	—	3	87	692	581	219	57	33	11	8	14	
30 to 34 years	1,109	—	—	10	101	395	360	144	51	18	16	14	
35 to 39 years	668	—	—	1	9	47	249	218	66	36	17	5	
40 to 44 years	204	—	—	—	3	4	26	70	64	23	13	1	
45 to 49 years	24	—	—	—	—	2	5	10	5	2	—	—	
50 to 54 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Not stated	13	—	2	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	
VIRGINIA	51,247	—	1	1,049	10,801	13,190	9,163	6,948	4,208	2,142	876	693	2,174
10 to 14 years	155	—	30	37	12	4	—	1	2	—	—	1	55
15 to 19 years	8,388	—	833	4,360	1,665	303	116	50	28	11	4	1,018	
20 to 24 years	15,757	—	1	164	5,542	6,395	1,982	627	228	101	58	47	612
25 to 29 years	11,979	—	19	750	4,479	3,960	1,631	503	215	90	106	226	
30 to 34 years	7,627	—	3	92	551	2,506	2,662	1,026	373	162	129	123	
35 to 39 years	5,163	—	—	18	79	367	1,736	1,701	734	241	204	83	
40 to 44 years	1,922	—	—	6	35	163	677	601	261	164	17	—	
45 to 49 years	211	—	—	—	2	9	21	88	53	35	3	—	
50 to 54 years	5	—	—	2	3	6	4	1	—	2	3	—	
Not stated	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	
WASHINGTON	23,376	—	218	4,345	7,088	5,187	3,290	1,815	809	326	157	141	
10 to 14 years	9	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
15 to 19 years	2,681	—	184	1,554	680	160	43	21	6	1	1	51	
20 to 24 years	7,997	—	32	2,550	3,571	1,277	347	141	39	8	5	47	
25 to 29 years	6,337	—	—	258	2,530	2,190	896	269	111	29	17	17	
30 to 34 years	3,732	—	—	15	275	1,383	1,261	524	162	71	53	8	
35 to 39 years	1,942	—	—	3	27	158	683	610	289	108	54	10	
40 to 44 years	614	—	—	4	19	57	222	184	87	38	38	3	
45 to 49 years	56	—	—	1	—	—	1	7	15	22	9	—	
Not stated	8	—	—	1	1	2	1	2	2	—	—	1	

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1936—Continued

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
WEST VIRGINIA-----	40,853	-----	629	8,454	10,570	7,531	5,496	3,467	1,721	716	454	1,811
10 to 14 years-----	69	-----	11	17	6	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3
15 to 19 years-----	6,681	-----	469	3,484	1,413	293	103	48	20	9	6	836
20 to 24 years-----	13,172	137	4,388	5,345	1,767	607	209	81	37	39	564	564
25 to 29 years-----	9,505	9	485	3,363	3,301	1,369	466	195	66	54	197	197
30 to 34 years-----	5,999	2	59	374	1,949	2,042	969	325	118	85	76	76
35 to 39 years-----	3,795	-----	17	52	198	1,277	1,279	570	221	127	54	54
40 to 44 years-----	1,394	-----	1	5	16	88	475	459	215	114	21	21
45 to 49 years-----	168	-----	-----	-----	1	2	68	48	27	1	2	1
50 to 54 years-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Not stated-----	65	-----	1	3	12	6	8	1	2	1	-----	31
WISCONSIN-----	52,613	-----	330	7,906	14,914	12,427	8,285	4,748	2,172	603	256	972
10 to 14 years-----	12	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9
15 to 19 years-----	4,172	-----	227	2,230	1,033	231	60	17	5	2	4	365
20 to 24 years-----	15,979	93	5,066	7,196	2,330	642	185	65	24	18	360	360
25 to 29 years-----	14,694	7	560	5,904	5,504	1,903	460	183	34	22	97	97
30 to 34 years-----	9,601	1	37	683	3,974	3,235	1,249	359	93	42	46	46
35 to 39 years-----	5,765	-----	3	62	445	2,229	1,924	788	173	71	40	40
40 to 44 years-----	2,096	-----	1	10	23	188	861	709	219	72	13	13
45 to 49 years-----	193	-----	1	-----	6	20	81	56	25	4	-----	4
50 to 54 years-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	12	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----
Not stated-----	129	2	7	24	20	22	12	1	2	1	-----	38
WYOMING-----	4,753	-----	41	893	1,386	1,036	634	426	195	54	43	45
10 to 14 years-----	7	-----	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
15 to 19 years-----	612	-----	33	340	158	38	17	4	-----	3	1	18
20 to 24 years-----	1,675	6	493	740	280	97	32	8	2	1	2	16
25 to 29 years-----	1,188	-----	47	424	433	187	62	22	4	5	4	4
30 to 34 years-----	691	-----	7	55	250	207	114	31	11	15	1	1
35 to 39 years-----	411	-----	-----	5	30	116	148	81	20	8	2	2
40 to 44 years-----	141	-----	-----	-----	2	10	64	45	12	6	-----	6
45 to 49 years-----	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	7	3	3	3	1	2
Not stated-----	13	-----	-----	3	3	3	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER,  
IN THE UNITED STATES: 1/ 1936

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races	NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born				Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
Total births--	2,075,407	1,813,466	1,683,324	128,620	261,941	FIRST CHILD-----	741,898	665,242	632,372	32,258	76,656
12 years--	51	20	18	2	31	12 years-----	51	20	18	2	31
13 years--	443	142	142	---	301	13 years-----	443	142	142	---	301
14 years--	2,418	1,020	994	18	1,398	14 years-----	2,398	1,013	987	18	1,385
15 years--	8,842	4,742	4,681	50	4,100	15 years-----	8,457	4,591	4,532	48	3,866
16 years--	24,879	15,954	15,748	174	8,925	16 years-----	22,944	14,974	14,785	159	7,970
17 years--	46,861	34,827	34,359	423	12,024	17 years-----	40,542	30,935	30,522	370	9,607
18 years--	79,896	62,900	61,951	652	16,996	18 years-----	62,845	51,246	50,490	673	11,599
19 years--	104,063	86,696	85,259	1,335	17,367	19 years-----	72,768	63,424	62,398	947	9,364
20 years--	120,593	102,117	100,012	2,022	18,476	20 years-----	72,930	65,071	65,743	1,272	7,859
21 years--	130,102	113,633	110,815	2,735	16,469	21 years-----	69,677	64,182	62,491	1,646	5,495
22 years--	133,191	116,051	112,065	3,901	17,140	22 years-----	62,701	58,184	56,041	2,104	4,517
23 years--	134,503	118,325	113,076	5,173	16,278	23 years-----	56,504	53,081	50,411	2,641	3,423
24 years--	129,619	115,204	109,193	5,940	14,415	24 years-----	48,383	45,927	43,230	2,666	2,456
25 years--	123,286	109,984	103,512	6,408	13,302	25 years-----	41,937	40,113	37,458	2,628	1,824
26 years--	117,718	105,404	98,233*	7,113	12,314	26 years-----	35,853	34,452	31,885	2,550	1,400
27 years--	105,919	95,879	88,574	7,252	10,040	27 years-----	29,205	28,136	25,784	2,341	1,069
28 years--	105,962	95,481	87,459	7,980	10,481	28 years-----	25,433	24,467	22,250	2,207	966
29 years--	92,459	83,798	78,230	7,531	8,661	29 years-----	19,884	19,194	17,338	1,847	690
30 years--	88,792	79,494	71,323	8,117	9,308	30 years-----	16,724	16,076	14,226	1,842	648
31 years--	68,950	63,376	56,970	6,372	5,574	31 years-----	11,677	11,369	10,174	1,192	308
32 years--	69,238	62,874	55,434	7,418	6,364	32 years-----	9,880	9,543	8,313	1,228	337
33 years--	59,493	53,875	47,233	6,614	5,618	33 years-----	7,115	6,881	6,001	880	215
34 years--	53,071	47,900	41,940	5,936	5,171	34 years-----	5,832	5,317	4,610	704	215
35 years--	50,345	44,654	38,474	6,134	5,711	35 years-----	4,534	4,307	3,709	597	227
36 years--	49,707	43,767	37,765	5,378	5,940	36 years-----	3,783	3,596	3,116	479	187
37 years--	34,617	31,003	26,765	4,220	3,614	37 years-----	2,453	2,336	2,034	301	117
38 years--	35,332	31,161	26,572	4,577	4,171	38 years-----	2,016	1,998	1,606	290	118
39 years--	27,988	24,811	21,059	3,739	3,127	39 years-----	1,432	1,360	1,155	205	72
40 years--	23,222	20,567	17,403	3,171	2,635	40 years-----	1,020	967	822	144	53
41 years--	14,786	13,565	11,593	1,963	1,221	41 years-----	582	563	478	85	19
42 years--	13,624	12,196	10,209	1,976	1,428	42 years-----	451	423	360	63	28
43 years--	8,913	8,062	6,711	1,343	651	43 years-----	242	227	177	50	15
44 years--	5,468	4,907	4,039	865	561	44 years-----	124	120	97	23	4
45 years--	3,297	2,866	2,306	557	431	45 years-----	84	76	69	7	8
46 years--	1,671	1,457	1,192	264	214	46 years-----	37	30	21	9	7
47 years--	762	646	518	128	116	47 years-----	7	6	4	2	1
48 years--	478	352	284	67	126	48 years-----	25	24	21	3	1
49 years--	235	171	124	46	64	49 years-----	2	-----	-----	2	2
50 years--	80	49	37	11	31	50 years-----	6	5	4	1	1
51 years--	21	13	12	1	8	51 years-----	3	2	2	-----	1
52 years--	27	19	18	1	8	52 years-----	4	2	2	-----	2
53 years--	16	10	10	-----	6	53 years-----	1	1	1	-----	-----
54 years--	16	10	8	2	6	54 years-----	1	1	1	-----	-----
55 years--	3	2	1	1	1	Not stated-----	1,187	960	864	34	227
Not stated--	4,410	3,492	3,003	210	918						

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

2/ Includes "Country not stated."

**GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS**

105

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1/ 1936—Continued

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races	NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born				Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born	
<b>SECOND CHILD—Con.</b>											
14 years-----	20	7	7	—	13	26 years-----	14,419	11,972	11,379	583	2,447
15 years-----	368	148	147	1	220	27 years-----	13,263	11,459	10,781	668	1,804
16 years-----	1,791	930	913	15	861	28 years-----	13,619	11,872	11,096	767	1,747
17 years-----	5,713	3,593	3,549	42	2,120	29 years-----	12,064	10,724	9,880	843	1,340
18 years-----	14,699	10,500	10,344	143	4,399	30 years-----	11,745	10,508	9,593	913	1,237
19 years-----	25,515	19,772	19,465	286	5,743	31 years-----	9,133	8,445	7,671	767	688
20 years-----	35,100	28,653	28,120	511	6,447	32 years-----	9,208	8,523	7,580	942	685
21 years-----	39,866	34,182	33,431	786	5,484	33 years-----	7,851	7,314	6,413	899	537
22 years-----	40,907	35,810	34,711	1,087	5,097	34 years-----	7,139	6,637	5,769	866	502
23 years-----	40,125	35,925	34,468	1,433	4,200	35 years-----	6,531	6,019	5,130	886	512
24 years-----	37,686	34,497	32,762	1,723	3,189	36 years-----	6,045	5,585	4,782	800	460
25 years-----	33,862	31,468	29,572	1,882	2,394	37 years-----	4,118	3,881	3,335	543	237
26 years-----	31,346	29,387	27,263	2,115	1,959	38 years-----	3,904	3,649	3,086	562	255
27 years-----	27,908	26,569	24,306	2,254	1,339	39 years-----	2,923	2,759	2,312	447	164
28 years-----	26,645	25,383	22,978	2,397	1,262	40 years-----	2,222	2,119	1,759	350	103
29 years-----	22,420	21,509	19,351	2,148	911	41 years-----	1,248	1,201	1,037	164	47
30 years-----	19,706	18,895	16,677	2,207	811	42 years-----	1,057	1,013	833	180	44
31 years-----	14,774	14,336	12,569	1,657	438	43 years-----	611	572	476	95	39
32 years-----	13,113	12,671	10,860	1,806	442	44 years-----	339	320	274	45	19
33 years-----	10,356	10,002	8,599	1,399	354	45 years-----	165	150	130	20	15
34 years-----	8,139	7,873	6,798	1,072	265	46 years-----	78	71	61	10	7
35 years-----	6,606	6,336	5,387	946	270	47 years-----	34	31	24	7	3
36 years-----	5,576	5,328	4,485	841	248	48 years-----	19	14	12	2	5
37 years-----	3,535	3,394	2,694	499	141	49 years-----	8	6	5	1	2
38 years-----	2,952	2,645	2,412	432	117	50 years-----	5	3	2	—	—
39 years-----	2,076	1,985	1,666	297	91	51 years-----	2	2	2	—	—
40 years-----	1,406	1,342	1,148	194	64	52 years-----	5	4	4	—	1
41 years-----	834	807	688	119	27	53 years-----	3	1	1	—	2
42 years-----	601	579	493	85	22	54 years-----	3	1	1	—	2
43 years-----	326	310	250	60	16	Not stated-----	426	337	302	26	39
44 years-----	165	158	133	25	7						
45 years-----	77	71	62	9	6						
46 years-----	36	34	30	4	2						
47 years-----	17	15	13	2	2						
48 years-----	10	6	5	1	4						
49 years-----	5	3	2	1	2						
50 years-----	7	2	2	—	5						
51 years-----	1	1	1	—	—						
52 years-----	3	2	2	—	1						
53 years-----	2	1	1	—	1						
54 years-----	1	—	—	—	1						
55 years-----	1	1	1	—	—						
Not stated-----	812	678	615	39	134						
<b>THIRD CHILD-----</b>		278,680	244,537	225,258	19,151	34,143					
15 years-----	16	3	2	1	13						
16 years-----	117	39	39	—	78						
17 years-----	509	257	250	7	252						
18 years-----	1,828	993	963	29	835						
19 years-----	4,846	3,035	2,950	84	1,811						
20 years-----	9,758	6,819	6,644	172	2,939						
21 years-----	15,048	11,651	11,393	234	3,397						
22 years-----	19,452	15,378	14,901	471	4,074						
23 years-----	22,274	18,356	17,718	626	3,918						
24 years-----	22,493	19,238	18,455	766	3,255						
25 years-----	22,012	19,514	18,377	926	2,698						
26 years-----	20,701	18,549	17,413	1,124	2,152						
27 years-----	18,565	16,965	16,788	1,168	1,600						
28 years-----	18,874	17,379	15,989	1,386	1,495						
29 years-----	16,298	15,207	13,834	1,364	1,091						
30 years-----	15,276	14,259	12,782	1,472	1,017						
31 years-----	11,966	11,393	10,162	1,227	573						
32 years-----	11,522	10,348	9,550	1,397	574						
33 years-----	9,639	9,152	7,881	1,277	477						
34 years-----	8,025	7,689	6,603	1,079	356						
35 years-----	7,223	6,832	5,725	1,107	391						
36 years-----	6,271	5,952	5,110	839	319						
37 years-----	4,129	3,947	3,302	644	182						
38 years-----	3,765	3,550	2,975	574	215						
39 years-----	2,718	2,995	2,184	431	123						
40 years-----	1,805	1,826	1,544	282	79						
41 years-----	1,144	1,109	958	150	35						
42 years-----	810	774	662	111	36						
43 years-----	454	436	375	60	18						
44 years-----	223	219	187	51	10						
45 years-----	130	116	92	24	14						
46 years-----	69	64	54	10	5						
47 years-----	26	22	17	5	4						
48 years-----	14	11	10	1	3						
49 years-----	17	16	6	10	1						
50 years-----	1	—	—	—	1						
51 years-----	2	1	1	—	1						
52 years-----	2	2	2	—	—						
Not stated-----	552	431	399	22	121						
<b>FOURTH CHILD-----</b>		179,875	153,654	140,632	12,930	26,221					
16 years-----	19	5	5	—	14						
17 years-----	64	29	26	3	35						
18 years-----	223	105	101	4	118						
19 years-----	731	380	366	13	351						
20 years-----	2,139	1,242	1,191	50	897						
21 years-----	4,187	2,764	2,676	84	1,423						
22 years-----	7,176	4,968	4,784	182	2,208						
23 years-----	10,397	7,674	7,387	281	2,723						
24 years-----	12,861	10,152	9,708	497	2,809						
25 years-----	15,791	11,143	10,647	489	2,648						

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

2/ Includes "Country not stated."

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1/ 1936—Continued

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races	NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born				Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born	
<b>SIXTH CHILD—Con.</b>											
42 years-----	1,263	1,177	965	212	86	NINTH CHILD—Con.	500	284	259	25	216
43 years-----	753	715	592	123	38	28 years-----	739	443	375	68	296
44 years-----	482	395	324	71	27	29 years-----	1,139	683	593	89	456
45 years-----	232	214	181	33	18	30 years-----	1,148	800	713	87	348
46 years-----	184	143	111	32	11	32 years-----	1,743	1,282	1,112	150	481
47 years-----	52	48	35	13	4	33 years-----	2,049	1,548	1,352	194	501
48 years-----	33	26	20	6	7	34 years-----	2,267	1,723	1,525	198	544
49 years-----	19	15	10	5	4	35 years-----	2,614	1,976	1,737	236	658
50 years-----	7	5	4	1	2	36 years-----	3,212	2,563	2,275	288	649
51 years-----	3	1	1	-----	2	37 years-----	2,490	2,043	1,807	236	447
52 years-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	38 years-----	2,813	2,356	2,065	269	457
53 years-----	2	2	2	-----	-----	39 years-----	2,393	2,027	1,746	279	366
Not stated-----	198	149	135	13	49	40 years-----	2,146	1,827	1,561	265	319
SEVENTH CHILD-----	60,454	49,127	43,629	5,467	11,327	41 years-----	1,294	1,156	1,002	162	128
19 years-----	2	-----	-----	-----	42 years-----	1,371	1,219	1,027	188	152	
20 years-----	48	21	20	1	27	43 years-----	864	790	677	112	74
21 years-----	68	38	35	3	30	44 years-----	559	506	427	79	53
22 years-----	130	58	55	3	72	45 years-----	339	303	243	60	36
23 years-----	258	118	110	8	140	46 years-----	175	150	125	24	25
24 years-----	548	271	241	29	277	47 years-----	85	73	60	13	12
25 years-----	953	544	489	54	409	48 years-----	40	26	21	5	14
26 years-----	1,539	933	835	96	606	49 years-----	22	18	14	3	4
27 years-----	2,072	1,396	1,281	113	676	50 years-----	8	6	5	1	2
28 years-----	3,065	2,131	1,953	175	934	51 years-----	2	2	2	-----	-----
29 years-----	3,419	2,542	2,310	222	877	52 years-----	2	2	1	1	-----
30 years-----	4,413	3,339	3,039	299	1,074	54 years-----	3	3	2	1	-----
31 years-----	3,971	3,190	2,933	253	781	55 years-----	1	1	1	1	-----
32 years-----	4,738	3,949	3,609	340	789	Not stated-----	63	62	53	5	21
33 years-----	4,621	3,885	3,470	412	736	TENTH CHILD-----	21,624	16,713	14,419	2,279	4,911
34 years-----	4,623	3,941	3,553	366	682	22 years-----	15	5	5	-----	10
35 years-----	4,545	3,846	3,410	434	699	23 years-----	17	10	8	2	7
36 years-----	4,882	4,131	3,629	499	751	24 years-----	32	17	16	1	15
37 years-----	3,287	2,905	2,553	350	382	25 years-----	61	26	18	8	35
38 years-----	3,553	3,095	2,641	454	458	26 years-----	67	36	32	4	31
39 years-----	2,680	2,393	2,035	356	287	27 years-----	124	60	54	6	64
40 years-----	2,240	1,991	1,691	300	249	28 years-----	186	86	73	13	100
41 years-----	1,479	1,375	1,182	192	104	29 years-----	280	146	127	19	134
42 years-----	1,291	1,179	999	179	112	30 years-----	536	305	257	48	231
43 years-----	863	814	695	119	49	31 years-----	560	379	328	51	181
44 years-----	486	451	374	77	35	32 years-----	880	595	494	101	285
45 years-----	263	235	195	40	28	33 years-----	1,013	684	588	95	329
46 years-----	129	121	94	27	8	34 years-----	1,249	893	785	106	356
47 years-----	66	57	47	10	9	35 years-----	1,675	1,210	1,039	170	465
48 years-----	32	24	20	4	6	36 years-----	2,247	1,709	1,455	251	538
49 years-----	25	21	14	7	4	37 years-----	1,688	1,304	1,145	159	384
50 years-----	10	9	7	2	1	38 years-----	2,270	1,820	1,593	227	450
51 years-----	2	1	1	-----	1	39 years-----	2,013	1,647	1,448	198	366
52 years-----	3	2	2	-----	1	40 years-----	1,970	1,623	1,410	212	347
Not stated-----	150	121	106	13	29	41 years-----	1,282	1,141	997	142	121
EIGHTH CHILD-----	43,839	35,192	30,950	4,206	8,647	42 years-----	1,313	1,126	954	172	127
20 years-----	18	13	13	-----	5	43 years-----	859	775	654	120	84
21 years-----	32	15	15	-----	17	44 years-----	553	493	423	70	60
22 years-----	52	25	23	2	27	45 years-----	353	306	242	63	47
23 years-----	99	41	39	2	58	46 years-----	176	149	129	20	27
24 years-----	171	74	67	7	97	47 years-----	74	62	55	7	12
25 years-----	338	164	139	25	174	48 years-----	43	31	25	6	12
26 years-----	556	311	272	39	245	49 years-----	33	25	21	4	8
27 years-----	747	463	420	42	284	50 years-----	6	3	3	-----	3
28 years-----	1,378	895	790	103	483	51 years-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
29 years-----	1,588	1,180	1,053	126	508	52 years-----	1	1	1	-----	-----
30 years-----	2,442	1,668	1,464	204	774	54 years-----	2	1	1	-----	1
31 years-----	2,292	1,743	1,563	179	549	Not stated-----	65	45	39	4	20
32 years-----	3,170	2,476	2,212	260	694	ELEVENTH CHILD-----	13,695	10,397	8,724	1,661	3,298
33 years-----	3,377	2,708	2,445	261	669	23 years-----	21	16	16	-----	5
34 years-----	3,475	2,832	2,523	308	643	24 years-----	29	18	18	-----	11
35 years-----	3,755	3,073	2,751	319	683	25 years-----	25	12	11	1	13
36 years-----	4,229	3,486	3,058	424	743	26 years-----	45	26	23	3	19
37 years-----	3,060	2,629	2,321	306	431	27 years-----	46	25	21	4	21
38 years-----	3,329	2,845	2,515	326	484	28 years-----	72	45	38	7	27
39 years-----	2,522	2,223	1,921	298	299	29 years-----	106	58	42	16	48
40 years-----	2,223	1,940	1,649	269	283	30 years-----	243	118	97	21	130
41 years-----	1,489	1,352	1,171	181	137	31 years-----	223	134	107	27	69
42 years-----	1,331	1,211	1,024	186	120	32 years-----	389	231	194	37	158
43 years-----	666	783	648	134	83	33 years-----	528	352	296	55	176
44 years-----	528	480	401	79	48	34 years-----	614	419	354	64	195
45 years-----	298	262	207	53	36	35 years-----	915	657	542	94	276
46 years-----	122	91	61	16	13	36 years-----	1,228	847	714	133	381
47 years-----	59	47	37	10	12	37 years-----	1,039	767	623	143	272
48 years-----	46	35	24	11	11	38 years-----	1,432	1,094	930	164	388
49 years-----	14	10	8	2	4	39 years-----	1,432	1,099	940	159	333
50 years-----	4	2	2	-----	2	40 years-----	1,332	1,092	914	175	240
51 years-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	41 years-----	973	856	714	119	137
52 years-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	42 years-----	1,054	890	750	139	164
53 years-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	43 years-----	777	684	568	116	93
54 years-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	44 years-----	511	449	364	85	62
Not stated-----	125	96	80	12	29	45 years-----	310	264	221	43	46
NINTH CHILD-----	30,634	24,239	21,102	3,115	6,595	46 years-----	158	139	114	25	19
21 years-----	14	8	8	-----	6	47 years-----	77	68	55	13	9
22 years-----	26	14	13	1	12	48 years-----	50	33	25	8	17
23 years-----	35	16	15	1	19	49 years-----	17	12	8	4	5
24 years-----	58	34	32	2	24	50 years-----	6	3	2	1	3
25 years-----	99	41	36	5	58	51 years-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----
26 years-----	205	106	85	21	99	52 years-----	1	1	1	-----	-----
27 years-----	296	158	134	24	138	Not stated-----	36	27	22	4	9

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

2/ Includes "Country not stated."

**GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS**

107

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER,  
IN THE UNITED STATES: 1/ 1936—Continued

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races	NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born				Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born	
TWELFTH CHILD-----	8,684	6,567	5,400	1,153	2,117	FIFTEENTH CHILD—Con.					
25 years-----	22	6	5	1	16	30 years-----	8	5	4	-----	3
26 years-----	16	11	10	1	5	31 years-----	7	3	2	1	4
27 years-----	21	17	16	1	4	32 years-----	14	6	5	1	8
28 years-----	34	20	17	3	14	33 years-----	21	14	12	2	7
29 years-----	51	23	20	3	28	34 years-----	33	15	12	3	18
30 years-----	96	49	44	5	47	35 years-----	40	20	14	6	20
31 years-----	109	63	53	9	46	36 years-----	70	36	27	9	34
32 years-----	158	101	82	19	57	37 years-----	74	32	27	5	42
33 years-----	208	128	105	23	80	38 years-----	135	78	60	18	57
34 years-----	250	174	146	28	86	39 years-----	132	90	74	16	42
35 years-----	477	332	283	68	145	40 years-----	153	100	77	23	53
36 years-----	678	461	361	100	217	41 years-----	121	85	61	24	36
37 years-----	518	450	373	77	188	42 years-----	145	108	88	20	37
38 years-----	895	543	530	113	232	43 years-----	153	120	90	30	33
39 years-----	920	682	556	126	238	44 years-----	116	86	70	16	30
40 years-----	955	736	607	128	219	45 years-----	72	54	38	16	16
41 years-----	677	573	480	93	104	46 years-----	45	36	28	8	9
42 years-----	821	683	565	118	138	47 years-----	31	22	16	6	9
43 years-----	657	563	473	90	94	48 years-----	16	9	7	2	7
44 years-----	442	382	318	64	60	49 years-----	9	4	4	-----	5
45 years-----	280	237	184	53	43	50 years-----	1	1	-----	1	1
46 years-----	131	109	91	18	22	52 years-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
47 years-----	67	58	47	11	9	Not stated-----	3	3	2	1	-----
48 years-----	46	36	31	5	10	SIXTEENTH CHILD-----	759	510	391	118	249
49 years-----	19	12	9	3	7	28 years-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2
50 years-----	5	5	3	2	1	29 years-----	2	1	-----	1	1
52 years-----	2	1	1	-----	1	30 years-----	6	2	2	-----	4
53 years-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	31 years-----	6	5	5	-----	1
55 years-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	32 years-----	6	2	2	-----	4
Not stated-----	16	11	9	1	5	33 years-----	3	2	2	-----	1
THIRTEENTH CHILD-----	4,795	3,522	2,655	665	1,273	34 years-----	11	7	6	1	4
25 years-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3	35 years-----	30	15	12	3	15
26 years-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	36 years-----	41	24	19	5	17
27 years-----	5	1	1	-----	4	37 years-----	25	16	13	3	9
28 years-----	9	5	3	2	4	38 years-----	50	29	22	7	21
29 years-----	13	6	5	-----	7	39 years-----	77	57	48	9	20
30 years-----	48	18	15	3	30	40 years-----	88	55	43	12	33
31 years-----	29	14	9	5	15	41 years-----	84	55	46	9	29
32 years-----	72	39	34	5	33	42 years-----	71	49	39	10	22
33 years-----	100	57	47	10	43	43 years-----	73	57	40	17	16
34 years-----	130	85	67	18	45	44 years-----	71	52	37	15	19
35 years-----	202	129	101	28	73	45 years-----	51	40	23	17	11
36 years-----	334	218	161	57	116	46 years-----	35	28	25	5	7
37 years-----	307	224	188	36	83	47 years-----	8	6	4	2	2
38 years-----	492	350	279	70	142	48 years-----	6	2	2	-----	4
39 years-----	503	351	288	63	152	49 years-----	7	3	1	2	1
40 years-----	542	405	335	70	137	50 years-----	3	2	-----	1	1
41 years-----	394	323	265	58	71	51 years-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
42 years-----	506	403	333	70	103	54 years-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
43 years-----	387	313	264	49	74	Not stated-----	1	1	-----	1	-----
44 years-----	298	242	198	44	56	SEVENTEENTH CHILD-----	344	227	184	41	117
45 years-----	211	166	131	35	45	30 years-----	2	1	1	-----	1
46 years-----	114	99	76	23	15	31 years-----	1	-----	1	-----	1
47 years-----	41	35	23	12	6	32 years-----	2	1	1	-----	1
48 years-----	30	24	19	4	6	33 years-----	1	1	1	-----	2
49 years-----	13	8	6	2	5	34 years-----	4	2	1	-----	8
50 years-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	35 years-----	12	4	4	3	8
54 years-----	1	1	1	-----	2	36 years-----	18	10	7	3	6
Not stated-----	8	6	6	-----	2	37 years-----	15	9	8	1	6
FOURTEENTH CHILD-----	2,707	1,936	1,516	418	771	38 years-----	24	17	13	4	7
26 years-----	3	3	3	-----	-----	39 years-----	40	23	15	7	17
27 years-----	5	2	2	-----	3	40 years-----	33	22	17	5	11
28 years-----	7	2	1	1	5	41 years-----	27	20	18	2	7
29 years-----	13	6	5	-----	7	42 years-----	40	25	20	5	15
30 years-----	32	13	11	2	19	43 years-----	46	35	30	5	11
31 years-----	25	17	14	3	8	44 years-----	28	24	18	5	4
32 years-----	32	15	12	3	17	45 years-----	24	18	17	1	6
33 years-----	38	23	19	3	15	46 years-----	7	5	5	-----	2
34 years-----	70	40	36	4	30	47 years-----	9	7	6	1	2
35 years-----	93	55	43	12	38	48 years-----	2	1	1	-----	1
36 years-----	138	83	68	15	55	49 years-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3
37 years-----	177	118	94	24	59	50 years-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
38 years-----	257	160	122	38	97	51 years-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2
39 years-----	292	219	174	45	73	Not stated-----	3	2	2	-----	1
40 years-----	293	217	166	51	76	EIGHTEENTH CHILD-----	176	116	82	34	60
41 years-----	226	179	136	43	47	31 years-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
42 years-----	273	204	160	44	69	32 years-----	2	1	1	-----	1
43 years-----	233	177	140	36	56	33 years-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
44 years-----	188	154	114	40	34	34 years-----	5	4	2	2	1
45 years-----	139	111	83	28	28	35 years-----	5	5	5	-----	5
46 years-----	79	66	51	15	13	36 years-----	12	7	5	2	5
47 years-----	38	27	23	4	11	37 years-----	9	3	-----	3	6
48 years-----	37	31	26	5	6	38 years-----	12	10	7	3	2
49 years-----	8	5	4	1	3	39 years-----	14	11	10	1	3
50 years-----	2	1	1	-----	1	40 years-----	20	14	12	2	6
51 years-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	41 years-----	13	6	4	2	7
52 years-----	1	1	1	-----	1	42 years-----	20	16	9	7	4
Not stated-----	7	7	6	1	-----	43 years-----	15	11	10	5	5
FIFTEENTH CHILD-----	1,407	930	720	209	477	44 years-----	20	15	10	5	5
27 years-----	1	1	1	-----	1	45 years-----	12	7	4	3	5
28 years-----	1	1	1	-----	1	46 years-----	8	2	2	-----	2
29 years-----	5	2	1	1	3	47 years-----	5	3	1	-----	2

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

2/ Includes "Country not stated."

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1/ 1936—Continued

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races	NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born				Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born	
NINETEENTH CHILD	96	54	42	12	42	TWENTY-THIRD CHILD— Continued					
32 years	2	1	1	—	1	44 years	3	2	1	1	1
33 years	2	—	—	—	2	45 years	1	1	—	1	—
34 years	1	—	—	—	1	46 years	1	—	—	—	1
35 years	4	3	2	1	1	TWENTY-FOURTH CHILD	5	2	2	—	3
36 years	7	3	3	—	4	38 years	1	1	1	—	—
37 years	3	1	—	—	2	40 years	1	—	—	—	1
38 years	8	4	3	1	4	42 years	1	—	—	—	1
39 years	15	9	7	2	6	43 years	1	1	—	—	1
40 years	9	4	4	—	5	46 years	1	—	—	—	1
41 years	4	3	1	2	1	TWENTY-FIFTH CHILD	3	2	1	1	1
42 years	11	5	5	—	6	39 years	1	—	—	—	1
43 years	9	6	5	1	3	45 years	2	2	1	1	—
44 years	11	8	5	3	3	TWENTY-SIXTH CHILD	2	1	1	—	1
45 years	5	3	3	—	2	39 years	1	—	—	—	1
46 years	1	1	1	—	—	45 years	1	1	1	—	—
47 years	1	1	1	—	—	TWENTY-SEVENTH CHILD	1	1	1	—	—
48 years	1	—	—	—	1	46 years	1	1	1	—	0
49 years	2	2	1	1	—	NUMBER OF CHILD NOT STATED	4,439	3,520	3,084	249	919
TWENTIETH CHILD	50	32	25	7	18	15 years	1	—	—	—	1
34 years	1	—	—	—	1	16 years	8	6	6	—	2
35 years	1	1	1	—	—	17 years	12	9	8	1	3
36 years	2	2	2	—	—	18 years	30	23	21	2	7
37 years	3	1	1	—	2	19 years	38	30	28	2	8
38 years	5	2	2	—	3	20 years	46	37	36	—	11
39 years	5	5	4	1	1	21 years	263	199	190	4	64
40 years	6	4	3	1	2	22 years	317	241	236	3	76
41 years	6	3	3	—	3	23 years	349	277	264	10	72
42 years	5	4	4	—	4	24 years	262	224	214	9	56
43 years	3	3	1	2	—	25 years	311	249	232	16	62
44 years	3	3	2	1	—	26 years	250	228	212	13	52
45 years	2	1	1	—	1	27 years	249	207	188	17	42
46 years	2	2	—	2	—	28 years	220	185	171	14	35
47 years	1	—	—	—	1	29 years	207	165	149	15	42
48 years	1	1	1	—	—	30 years	197	149	134	12	43
TWENTY-FIRST CHILD	19	12	11	1	7	31 years	146	124	109	15	22
34 years	1	1	1	—	—	32 years	157	124	109	15	33
35 years	1	1	1	—	—	33 years	130	101	88	11	29
36 years	1	1	1	—	—	34 years	116	95	91	3	21
37 years	2	—	—	—	—	35 years	106	82	71	10	24
38 years	2	—	—	—	—	36 years	120	88	77	10	32
39 years	1	1	1	—	—	37 years	85	71	57	13	14
40 years	1	—	—	—	—	38 years	76	63	49	13	13
41 years	4	2	2	—	2	39 years	60	51	44	7	9
42 years	3	—	—	—	—	40 years	56	50	46	4	6
43 years	2	—	—	—	—	41 years	42	36	31	5	6
44 years	1	1	1	—	1	42 years	29	24	20	4	5
45 years	3	3	3	—	—	43 years	20	17	12	4	5
46 years	2	2	1	—	2	44 years	16	14	11	3	2
TWENTY-SECOND CHILD	12	7	6	1	5	45 years	8	8	6	2	—
36 years	1	1	1	—	—	46 years	5	3	2	1	2
37 years	1	—	—	—	—	47 years	3	2	2	—	1
38 years	1	1	1	—	—	48 years	2	1	1	—	1
39 years	1	—	—	—	—	49 years	1	1	1	—	—
40 years	3	1	1	—	2	50 years	1	1	1	—	—
41 years	2	2	2	—	—	Not stated	448	335	167	11	113
TWENTY-THIRD CHILD	10	4	1	3	6						
39 years	1	—	—	—	—						
42 years	3	1	1	—	2						
43 years	1	—	—	—	1						

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

2/ Includes "Country not stated."

**GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS**

109

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1936

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Other races	AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Other races																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born				Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
United States—	2,144,790	1,881,663	1,738,826	141,511	262,907	ARKANSAS—Continued																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
First child—	744,601	667,944	634,849	32,482	76,657	Nineteenth child—	1	223	218	—	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Second child—	476,859	427,747	398,843	25,632	49,112	Not stated—	235	—	—	—	72																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Third child—	279,767	245,623	226,219	19,274	34,144	CALIFORNIA—	84,502	80,421	68,110	12,288	4,081																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fourth child—	180,561	154,340	141,214	13,034	26,221	Fifth child—	120,957	101,148	91,874	9,213	19,809	First child—	36,305	35,081	31,947	3,127	1,224	Sixth child—	85,694	70,536	63,380	7,111	15,158	Second child—	21,991	21,091	18,665	2,416	900	Seventh child—	60,570	49,342	43,792	5,519	11,328	Third child—	10,428	9,851	8,264	1,556	578	Eighth child—	43,993	35,346	31,056	4,244	8,647	Fourth child—	5,425	5,058	3,957	1,100	367	Ninth child—	30,981	24,336	21,169	3,145	6,595	Fifth child—	5,227	2,932	2,060	872	295	Tenth child—	21,700	16,768	14,472	2,301	4,912	Sixth child—	2,190	1,973	1,221	752	217	Eleventh child—	15,749	10,451	8,761	1,678	3,298	Seventh child—	1,613	1,597	747	650	216	Twelfth child—	8,713	6,596	5,416	1,176	2,117	Eighth child—	1,094	976	457	518	118	Thirteenth child—	4,817	3,544	2,869	673	1,273	Ninth child—	773	695	326	369	78	Fourteenth child—	2,715	1,944	1,520	422	771	Tenth child—	535	495	197	298	40	Fifteenth child—	1,411	934	722	210	477	Eleventh child—	359	337	124	212	22	Sixteenth child—	761	512	391	120	249	Twelfth child—	236	223	72	151	13	Seventeenth child—	345	228	184	42	117	Thirteenth child—	144	137	30	107	7	Eighteenth child—	176	116	82	34	60	Fourteenth child—	89	87	20	66	2	Nineteenth child—	96	54	42	12	42	Fifteenth child—	40	37	9	28	3	Twenty-first child—	51	33	26	7	18	Sixteenth child—	25	24	5	19	1	Twenty-second child—	19	12	11	1	7	Seventeenth child—	4	4	1	3	—	Twenty-third child—	12	7	6	1	5	Eighteenth child—	10	10	—	—	—	Twenty-fourth child—	10	4	1	3	6	Nineteenth child—	2	2	—	2	—	Twenty-fifth child—	5	2	2	—	5	Twenty-first child—	3	3	2	1	—	Twenty-sixth child—	3	2	1	—	1	Twenty-second child—	1	1	—	—	—	Twenty-seventh child—	1	1	1	—	—	Not stated—	7	7	6	—	—	Not stated—	66,171	64,292	51,912	12,176	1,879	COLORADO—	18,279	18,039	16,891	948	240	ALABAMA—	60,116	36,749	36,639	83	23,367	First child—	6,551	6,495	6,320	127	66	First child—	18,868	12,149	12,102	35	6,719	Second child—	4,267	4,221	4,081	129	46	Second child—	11,743	7,536	7,519	13	4,207	Third child—	2,391	2,357	2,219	123	34	Third child—	8,062	5,013	5,003	9	3,049	Fourth child—	1,527	1,508	1,399	100	19	Fourth child—	5,913	3,480	3,472	8	2,433	Fifth child—	951	961	860	96	20	Fifth child—	4,382	2,543	2,535	4	1,839	Sixth child—	696	679	597	80	17	Sixth child—	3,343	1,945	1,941	4	1,398	Seventh child—	491	483	404	74	8	Seventh child—	2,240	1,242	1,237	4	998	Eighth child—	356	356	294	58	10	Eighth child—	1,801	1,017	1,016	—	784	Ninth child—	245	237	190	45	8	Ninth child—	1,318	716	715	1	602	Tenth child—	194	190	150	40	4	Tenth child—	890	444	442	1	446	Eleventh child—	115	112	76	35	3	Eleventh child—	586	282	'281	1	304	Twelfth child—	75	74	59	15	1	Twelfth child—	383	167	166	1	216	Thirteenth child—	37	36	25	11	1	Thirteenth child—	210	66	66	—	144	Fourteenth child—	24	24	21	3	—	Fourteenth child—	118	43	41	2	75	Fifteenth child—	7	7	6	1	—	Fifteenth child—	65	17	16	—	48	Sixteenth child—	4	4	3	1	—	Sixteenth child—	28	7	7	—	21	Seventeenth child—	5	5	4	1	—	Seventeenth child—	11	2	2	—	9	Eighteenth child—	1	1	—	—	—	Eighteenth child—	10	2	2	—	8	Nineteenth child—	1	1	—	—	—	Nineteenth child—	6	—	—	—	6	Twentieth child—	2	2	—	—	—	Twentieth child—	5	2	2	—	3	Not stated—	289	286	179	10	3	Twenty-first child—	1	—	—	—	1	CONNECTICUT—	22,228	21,623	17,895	3,732	595	Twenty-fourth child—	2	—	—	—	2	First child—	9,083	8,919	7,992	925	164	Not stated—	131	76	74	—	55	Second child—	5,619	5,499	4,687	811	120	ARIZONA—	9,545	8,281	6,764	1,494	1,264	Third child—	2,907	2,845	2,277	567	62	First child—	3,041	2,679	2,446	228	362	Fourth child—	1,649	1,582	1,185	356	67	Second child—	1,996	1,774	1,575	195	222	Fifth child—	1,018	958	686	272	60	Third child—	1,237	1,100	913	185	137	Sixth child—	637	595	402	133	42	Fourth child—	879	743	592	149	135	Seventh child—	431	402	237	165	29	Fifth child—	643	537	387	150	105	Eighth child—	285	270	150	120	16	Sixth child—	507	412	269	141	95	Ninth child—	201	191	95	96	10	Seventh child—	340	287	178	107	53	Tenth child—	165	152	85	67	13	Eighth child—	269	217	126	88	52	Eleventh child—	93	88	40	48	5	Ninth child—	189	164	80	73	35	Twelfth child—	55	49	24	25	6	Tenth child—	147	121	54	56	26	Thirteenth child—	39	38	15	23	1	Eleventh child—	89	74	37	37	15	Fourteenth child—	18	18	5	13	—	Twelfth child—	69	60	30	29	9	Fifteenth child—	6	6	3	3	—	Thirteenth child—	34	30	11	19	4	Sixteenth child—	7	7	2	5	—	Fourteenth child—	20	18	9	9	2	Seventeenth child—	3	3	2	1	—	Fifteenth child—	16	15	8	7	1	Eighteenth child—	1	1	—	1	—	Sixteenth child—	6	6	3	5	—	Nineteenth child—	2	2	1	1	—	Seventeenth child—	6	6	2	4	—	Not stated—	8	8	—	—	—	Eighteenth child—	2	2	—	—	2	DELAWARE—	3,922	3,249	3,101	147	673	Nineteenth child—	1	1	1	—	—	First child—	1,442	1,258	1,217	40	184	Not stated—	54	45	33	11	9	Second child—	895	774	751	25	121	ARKANSAS—	33,520	25,374	25,280	40	8,146	Third child—	503	423	401	22	80	First child—	10,607	8,310	8,289	6	2,297	Fourth child—	326	258	244	14	68	Second child—	6,984	5,453	5,435	6	1,531	Fifth child—	231	167	157	10	64	Third child—	4,512	3,496	3,487	5	1,016	Sixth child—	160	111	104	7	49	Fourth child—	3,189	2,393	2,382	4	796	Seventh child—	104	81	71	10	23	Fifth child—	2,403	1,758	1,749	5	645	Eighth child—	89	66	59	7	23	Sixth child—	1,695	1,228	1,223	4	467	Ninth child—	64	41	35	6	23	Seventh child—	1,265	858	851	5	397	Tenth child—	28	20	17	3	8	Eighth child—	876	616	613	1	260	Eleventh child—	31	18	14	4	13	Ninth child—	623	412	411	1	211	Twelfth child—	16	11	11	—	5	Tenth child—	454	294	293	—	160	Thirteenth child—	10	5	4	1	5	Eleventh child—	270	151	150	—	119	Fourteenth child—	6	5	5	—	1	Twelfth child—	179	96	94	2	83	Fifteenth child—	5	4	4	—	1	Thirteenth child—	88	49	48	1	39	Sixteenth child—	1	—	—	—	—	Fourteenth child—	37	16	15	—	21	Seventeenth child—	1	—	—	—	1	Fifteenth child—	20	5	5	—	15	Eighteenth child—	1	—	—	—	1	Sixteenth child—	10	2	2	—	8	Twenty-fourth child—	1	—	—	—	1	Seventeenth child—	11	4	4	—	7	Not stated—	9	7	7	—	2
Fifth child—	120,957	101,148	91,874	9,213	19,809	First child—	36,305	35,081	31,947	3,127	1,224																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Sixth child—	85,694	70,536	63,380	7,111	15,158	Second child—	21,991	21,091	18,665	2,416	900																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Seventh child—	60,570	49,342	43,792	5,519	11,328	Third child—	10,428	9,851	8,264	1,556	578																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Eighth child—	43,993	35,346	31,056	4,244	8,647	Fourth child—	5,425	5,058	3,957	1,100	367																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Ninth child—	30,981	24,336	21,169	3,145	6,595	Fifth child—	5,227	2,932	2,060	872	295																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Tenth child—	21,700	16,768	14,472	2,301	4,912	Sixth child—	2,190	1,973	1,221	752	217																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Eleventh child—	15,749	10,451	8,761	1,678	3,298	Seventh child—	1,613	1,597	747	650	216																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Twelfth child—	8,713	6,596	5,416	1,176	2,117	Eighth child—	1,094	976	457	518	118																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Thirteenth child—	4,817	3,544	2,869	673	1,273	Ninth child—	773	695	326	369	78																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fourteenth child—	2,715	1,944	1,520	422	771	Tenth child—	535	495	197	298	40																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fifteenth child—	1,411	934	722	210	477	Eleventh child—	359	337	124	212	22																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Sixteenth child—	761	512	391	120	249	Twelfth child—	236	223	72	151	13																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Seventeenth child—	345	228	184	42	117	Thirteenth child—	144	137	30	107	7																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Eighteenth child—	176	116	82	34	60	Fourteenth child—	89	87	20	66	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Nineteenth child—	96	54	42	12	42	Fifteenth child—	40	37	9	28	3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Twenty-first child—	51	33	26	7	18	Sixteenth child—	25	24	5	19	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Twenty-second child—	19	12	11	1	7	Seventeenth child—	4	4	1	3	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Twenty-third child—	12	7	6	1	5	Eighteenth child—	10	10	—	—	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Twenty-fourth child—	10	4	1	3	6	Nineteenth child—	2	2	—	2	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Twenty-fifth child—	5	2	2	—	5	Twenty-first child—	3	3	2	1	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Twenty-sixth child—	3	2	1	—	1	Twenty-second child—	1	1	—	—	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Twenty-seventh child—	1	1	1	—	—	Not stated—	7	7	6	—	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Not stated—	66,171	64,292	51,912	12,176	1,879	COLORADO—	18,279	18,039	16,891	948	240																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
ALABAMA—	60,116	36,749	36,639	83	23,367	First child—	6,551	6,495	6,320	127	66																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
First child—	18,868	12,149	12,102	35	6,719	Second child—	4,267	4,221	4,081	129	46																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Second child—	11,743	7,536	7,519	13	4,207	Third child—	2,391	2,357	2,219	123	34																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Third child—	8,062	5,013	5,003	9	3,049	Fourth child—	1,527	1,508	1,399	100	19																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fourth child—	5,913	3,480	3,472	8	2,433	Fifth child—	951	961	860	96	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fifth child—	4,382	2,543	2,535	4	1,839	Sixth child—	696	679	597	80	17																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Sixth child—	3,343	1,945	1,941	4	1,398	Seventh child—	491	483	404	74	8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Seventh child—	2,240	1,242	1,237	4	998	Eighth child—	356	356	294	58	10																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Eighth child—	1,801	1,017	1,016	—	784	Ninth child—	245	237	190	45	8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Ninth child—	1,318	716	715	1	602	Tenth child—	194	190	150	40	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Tenth child—	890	444	442	1	446	Eleventh child—	115	112	76	35	3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Eleventh child—	586	282	'281	1	304	Twelfth child—	75	74	59	15	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Twelfth child—	383	167	166	1	216	Thirteenth child—	37	36	25	11	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Thirteenth child—	210	66	66	—	144	Fourteenth child—	24	24	21	3	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fourteenth child—	118	43	41	2	75	Fifteenth child—	7	7	6	1	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fifteenth child—	65	17	16	—	48	Sixteenth child—	4	4	3	1	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Sixteenth child—	28	7	7	—	21	Seventeenth child—	5	5	4	1	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Seventeenth child—	11	2	2	—	9	Eighteenth child—	1	1	—	—	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Eighteenth child—	10	2	2	—	8	Nineteenth child—	1	1	—	—	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Nineteenth child—	6	—	—	—	6	Twentieth child—	2	2	—	—	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Twentieth child—	5	2	2	—	3	Not stated—	289	286	179	10	3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Twenty-first child—	1	—	—	—	1	CONNECTICUT—	22,228	21,623	17,895	3,732	595																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Twenty-fourth child—	2	—	—	—	2	First child—	9,083	8,919	7,992	925	164																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Not stated—	131	76	74	—	55	Second child—	5,619	5,499	4,687	811	120																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
ARIZONA—	9,545	8,281	6,764	1,494	1,264	Third child—	2,907	2,845	2,277	567	62																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
First child—	3,041	2,679	2,446	228	362	Fourth child—	1,649	1,582	1,185	356	67																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Second child—	1,996	1,774	1,575	195	222	Fifth child—	1,018	958	686	272	60																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Third child—	1,237	1,100	913	185	137	Sixth child—	637	595	402	133	42																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fourth child—	879	743	592	149	135	Seventh child—	431	402	237	165	29																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fifth child—	643	537	387	150	105	Eighth child—	285	270	150	120	16																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Sixth child—	507	412	269	141	95	Ninth child—	201	191	95	96	10																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Seventh child—	340	287	178	107	53	Tenth child—	165	152	85	67	13																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Eighth child—	269	217	126	88	52	Eleventh child—	93	88	40	48	5																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Ninth child—	189	164	80	73	35	Twelfth child—	55	49	24	25	6																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Tenth child—	147	121	54	56	26	Thirteenth child—	39	38	15	23	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Eleventh child—	89	74	37	37	15	Fourteenth child—	18	18	5	13	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Twelfth child—	69	60	30	29	9	Fifteenth child—	6	6	3	3	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Thirteenth child—	34	30	11	19	4	Sixteenth child—	7	7	2	5	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fourteenth child—	20	18	9	9	2	Seventeenth child—	3	3	2	1	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fifteenth child—	16	15	8	7	1	Eighteenth child—	1	1	—	1	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Sixteenth child—	6	6	3	5	—	Nineteenth child—	2	2	1	1	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Seventeenth child—	6	6	2	4	—	Not stated—	8	8	—	—	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Eighteenth child—	2	2	—	—	2	DELAWARE—	3,922	3,249	3,101	147	673																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Nineteenth child—	1	1	1	—	—	First child—	1,442	1,258	1,217	40	184																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Not stated—	54	45	33	11	9	Second child—	895	774	751	25	121																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
ARKANSAS—	33,520	25,374	25,280	40	8,146	Third child—	503	423	401	22	80																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
First child—	10,607	8,310	8,289	6	2,297	Fourth child—	326	258	244	14	68																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Second child—	6,984	5,453	5,435	6	1,531	Fifth child—	231	167	157	10	64																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Third child—	4,512	3,496	3,487	5	1,016	Sixth child—	160	111	104	7	49																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fourth child—	3,189	2,393	2,382	4	796	Seventh child—	104	81	71	10	23																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fifth child—	2,403	1,758	1,749	5	645	Eighth child—	89	66	59	7	23																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Sixth child—	1,695	1,228	1,223	4	467	Ninth child—	64	41	35	6	23																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Seventh child—	1,265	858	851	5	397	Tenth child—	28	20	17	3	8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Eighth child—	876	616	613	1	260	Eleventh child—	31	18	14	4	13																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Ninth child—	623	412	411	1	211	Twelfth child—	16	11	11	—	5																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Tenth child—	454	294	293	—	160	Thirteenth child—	10	5	4	1	5																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Eleventh child—	270	151	150	—	119	Fourteenth child—	6	5	5	—	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Twelfth child—	179	96	94	2	83	Fifteenth child—	5	4	4	—	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Thirteenth child—	88	49	48	1	39	Sixteenth child—	1	—	—	—	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fourteenth child—	37	16	15	—	21	Seventeenth child—	1	—	—	—	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fifteenth child—	20	5	5	—	15	Eighteenth child—	1	—	—	—	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Sixteenth child—	10	2	2	—	8	Twenty-fourth child—	1	—	—	—	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Seventeenth child—	11	4	4	—	7	Not stated—	9	7	7	—	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1936—Continued

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Other races	AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born				Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	11,704	7,900	7,430	433	3,604	ILLINOIS—Continued					
First child-----	5,116	3,874	3,710	143	1,242	Third child-----	14,863	14,112	12,653	1,457	751
Second child-----	2,812	2,019	1,894	125	793	Fourth child-----	8,557	8,002	7,084	917	565
Third child-----	1,593	915	841	73	478	Fifth child-----	5,158	4,780	4,208	570	378
Fourth child-----	821	464	425	39	357	Sixth child-----	3,424	3,135	2,716	418	289
Fifth child-----	491	232	211	21	259	Seventh child-----	2,247	2,028	1,768	259	219
Sixth child-----	323	138	126	12	185	Eighth child-----	1,660	1,512	1,277	235	148
Seventh child-----	209	81	74	7	128	Ninth child-----	1,063	968	828	139	95
Eighth child-----	160	58	55	3	102	Tenth child-----	665	595	511	84	70
Ninth child-----	82	19	18	1	63	Eleventh child-----	381	347	290	57	34
Tenth child-----	60	15	13	2	45	Twelfth child-----	285	263	205	57	22
Eleventh child-----	35	10	9	1	25	Thirteenth child-----	143	131	106	25	12
Twelfth child-----	22	8	6	2	14	Fourteenth child-----	77	70	56	14	7
Thirteenth child-----	12	3	2	1	9	Fifteenth child-----	40	32	26	6	5
Fourteenth child-----	9	2	1	1	7	Sixteenth child-----	28	23	19	4	3
Fifteenth child-----	6	3	2	1	3	Seventeenth child-----	10	9	8	1	1
Sixteenth child-----	5	2	2	—	3	Eighteenth child-----	3	2	1	1	1
Seventeenth child-----	1	—	—	—	1	Nineteenth child-----	2	1	1	—	1
Eighteenth child-----	1	—	—	—	1	Twenty-first child-----	3	2	—	—	—
Nineteenth child-----	1	—	—	—	1	Twenty-second child-----	1	1	1	—	—
Twenty-first child-----	1	—	—	—	1	Not stated-----	99	90	74	14	9
Not stated-----	144	57	41	1	87	INDIANA-----	54,034	52,400	51,237	1,139	1,634
FLORIDA-----	28,097	19,755	19,266	459	8,342	First child-----	19,337	18,882	18,614	262	455
First child-----	10,340	7,718	7,535	173	2,522	Second child-----	12,416	12,124	11,893	.225	292
Second child-----	6,125	4,572	4,469	95	1,553	Third child-----	7,277	7,059	6,893	165	218
Third child-----	3,617	2,592	2,521	70	1,025	Fourth child-----	4,739	4,574	4,447	128	165
Fourth child-----	2,447	1,532	1,588	42	815	Fifth child-----	3,230	3,097	2,996	101	133
Fifth child-----	1,668	1,067	1,036	29	601	Sixth child-----	2,166	2,065	1,991	74	100
Sixth child-----	1,186	744	722	20	442	Seventh child-----	1,644	1,570	1,513	57	74
Seventh child-----	830	491	482	9	339	Eighth child-----	1,149	1,085	1,046	37	64
Eighth child-----	661	360	347	13	301	Ninth child-----	789	741	710	31	48
Ninth child-----	423	217	215	2	206	Tenth child-----	531	501	470	30	30
Tenth child-----	284	143	140	2	141	Eleventh child-----	332	307	292	14	25
Eleventh child-----	172	76	75	1	96	Twelfth child-----	188	180	175	5	8
Twelfth child-----	111	44	44	—	67	Thirteenth child-----	95	85	82	4	9
Thirteenth child-----	70	24	24	—	46	Fourteenth child-----	65	58	53	5	8
Fourteenth child-----	42	16	13	3	26	Fifteenth child-----	23	20	17	3	3
Fifteenth child-----	23	7	7	—	16	Sixteenth child-----	14	13	12	1	1
Sixteenth child-----	9	3	3	—	6	Seventeenth child-----	10	10	8	2	—
Seventeenth child-----	2	—	—	—	2	Eighteenth child-----	1	—	—	—	1
Eighteenth child-----	2	—	—	—	2	Nineteenth child-----	1	1	1	—	—
Nineteenth child-----	3	1	1	1	2	Not stated-----	26	26	24	—	—
Twenty-first child-----	1	1	1	—	—	IOWA-----	42,715	42,455	41,392	993	260
Not stated-----	80	47	43	—	33	First child-----	14,888	14,811	14,616	175	77
GEORGIA-----	61,558	36,361	36,220	98	25,297	Second child-----	10,028	9,969	9,764	189	59
First child-----	20,112	12,462	12,415	36	7,650	Third child-----	6,103	6,065	5,901	155	38
Second child-----	12,269	7,578	7,537	32	4,691	Fourth child-----	3,772	3,746	3,625	115	26
Third child-----	8,595	4,999	4,985	12	3,596	Fifth child-----	2,444	2,425	2,345	76	19
Fourth child-----	5,816	3,333	3,323	5	2,483	Sixth child-----	1,650	1,639	1,582	75	11
Fifth child-----	4,200	2,339	2,331	4	1,861	Seventh child-----	1,127	1,116	1,057	58	11
Sixth child-----	3,077	1,733	1,727	4	1,344	Eighth child-----	771	756	728	34	5
Seventh child-----	2,147	1,184	1,180	1	963	Ninth child-----	514	511	474	34	3
Eighth child-----	1,618	887	884	2	731	Tenth child-----	343	340	319	21	3
Ninth child-----	1,161	619	617	—	542	Eleventh child-----	203	199	190	9	4
Tenth child-----	871	421	419	1	450	Twelfth child-----	147	147	130	17	—
Eleventh child-----	592	280	278	—	312	Thirteenth child-----	60	59	54	5	1
Twelfth child-----	337	143	143	—	194	Fourteenth child-----	35	34	30	4	1
Thirteenth child-----	179	63	63	—	116	Fifteenth child-----	14	14	11	3	—
Fourteenth child-----	101	44	44	—	37	Sixteenth child-----	5	5	4	—	—
Fifteenth child-----	73	25	25	—	48	Seventeenth child-----	4	4	4	—	—
Sixteenth child-----	38	11	11	—	27	Eighteenth child-----	2	2	2	—	—
Seventeenth child-----	15	4	4	—	11	Twenty-sixth child-----	1	1	1	—	—
Eighteenth child-----	14	4	4	—	10	Not stated-----	604	602	575	21	2
Nineteenth child-----	5	1	1	—	4	KANSAS-----	29,998	29,076	28,456	612	922
Twenty-first child-----	6	2	2	—	4	First child-----	10,665	10,388	10,304	82	277
Twenty-second child-----	2	1	1	—	1	Second child-----	7,079	6,900	6,819	79	179
Twenty-third child-----	4	—	—	—	4	Third child-----	4,255	4,133	4,058	74	122
Twenty-fourth child-----	1	1	1	—	1	Fourth child-----	2,615	2,529	2,477	52	66
Twenty-fifth child-----	1	—	—	—	1	Fifth child-----	1,752	1,678	1,617	61	74
Twenty-sixth child-----	1	—	—	—	1	Sixth child-----	1,223	1,176	1,127	48	47
Not stated-----	422	227	225	1	195	Seventh child-----	798	754	710	54	34
IDAHOT-----	10,224	10,123	9,822	293	101	Eighth child-----	562	514	482	52	48
First child-----	3,636	3,582	3,535	82	16	Ninth child-----	377	356	327	29	21
Second child-----	2,461	2,399	44	15	—	Tenth child-----	299	285	256	29	14
Third child-----	1,439	1,425	1,389	36	14	Eleventh child-----	151	142	119	23	9
Fourth child-----	894	883	851	32	11	Twelfth child-----	101	97	85	12	4
Fifth child-----	598	586	556	30	12	Thirteenth child-----	51	49	40	9	2
Sixth child-----	409	397	372	25	12	Fourteenth child-----	25	22	16	5	3
Seventh child-----	222	258	244	13	4	Fifteenth child-----	19	18	15	3	1
Eighth child-----	195	191	182	9	5	Sixteenth child-----	6	8	8	—	—
Ninth child-----	125	119	112	7	6	Seventeenth child-----	2	2	2	—	—
Tenth child-----	78	75	71	4	3	Not stated-----	16	15	14	—	1
Eleventh child-----	50	49	46	2	1	KENTUCKY-----	55,776	52,775	52,633	114	3,002
Twelfth child-----	29	28	23	5	1	First child-----	16,781	15,855	15,811	30	926
Thirteenth child-----	17	17	17	—	—	Second child-----	11,050	10,502	10,471	26	548
Fourteenth child-----	11	11	9	2	—	Third child-----	7,456	7,064	7,046	17	391
Fifteenth child-----	6	6	4	2	—	Fourth child-----	5,509	5,218	5,199	16	291
Not stated-----	13	12	12	—	1	Fifth child-----	4,234	4,025	4,015	8	209
ILLINOIS-----	112,167	106,574	97,358	9,142	5,593	Sixth child-----	3,179	3,005	2,997	7	174
First child-----	45,340	43,563	40,941	2,570	1,777	Seventh child-----	2,429	2,297	2,296	1	132
Second child-----	26,108	26,908	24,583	2,314	1,200	Eighth child-----	1,828	1,724	1,721	3	104
						Ninth child-----	1,254	1,183	1,181	1	71
						Tenth child-----	857	797	786	1	60
						Eleventh child-----	565	513	510	3	52

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

**GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS**

111

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1936—Continued

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Other races	AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born				Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born	
KENTUCKY—Continued						MICHIGAN—Continued					
Twelfth child	293	278	278	—	15	Seventh child	2,181	2,032	1,723	308	149
Thirteenth child	142	130	130	—	12	Eighth child	1,548	1,434	1,181	252	115
Fourteenth child	93	86	86	—	7	Ninth child	1,086	1,003	814	186	83
Fifteenth child	41	38	38	—	3	Tenth child	725	663	558	105	52
Sixteenth child	18	14	14	—	4	Eleventh child	470	421	341	80	49
Seventeenth child	8	7	7	—	1	Twelfth child	308	285	220	65	23
Eighteenth child	4	4	4	—	—	Thirteenth child	175	162	130	31	13
Twenty-first child	1	1	1	—	—	Fourteenth child	101	91	71	20	10
Twenty-third child	1	1	1	—	—	Fifteenth child	47	43	31	12	4
Not stated	35	34	32	—	1	Sixteenth child	23	23	19	4	—
LOUISIANA	43,828	25,376	25,181	187	18,452	Seventeenth child	11	10	7	3	1
First child	14,571	9,195	9,156	35	5,376	Eighteenth child	5	4	3	1	—
Second child	9,009	5,638	5,595	40	3,371	Nineteenth child	3	3	1	—	—
Third child	5,763	3,373	3,346	27	2,330	Twenty-first child	2	2	2	—	—
Fourth child	4,071	2,227	2,208	19	1,844	Not stated	608	561	472	86	47
Fifth child	2,947	1,515	1,503	11	1,432	MINNESOTA	47,576	45,954	45,025	1,918	622
Sixth child	2,230	1,116	1,100	16	1,114	First child	16,397	16,235	15,796	434	162
Seventh child	1,602	756	751	15	636	Second child	11,267	11,156	10,819	335	111
Eighth child	1,180	558	555	3	622	Third child	6,966	6,874	6,555	318	92
Ninth child	853	371	367	4	462	Fourth child	4,314	4,284	4,050	214	50
Tenth child	573	234	232	2	339	Fifth child	2,820	2,759	2,585	176	61
Eleventh child	405	166	161	5	239	Sixth child	1,950	1,904	1,780	134	46
Twelfth child	250	89	84	5	171	Seventh child	1,257	1,230	1,139	91	27
Thirteenth child	147	49	47	2	98	Eighth child	893	872	805	67	21
Fourteenth child	85	27	25	2	58	Ninth child	624	603	555	48	21
Fifteenth child	46	18	18	—	28	Tenth child	453	438	385	52	15
Sixteenth child	20	7	6	1	13	Eleventh child	259	252	226	26	7
Seventeenth child	16	5	5	—	11	Twelfth child	156	153	141	12	3
Eighteenth child	7	2	2	—	5	Thirteenth child	99	99	88	11	—
Nineteenth child	3	—	—	—	3	Fourteenth child	45	42	40	2	3
Twenty-first child	2	—	—	—	2	Fifteenth child	33	31	28	3	2
Twenty-seventh child	1	1	1	—	—	Sixteenth child	14	14	12	2	—
Not stated	57	19	19	—	38	Seventeenth child	6	6	6	—	—
MAINE	15,302	15,259	15,434	1,821	43	Eighteenth child	2	2	1	1	—
First child	4,832	4,821	4,406	413	11	Nineteenth child	2	2	1	1	—
Second child	3,285	3,281	2,967	313	5	Not stated	19	18	15	1	1
Third child	2,092	2,088	1,861	227	4	MISSISSIPPI	49,446	22,257	22,201	56	27,179
Fourth child	1,425	1,421	1,230	191	4	First child	14,362	7,043	7,030	12	7,319
Fifth child	1,023	1,017	867	150	5	Second child	9,504	4,573	4,656	13	4,331
Sixth child	741	735	591	144	6	Third child	6,549	3,085	3,081	5	3,463
Seventh child	539	537	429	108	2	Fourth child	5,091	2,254	2,246	4	2,937
Eighth child	412	410	343	67	2	Fifth child	3,728	1,558	1,556	2	2,170
Ninth child	250	250	207	43	—	Sixth child	2,917	1,209	1,201	6	1,708
Tenth child	195	193	151	42	2	Seventh child	2,080	821	818	3	1,259
Eleventh child	160	160	124	35	—	Eighth child	1,562	556	554	2	1,006
Twelfth child	103	103	77	26	—	Ninth child	1,149	394	393	1	755
Thirteenth child	83	82	50	22	1	Tenth child	879	271	271	—	608
Fourteenth child	51	51	37	14	—	Eleventh child	513	135	135	—	376
Fifteenth child	24	24	14	10	—	Twelfth child	342	93	89	4	249
Sixteenth child	18	18	11	7	—	Thirteenth child	221	53	53	—	168
Seventeenth child	12	12	9	3	—	Fourteenth child	126	26	25	1	100
Eighteenth child	3	3	3	—	—	Fifteenth child	74	9	9	—	55
Nineteenth child	2	2	2	—	—	Sixteenth child	48	7	7	—	41
Twenty-first child	1	1	1	—	—	Seventeenth child	24	3	3	—	21
Not stated	49	49	45	5	—	Eighteenth child	7	—	—	—	7
MARYLAND	26,588	20,980	20,274	701	5,608	Nineteenth child	13	2	1	1	11
First child	9,537	8,018	7,847	171	1,519	Twenty-first child	4	—	—	—	4
Second child	5,735	4,805	4,631	173	931	Twenty-second child	1	—	—	—	1
Third child	3,389	2,679	2,585	94	710	Twenty-third child	250	74	73	—	176
Fourth child	2,356	1,778	1,702	76	578	Not stated	—	—	—	—	—
Fifth child	1,582	1,138	1,088	50	424	MISSOURI	55,916	52,393	51,574	800	3,523
Sixth child	1,213	846	806	40	367	First child	20,713	19,583	19,370	208	1,130
Seventh child	791	504	460	24	287	Second child	12,947	12,222	12,039	178	725
Eighth child	618	398	383	15	220	Third child	7,615	7,143	7,010	127	472
Ninth child	428	252	236	16	176	Fourth child	4,689	4,356	4,267	88	335
Tenth child	316	193	181	12	123	Fifth child	3,140	2,890	2,829	61	250
Eleventh child	215	124	114	10	92	Sixth child	2,147	1,955	1,922	43	182
Twelfth child	143	89	82	7	54	Seventh child	1,550	1,406	1,380	26	144
Thirteenth child	97	58	53	5	39	Eighth child	1,092	1,010	980	29	82
Fourteenth child	53	26	23	3	27	Ninth child	777	713	704	9	54
Fifteenth child	37	17	14	3	20	Tenth child	537	484	472	12	53
Sixteenth child	22	7	6	1	15	Eleventh child	313	284	273	10	29
Seventeenth child	10	5	5	—	5	Twelfth child	180	154	149	5	26
Eighteenth child	4	1	1	—	3	Thirteenth child	96	86	84	2	10
Nineteenth child	2	1	1	—	1	Fourteenth child	49	38	37	1	11
Twenty-first child	2	1	1	—	1	Fifteenth child	21	18	18	—	3
Twenty-fourth child	1	1	1	—	—	Sixteenth child	19	16	16	—	3
Not stated	55	39	34	1	16	Seventeenth child	9	6	5	1	3
MASSACHUSETTS 2/	61,704	60,744	48,804	11,923	960	Eighteenth child	2	2	2	—	—
Not stated	61,704	60,744	48,804	11,923	960	Nineteenth child	3	3	3	—	—
MICHIGAN	88,427	85,287	76,058	9,172	3,140	Twenty-second child	1	1	1	—	—
First child	31,410	30,588	28,139	2,425	822	Twenty-third child	16	13	13	—	—
Second child	21,088	20,502	18,384	2,105	586	Not stated	16	13	13	—	—
Third child	12,614	12,212	10,738	1,468	402	MONTANA	10,400	9,762	9,054	705	638
Fourth child	7,649	7,349	6,394	952	300	First child	3,877	3,736	3,581	153	141
Fifth child	5,012	4,767	4,128	637	245	Second child	2,507	2,408	2,270	138	99
Sixth child	3,358	3,181	2,701	429	227	Third child	1,394	1,297	1,182	114	97
Seventh child	—	—	—	—	—	Fourth child	896	811	735	76	65
Eighth child	—	—	—	—	—	Fifth child	579	526	476	50	53
Nineteenth child	—	—	—	—	—	Sixth child	388	337	294	43	51

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

2/ The birth certificate of this State does not require the number of child in order of birth.

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1936—Continued

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE				AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE				Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born	Other races			Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born		
MONTANA—Continued						NEW MEXICO—	12,907	12,308	11,675	604	599	
Seventh child—	243	212	167	45	31	First child—	3,505	3,364	3,284	74	141	
Eighth child—	168	149	127	22	19	Second child—	2,484	2,356	2,283	66	128	
Ninth child—	121	100	84	16	21	Third child—	1,599	1,615	1,549	64	84	
Tenth child—	87	74	58	15	13	Fourth child—	1,295	1,233	1,167	63	62	
Eleventh child—	65	50	40	10	15	Fifth child—	970	927	860	63	43	
Twelfth child—	33	27	19	8	6	Sixth child—	763	748	683	64	35	
Thirteenth child—	16	13	8	5	3	Seventh child—	648	611	560	51	37	
Fourteenth child—	15	12	6	6	3	Eighth child—	443	425	380	45	18	
Fifteenth child—	3	2	2	—	1	Ninth child—	358	338	305	31	20	
Sixteenth child—	4	4	2	2	—	Tenth child—	269	255	229	25	14	
Seventeenth child—	1	1	1	—	—	Eleventh child—	190	183	162	20	7	
Eighteenth child—	1	1	—	1	—	Twelfth child—	101	97	88	15	4	
Not stated—	2	2	2	—	—	Thirteenth child—	58	54	47	7	4	
NEBRASKA—	23,798	22,519	22,793	717	279	Fourteenth child—	27	27	22	5	—	
First child—	8,398	8,326	8,205	115	72	Fifteenth child—	21	21	15	6	—	
Second child—	5,819	5,753	5,610	140	66	Sixteenth child—	11	11	9	2	—	
Third child—	3,463	3,429	3,320	109	34	Seventeenth child—	8	8	7	1	—	
Fourth child—	2,127	2,101	2,011	90	26	Eighteenth child—	4	4	4	—	—	
Fifth child—	1,379	1,356	1,295	61	23	Nineteenth child—	3	3	3	—	—	
Sixth child—	916	897	850	47	19	Twenty-first child—	1	1	1	—	—	
Seventh child—	574	566	525	41	8	Not stated—	28	26	23	1	2	
Eighth child—	426	418	384	34	8	NEW YORK—	182,469	173,937	136,203	35,702	8,532	
Ninth child—	260	250	229	21	10	First child—	73,759	70,995	60,089	10,882	2,764	
Tenth child—	167	165	144	21	2	Second child—	48,082	46,210	36,485	9,717	1,872	
Eleventh child—	121	117	98	19	4	Third child—	24,671	23,439	17,725	5,713	1,232	
Twelfth child—	71	67	53	14	4	Fourth child—	13,709	12,851	9,543	3,300	858	
Thirteenth child—	32	30	28	2	2	Fifth child—	7,821	7,215	5,247	1,965	605	
Fourteenth child—	20	19	18	1	1	Sixth child—	5,073	4,564	3,324	1,339	403	
Fifteenth child—	8	8	7	1	—	Seventh child—	3,388	3,082	2,130	932	306	
Sixteenth child—	8	8	8	—	—	Eighth child—	2,108	1,912	1,323	589	196	
Seventeenth child—	3	3	3	—	—	Ninth child—	1,404	1,284	847	437	120	
Eighteenth child—	3	3	2	1	—	Tenth child—	961	893	800	292	68	
Not stated—	3	3	3	—	—	Eleventh child—	582	540	341	199	42	
NEVADA—	1,419	1,330	1,215	110	89	Twelfth child—	382	360	225	135	22	
First child—	595	551	536	25	24	Thirteenth child—	216	199	130	69	17	
Second child—	335	319	295	20	16	Fourteenth child—	136	128	89	39	8	
Third child—	194	185	169	16	9	Fifteenth child—	63	57	32	25	6	
Fourth child—	117	101	88	12	16	Sixteenth child—	25	23	14	9	2	
Fifth child—	75	68	54	14	7	Seventeenth child—	15	15	12	3	—	
Sixth child—	48	42	37	5	6	Eighteenth child—	6	6	2	4	—	
Seventh child—	25	20	14	6	5	Nineteenth child—	3	3	2	1	—	
Eighth child—	18	15	12	3	3	Twenty-first child—	4	4	2	2	—	
Ninth child—	14	12	8	4	2	Twenty-fifth child—	1	1	1	—	—	
Tenth child—	2	1	1	—	—	Not stated—	60	55	35	19	5	
Eleventh child—	3	3	1	2	—	NORTH CAROLINA—	76,182	52,256	51,920	84	23,926	
Twelfth child—	1	1	1	—	—	First child—	23,890	17,146	16,945	22	6,744	
Thirteenth child—	1	1	1	—	—	Second child—	15,295	10,866	10,798	26	4,429	
Fourteenth child—	1	1	1	—	—	Third child—	9,844	6,871	6,847	12	2,973	
Fifteenth child—	1	1	1	—	—	Fourth child—	7,241	4,893	4,877	12	2,348	
Sixteenth child—	1	1	1	—	—	Fifth child—	5,439	3,588	3,582	5	1,851	
Seventeenth child—	1	1	1	—	—	Sixth child—	4,017	2,626	2,619	3	1,391	
Eighteenth child—	1	1	1	—	—	Seventh child—	3,123	2,040	2,039	1	1,083	
Nineteenth child—	1	1	1	—	—	Eighth child—	2,390	1,503	1,498	2	887	
Twenty-first child—	1	1	1	—	—	Ninth child—	1,724	1,004	1,002	—	720	
Twenty-fifth child—	1	1	1	—	—	Tenth child—	1,281	745	745	1	535	
Not stated—	28	28	24	4	—	Eleventh child—	790	420	420	—	360	
NEW HAMPSHIRE—	7,679	7,673	6,698	968	6	Twelfth child—	526	274	274	—	252	
First child—	2,703	2,702	2,477	224	1	Thirteenth child—	258	143	143	—	125	
Second child—	1,741	1,739	1,543	194	2	Fourteenth child—	171	67	67	—	104	
Third child—	1,089	1,086	961	123	1	Fifteenth child—	84	24	24	—	60	
Fourth child—	686	686	582	104	—	Sixteenth child—	33	11	11	—	22	
Fifth child—	444	444	368	75	—	Seventeenth child—	17	7	7	—	10	
Sixth child—	326	326	270	56	—	Eighteenth child—	6	—	—	—	6	
Seventh child—	216	215	163	52	1	Nineteenth child—	6	3	3	—	3	
Eighth child—	154	154	116	38	—	Twenty-first child—	1	1	1	—	—	
Ninth child—	97	97	67	30	—	Twenty-fifth child—	2	—	—	—	2	
Tenth child—	76	75	53	22	1	Not stated—	43	22	17	—	21	
Eleventh child—	54	54	37	17	—	NORTH DAKOTA—	13,571	13,151	12,275	876	420	
Twelfth child—	29	29	16	13	—	First child—	3,991	3,905	3,821	84	86	
Thirteenth child—	22	22	14	8	—	Second child—	2,942	2,863	2,780	83	79	
Fourteenth child—	6	8	4	4	—	Third child—	1,944	1,887	1,785	102	57	
Fifteenth child—	4	4	2	1	—	Fourth child—	1,337	1,305	1,214	91	32	
Sixteenth child—	2	2	—	—	—	Fifth child—	952	912	837	75	40	
Seventeenth child—	1	1	—	—	—	Sixth child—	656	632	551	81	24	
Eighteenth child—	1	1	1	—	—	Seventh child—	501	475	404	71	26	
Twenty-first child—	1	1	1	—	—	Eighth child—	378	351	301	50	27	
Twenty-fifth child—	1	—	—	—	—	Ninth child—	272	258	198	60	14	
Not stated—	137	129	110	18	8	Tenth child—	213	202	142	60	11	

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS

113

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1936—Continued

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Other races	AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born				Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born	
OHIO-----	103,703	98,367	93,004	5,351	5,336	RHODE ISLAND—Continued					
First child-----	40,129	38,478	37,147	1,322	1,651	Fourth child-----	814	794	631	163	20
Second child-----	24,412	23,345	22,199	1,145	1,057	Fifth child-----	549	529	387	142	20
Third child-----	13,552	12,873	12,026	846	579	Sixth child-----	390	375	258	117	15
Fourth child-----	8,533	8,129	7,531	598	504	Seventh child-----	257	247	130	117	10
Fifth child-----	5,285	4,921	4,531	390	365	Eighth child-----	195	184	107	77	11
Sixth child-----	3,740	3,426	3,113	312	314	Ninth child-----	116	109	58	41	7
Seventh child-----	2,635	2,405	2,194	211	230	Tenth child-----	77	71	39	32	6
Eighth child-----	1,809	1,641	1,480	161	168	Eleventh child-----	52	50	26	22	2
Ninth child-----	1,282	1,153	1,024	129	129	Twelfth child-----	32	31	12	19	1
Tenth child-----	901	816	736	60	66	Thirteenth child-----	30	29	20	9	1
Eleventh child-----	542	480	416	64	62	Fourteenth child-----	15	15	7	8	—
Twelfth child-----	361	319	282	37	42	Fifteenth child-----	7	7	2	5	—
Thirteenth child-----	203	185	163	22	18	Sixteenth child-----	5	4	4	—	1
Fourteenth child-----	104	89	73	16	15	Seventeenth child-----	5	5	2	3	—
Fifteenth child-----	39	37	29	8	2	Twenty-second child-----	1	1	1	—	—
Sixteenth child-----	20	18	15	3	2	Not stated-----	3	2	2	—	1
Seventeenth child-----	6	5	5	—	1						
Eighteenth child-----	8	6	7	1	—						
Nineteenth child-----	6	6	5	1	—						
Twenty-first child-----	2	2	2	—	—						
Not stated-----	33	31	26	5	2						
OKLAHOMA-----	41,815	38,433	38,177	206	3,382	SOUTH CAROLINA-----	39,292	19,359	19,304	50	19,933
First child-----	14,066	13,020	12,958	52	1,046	First child-----	12,226	6,332	6,315	16	5,894
Second child-----	9,740	9,110	9,070	33	630	Second child-----	7,813	4,059	4,042	17	3,754
Third child-----	5,863	5,409	5,365	31	454	Third child-----	5,341	2,618	2,611	7	2,723
Fourth child-----	3,829	3,485	3,455	21	344	Fourth child-----	3,911	1,846	1,843	3	2,065
Fifth child-----	2,651	2,388	2,369	15	263	Fifth child-----	2,864	1,402	1,400	2	1,452
Sixth child-----	1,797	1,605	1,589	15	192	Sixth child-----	2,060	918	917	2	1,141
Seventh child-----	1,349	1,210	1,197	11	139	Seventh child-----	1,612	759	758	1	853
Eighth child-----	950	861	848	10	89	Eighth child-----	1,123	532	531	1	591
Ninth child-----	592	528	523	4	64	Ninth child-----	786	340	339	1	446
Tenth child-----	406	347	341	6	59	Tenth child-----	634	243	243	—	391
Eleventh child-----	237	206	205	1	31	Eleventh child-----	396	143	143	—	253
Twelfth child-----	133	110	106	3	23	Twelfth child-----	254	85	85	—	149
Thirteenth child-----	92	71	69	2	21	Thirteenth child-----	136	43	43	—	93
Fourteenth child-----	35	27	27	—	8	Fourteenth child-----	62	17	17	—	45
Fifteenth child-----	25	17	17	—	8	Fifteenth child-----	40	5	5	—	35
Sixteenth child-----	15	11	10	1	4	Sixteenth child-----	23	3	3	—	20
Seventeenth child-----	6	3	2	1	3	Seventeenth child-----	11	2	2	—	9
Eighteenth child-----	3	—	—	1	3	Eighteenth child-----	2	—	—	—	2
Twenty-second child-----	1	1	1	—	—	Nineteenth child-----	3	—	—	—	3
Not stated-----	25	24	24	—	1	Twenty-first child-----	1	1	1	—	—
OREGON-----	13,975	13,811	13,063	743	164	Twenty-third child-----	1	—	—	—	1
First child-----	5,961	5,915	5,659	252	46	Twenty-fifth child-----	1	—	—	—	3
Second child-----	3,866	3,656	3,447	209	30						
Third child-----	1,728	1,708	1,597	111	20						
Fourth child-----	999	984	916	67	15						
Fifth child-----	570	557	520	37	15						
Sixth child-----	371	361	335	26	10						
Seventh child-----	219	215	204	11	4						
Eighth child-----	150	141	129	12	9						
Ninth child-----	92	84	78	6	8						
Tenth child-----	67	53	60	3	4						
Eleventh child-----	39	38	34	4	1						
Twelfth child-----	22	22	21	1	—						
Thirteenth child-----	15	13	12	1	2						
Fourteenth child-----	6	6	5	1	—						
Fifteenth child-----	2	2	2	—	—						
Sixteenth child-----	3	3	2	1	—						
Seventeenth child-----	1	1	1	—	—						
Eighteenth child-----	1	1	1	—	—						
Not stated-----	43	41	40	1	2						
PENNSYLVANIA-----	159,393	151,573	139,869	11,642	7,820	TENNESSEE-----	50,571	42,782	42,661	89	7,769
First child-----	57,557	55,172	53,016	2,141	2,385	First child-----	17,007	14,551	14,504	37	2,456
Second child-----	36,164	34,687	32,556	2,105	1,497	Second child-----	10,462	8,913	8,888	19	1,549
Third child-----	20,962	19,987	18,332	1,650	975	Third child-----	6,624	5,656	5,637	18	968
Fourth child-----	13,537	12,760	11,581	1,178	777	Fourth child-----	4,813	4,050	4,042	5	765
Fifth child-----	9,271	8,678	7,699	979	593	Fifth child-----	3,396	2,852	2,845	4	544
Sixth child-----	6,517	6,057	5,280	776	460	Sixth child-----	2,631	2,186	2,182	—	445
Seventh child-----	4,715	4,378	3,688	689	337	Seventh child-----	1,823	1,516	1,513	1	307
Eighth child-----	3,368	3,121	2,558	560	247	Eighth child-----	1,325	1,086	1,082	2	239
Ninth child-----	2,441	2,247	1,788	458	194	Ninth child-----	978	782	781	—	196
Tenth child-----	1,779	1,636	1,274	359	143	Tenth child-----	702	569	569	—	133
Eleventh child-----	1,194	1,112	826	286	62	Eleventh child-----	381	301	299	2	80
Twelfth child-----	800	744	542	202	56	Twelfth child-----	209	165	164	1	44
Thirteenth child-----	421	397	294	103	24	Thirteenth child-----	104	76	76	—	25
Fourteenth child-----	253	228	155	72	25	Fourteenth child-----	46	38	38	—	8
Fifteenth child-----	128	117	88	51	11	Fifteenth child-----	23	12	12	—	11
Sixteenth child-----	75	73	51	21	2	Sixteenth child-----	5	4	4	—	2
Seventeenth child-----	17	15	11	3	2	Seventeenth child-----	5	1	1	—	4
Eighteenth child-----	13	13	10	3	—	Eighteenth child-----	2	2	2	—	—
Nineteenth child-----	7	6	5	1	1	Nineteenth child-----	1	1	1	—	—
Twenty-first child-----	3	2	2	—	1	Not stated-----	33	21	21	—	12
Twenty-second child-----	1	1	—	1	—						
Twenty-third child-----	1	1	1	—	—						
Not stated-----	167	159	132	22	8						
RHODE ISLAND-----	10,186	9,951	8,166	1,782	235	TEXAS-----	111,602	97,827	88,760	8,938	13,775
First child-----	3,864	3,804	3,406	398	60	First child-----	38,720	34,574	33,167	1,359	4,146
Second child-----	2,401	2,357	1,986	369	44	Second child-----	24,743	22,100	20,652	1,231	2,643
Third child-----	1,373	1,337	1,076	260	36	Third child-----	14,774	13,009	11,854	1,143	1,765

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1936—Continued

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Other races	AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born				Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign- born	
<b>TEXAS—Continued</b>											
Tenth child	1,212	989	696	291	223	WASHINGTON—Continued	1,693	1,623	1,464	159	70
Eleventh child	784	627	417	210	157	Fifth child	913	864	775	89	49
Twelfth child	523	421	277	143	102	Sixth child	578	536	476	59	42
Thirteenth child	268	217	137	79	51	Seventh child	404	379	343	36	25
Fourteenth child	137	103	57	46	34	Eighth child	240	213	191	22	27
Fifteenth child	79	57	33	24	22	Ninth child	170	149	127	22	21
Sixteenth child	53	44	24	20	9	Tenth child	97	88	74	14	9
Seventeenth child	21	14	8	6	7	Eleventh child	56	49	44	5	7
Eighteenth child	12	10	4	6	2	Twelfth child	39	31	23	8	5
Nineteenth child	2	2	—	2	—	Thirteenth child	18	17	15	2	1
Twenty-first child	3	2	1	1	1	Fourteenth child	11	11	8	3	—
Twenty-second child	1	1	1	—	—	Fifteenth child	6	5	3	2	1
Not stated	334	257	228	24	77	Sixteenth child	3	3	3	—	—
UTAH-----	12,651	12,423	11,887	536	128	Not stated	12	11	11	—	1
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>											
First child	4,007	3,979	3,874	105	28	40,853	38,763	38,159	590	2,090	
Second child	2,978	2,959	2,865	94	19	First child	12,506	11,985	11,917	66	621
Third child	1,890	1,874	1,786	88	16	Second child	8,127	7,778	7,691	84	349
Fourth child	1,282	1,289	1,201	68	13	Third child	5,440	5,186	5,104	81	294
Fifth child	772	762	706	56	10	Fourth child	4,046	3,832	3,757	73	214
Sixth child	541	528	487	41	13	Fifth child	2,860	2,708	2,585	53	182
Seventh child	377	355	341	24	12	Sixth child	2,263	2,142	2,092	50	181
Eighth child	255	248	230	18	7	Seventh child	1,625	1,517	1,478	39	106
Ninth child	182	179	162	17	3	Eighth child	1,325	1,243	1,198	45	92
Tenth child	111	107	100	7	4	Ninth child	920	852	826	26	68
Eleventh child	73	72	65	7	1	Tenth child	633	589	566	22	44
Twelfth child	47	46	40	6	1	Eleventh child	392	356	340	26	26
Thirteenth child	15	14	10	4	1	Twelfth child	274	255	245	10	19
Fourteenth child	9	9	8	1	—	Thirteenth child	127	115	110	5	12
Fifteenth child	6	5	6	—	—	Fourteenth child	78	73	69	4	5
Sixteenth child	1	1	1	—	—	Fifteenth child	42	35	31	4	7
Seventeenth child	1	1	1	—	—	Sixteenth child	23	18	17	1	5
Not stated	4	4	4	—	—	Seventeenth child	7	7	7	—	—
VERMONT-----	6,449	6,448	5,717	717	1	EIGHTEENTH child	6	6	6	—	—
First child	2,056	2,056	1,895	157	—	NINETEENTH child	1	1	1	—	—
Second child	1,455	1,454	1,331	123	1	TWENTIETH child	2	2	1	—	—
Third child	892	892	793	96	—	Twenty-first child	2	2	2	—	—
Fourth child	650	650	555	94	—	Not stated	54	51	46	—	3
Fifth child	432	432	364	67	—	WISCONSIN-----	52,613	52,049	49,661	2,336	564
Sixth child	282	282	255	27	—	First child	18,260	18,114	17,586	511	146
Seventh child	207	207	163	41	—	Second child	12,629	12,529	12,021	500	100
Eighth child	154	154	121	32	—	Third child	7,663	7,591	7,255	328	72
Ninth child	111	111	81	30	—	Fourth child	4,772	4,705	4,418	283	66
Tenth child	80	80	63	17	—	Fifth child	3,024	2,976	2,784	191	48
Eleventh child	47	47	33	13	—	Sixth child	2,034	1,995	1,871	120	39
Twelfth child	22	22	17	5	—	Seventh child	1,377	1,355	1,239	113	24
Thirteenth child	17	17	11	6	—	Eighth child	953	932	840	91	21
Fourteenth child	18	18	13	5	—	Ninth child	714	701	632	68	13
Fifteenth child	9	9	8	1	—	Tenth child	455	443	399	44	12
Sixteenth child	3	3	3	—	—	Eleventh child	292	283	249	34	9
Seventeenth child	3	3	2	1	—	Twelfth child	177	173	150	23	4
Not stated	11	11	9	2	—	Thirteenth child	104	99	89	10	5
VIRGINIA-----	51,247	36,538	36,348	181	14,709	Fourteenth child	52	50	43	7	2
First child	16,281	12,031	11,988	43	4,250	Fifteenth child	27	25	23	2	2
Second child	10,314	7,681	7,637	41	2,633	Sixteenth child	9	9	8	1	—
Third child	6,556	4,778	4,743	34	1,818	Seventeenth child	9	8	5	3	1
Fourth child	4,706	3,288	3,251	16	1,428	EIGHTEENTH child	6	6	4	2	—
Fifth child	3,461	2,383	2,359	14	1,078	NINETEENTH child	2	2	2	—	—
Sixth child	2,603	1,805	1,796	9	798	TWENTIETH child	2	2	2	—	—
Seventh child	2,019	1,375	1,366	8	644	Not stated	52	52	41	5	—
Eighth child	1,571	1,035	1,031	4	536	WYOMING-----	4,753	4,625	4,374	235	128
Ninth child	1,267	792	789	3	475	First child	1,745	1,711	1,670	41	34
Tenth child	877	535	531	4	342	Second child	1,142	1,124	1,081	35	18
Eleventh child	628	559	357	2	259	Third child	680	663	628	33	17
Twelfth child	395	230	228	2	165	Fourth child	431	414	384	29	17
Thirteenth child	213	108	107	1	105	Fifth child	231	223	198	22	8
Fourteenth child	129	51	51	—	Sixth child	161	150	137	13	11	
Fifteenth child	57	29	29	—	Seventh child	116	113	94	19	3	
Sixteenth child	40	17	17	—	Eighth child	83	78	63	14	5	
Seventeenth child	15	9	9	—	Ninth child	68	62	52	10	6	
Eighteenth child	11	5	5	—	Tenth child	40	33	31	2	7	
Nineteenth child	5	1	1	—	Eleventh child	15	14	7	7	1	
Twentieth child	2	1	1	—	Twelfth child	14	13	8	5	1	
Not stated	57	35	32	—	Thirteenth child	7	7	5	2	—	
WASHINGTON-----	23,376	22,745	20,824	1,912	631	Fourteenth child	3	3	1	2	—
First child	9,644	9,488	8,778	705	156	Fifteenth child	3	3	3	—	—
Second child	6,376	6,248	5,757	488	128	Sixteenth child	1	1	1	—	—
Third child	3,116	3,020	2,732	298	86	Seventeenth child	1	1	1	—	—
						Eighteenth child	2	2	2	—	—
						Not stated	10	10	10	—	—

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS

115

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND RACE: 1936

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL-BIRTHS			AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS			AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Other races		Total	White	Other races		Total	White	Other races
<b>CASES OF TWINS</b>											
United States—	25,583	21,568	3,915	DELAWARE:				IOWA—Continued			
2 males—	8,787	7,492	1,295	2 males—	5	4	1	1 male, 1 female—	155	154	1
Both living—	7,593	6,587	1,006	Both living—	3	2	1	Both living—	146	145	1
1 living—	738	563	175	1 living—	1	1	—	1 living—	3	3	—
Both stillborn—	456	342	114	Both stillborn—	1	1	—	Both stillborn—	5	5	—
1 male, 1 female—	8,388	7,059	1,329	1 male, 1 female—	9	8	1	2 females—	164	164	—
Both living—	7,728	6,562	1,146	Both living—	9	8	1	Both living—	144	144	—
1 living—	185	141	44	Both living—	12	9	3	1 living—	16	16	—
F—	256	204	52	Both living—	12	9	3	Both stillborn—	4	4	—
Both stillborn—	219	132	87	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:				CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
2 females—	8,394	7,104	1,290	2 males—	49	29	20	IOWA—Continued			
Both living—	7,439	6,375	1,064	Both living—	41	23	18	1 male, 1 female—	155	154	1
1 living—	630	482	148	1 living—	4	4	—	Both living—	146	145	1
Both stillborn—	325	247	78	Both stillborn—	4	2	2	1 living—	3	3	—
Both unknown—	14	13	1	1 male, 1 female—	36	21	15	2 females—	164	164	—
Both stillborn—	14	13	1	Both living—	34	20	14	Both living—	144	144	—
ALABAMA:				1 living—	1	1	—	1 living—	16	16	—
2 males—	264	147	117	2 females—	59	43	16	Both stillborn—	4	4	—
Both living—	208	123	85	Both living—	49	40	9	KANSAS:			
1 living—	43	20	23	1 living—	7	3	4	2 males—	109	108	1
Both stillborn—	13	4	9	Both stillborn—	3	—	—	Both living—	98	97	1
1 male, 1 female—	258	149	109	FLORIDA:				1 living—	8	8	—
Both living—	231	135	96	2 males—	121	72	49	2 females—	111	106	5
1 living—	6	4	2	Both living—	101	62	39	Both living—	104	99	5
F—	11	7	4	1 living—	15	7	8	1 living—	4	4	—
Both stillborn—	10	3	7	Both stillborn—	5	3	2	Both stillborn—	3	3	—
2 females—	261	160	101	1 male, 1 female—	128	80	48	KENTUCKY:			
Both living—	224	145	79	Both living—	116	73	43	2 males—	214	208	6
1 living—	28	10	18	1 living—	4	2	2	Both living—	184	179	5
Both stillborn—	9	5	4	F—	5	3	2	1 living—	16	15	1
ARIZONA:				Both stillborn—	3	2	1	Both stillborn—	14	14	—
2 males—	43	38	5	2 females—	106	59	47	1 male, 1 female—	260	247	13
Both living—	33	26	5	Both living—	96	54	42	Both living—	234	224	10
1 living—	7	7	—	1 living—	6	2	4	1 living—	6	6	—
Both stillborn—	3	3	—	Both stillborn—	4	3	1	Both stillborn—	7	6	1
1 male, 1 female—	43	38	5	GEORGIA:				2 females—	199	186	13
Both living—	40	35	5	2 males—	243	142	101	Both living—	176	165	11
1 living—	1	1	—	Both living—	198	117	81	1 living—	15	13	2
F—	2	2	—	1 living—	20	11	9	Both stillborn—	8	8	—
2 females—	53	44	9	Both stillborn—	25	14	11	KENTUCKY:			
Both living—	46	39	7	1 male, 1 female—	273	151	122	2 males—	214	208	6
1 living—	4	2	2	Both living—	243	136	107	Both living—	184	179	5
Both stillborn—	3	3	—	1 living—	4	1	3	1 living—	16	15	1
ARKANSAS:				Both stillborn—	8	5	3	Both stillborn—	14	14	—
2 males—	200	138	62	2 females—	245	126	119	1 male, 1 female—	260	247	13
Both living—	163	115	48	Both living—	215	112	103	Both living—	234	224	10
1 living—	21	16	5	1 living—	15	10	5	1 living—	6	6	—
Both stillborn—	16	7	9	Both stillborn—	15	4	11	Both stillborn—	7	6	1
1 male, 1 female—	210	169	41	Both unknown—	1	1	—	2 females—	199	186	13
Both living—	197	161	36	Both stillborn—	1	1	—	Both living—	176	165	11
1 living—	5	5	1	Both stillborn—	1	1	—	1 living—	15	13	2
Both stillborn—	7	3	4	Both stillborn—	1	1	—	Both stillborn—	8	8	—
2 females—	134	102	32	IDaho:				MARYLAND:			
Both living—	121	91	30	2 males—	45	46	—	2 males—	192	111	81
1 living—	10	9	1	Both living—	40	40	—	Both living—	159	98	61
Both stillborn—	3	2	1	Both stillborn—	6	6	—	1 living—	21	8	13
CALIFORNIA:				1 male, 1 female—	40	40	—	1 male, 1 female—	215	94	121
2 males—	301	285	16	Both living—	38	38	—	Both living—	200	90	110
Both living—	265	252	13	1 living—	1	1	—	1 living—	2	1	1
1 living—	27	25	2	Both stillborn—	15	10	5	Both stillborn—	13	3	10
Both stillborn—	9	8	1	Both stillborn—	15	4	11	2 females—	223	106	117
1 male, 1 female—	284	268	16	Both unknown—	1	1	—	Both living—	186	93	—
Both living—	258	246	12	Both stillborn—	1	1	—	1 living—	24	7	17
1 living—	13	12	1	Both stillborn—	1	1	—	Both stillborn—	13	6	7
F—	6	6	—	ILLINOIS:				MAINE:			
2 females—	134	102	32	2 males—	418	397	21	2 males—	72	72	—
Both living—	121	91	30	Both living—	379	361	18	Both living—	61	61	—
1 living—	10	9	1	1 living—	26	23	3	1 living—	5	5	—
Both stillborn—	3	2	1	Both stillborn—	13	13	—	Both stillborn—	6	6	—
2 females—	302	291	11	1 male, 1 female—	392	370	22	1 male, 1 female—	55	55	—
Both living—	276	265	11	Both living—	364	346	18	Both living—	52	52	—
1 living—	15	16	—	1 living—	12	10	2	1 living—	2	2	—
Both stillborn—	10	10	—	F—	9	9	—	Both stillborn—	1	1	—
COLORADO:				Both stillborn—	7	5	2	2 females—	53	52	1
2 males—	63	63	—	2 females—	419	395	24	Both living—	48	47	1
Both living—	61	61	—	Both living—	379	358	21	1 living—	5	5	—
1 living—	1	1	—	1 living—	29	26	3	Both stillborn—	2	2	—
Both stillborn—	1	1	—	Both stillborn—	11	11	—	Both stillborn—	3	1	2
1 male, 1 female—	77	76	1	INDIANA:				2 females—	93	80	13
Both living—	73	72	1	2 males—	230	219	11	Both living—	65	75	12
1 living—	2	2	—	Both living—	212	201	11	1 living—	2	2	—
Both stillborn—	2	2	—	Both stillborn—	10	10	—	Both stillborn—	6	5	1
2 females—	62	61	1	1 male, 1 female—	204	196	8	Both unknown—	1	1	—
Both living—	55	54	1	Both living—	186	180	6	Both stillborn—	1	1	—
1 living—	3	3	—	1 living—	8	7	1				
Both stillborn—	4	4	—	Both stillborn—	6	6	—				
CONNECTICUT:				Both stillborn—	4	3	1				
2 males—	61	79	2	2 females—	193	189	4				
Both living—	77	75	2	Both living—	172	168	4				
1 living—	4	4	—	1 living—	14	14	—				
Both living—	69	68	1	Both stillborn—	7	7	—				
1 living—	67	66	1	Both stillborn—	7	7	—				
Both stillborn—	2	2	—	Both stillborn—	7	7	—				
2 females—	82	78	4	ILLINOIS:							
Both living—	73	70	3	2 males—	186	188	—				
1 living—	3	3	—	Both living—	168	168	—				
Both stillborn—	6	5	1	1 living—	13	13	—				

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND RACE: 1936—Continued

## GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS

117

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND RACE: 1936—Continued

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND RACE: 1936—Continued

Area and Sex	Plural Births			Area and Sex	Plural Births			Area and Sex	Plural Births		
	Total	White	Other races		Total	White	Other races		Total	White	Other races
CASES OF TRIPLETS--Con.				CASES OF TRIPLETS--Con.				CASES OF TRIPLETS--Con.			
MISSOURI:				OKLAHOMA:				VIRGINIA:			
3 males-----	3	3		3 males-----	1		1	3 males-----	1	1	
All living-----	2	2		All living-----	1		1	All living-----	1	1	
All stillborn-----	1	1		2 males, 1 female-----	1		1	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	
2 males, 1 female-----	5	5		All living-----	1		1	1 living-----F	1	1	
All living-----	3	3		1 male, 2 females-----	1		1	1 male, 2 females-----	3	2	1
1 living-----F	1	1		All stillborn-----	1		1	All living-----	3	2	1
All stillborn-----	1	1		3 females-----	2		2	3 females-----	1	1	1
1 male, 2 females-----	1	1		All living-----	1		1	1 living-----	1	1	
All stillborn-----	1	1		All stillborn-----	1		1				
3 females-----	3	3									
All living-----	3	3									
MONTANA:				OREGON:				WASHINGTON:			
3 females-----	1	1		2 males, 1 female-----	1		1	2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	
All living-----	1	1		All living-----	1		1	All living-----	2	2	
NEBRASKA:				1 male, 2 females-----	2		2				
3 females-----	1	1		All living-----	2		2				
All living-----	1	1									
NEW JERSEY:				PENNSYLVANIA:				WEST VIRGINIA:			
3 males-----	2	2		3 males-----	3		2	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	
All living-----	2	2		All living-----	2		2	1 living-----F	1	1	
2 males, 1 female-----	1	1		All stillborn-----	1		1	1 male, 2 females-----	4	3	1
All living-----	1	1						All living-----	4	3	1
3 females-----	1	1		PENNSYLVANIA:				3 females-----	4	3	1
All living-----	1	1		3 males-----	3		2	All living-----	3	2	1
NEW YORK:				All living-----	2		1				
3 males-----	6	6		2 males, 1 female-----	7		6	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	
All living-----	5	5		All living-----	6		5	All living-----	2	2	
All stillborn-----	1	1		All stillborn-----	1		1	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	
2 males, 1 female-----	7	7		2 males, 1 female-----	7		6	1 male, 2 females-----	4	3	1
All living-----	5	5		All living-----	6		5	All living-----	4	3	1
2 living-----1M,1F	1	1		2 living-----2M	1		1	3 females-----	4	3	1
All stillborn-----	1	1		1 male, 2 females-----	11		10	All living-----	4	3	1
1 male, 2 females-----	5	4	1	All living-----	6		5				
All living-----	4	3	1	2 living-----2M	4		4				
2 living-----1M,1F	1	1		1 living-----M	1		1				
3 females-----	2	2		3 females-----	1		1				
All living-----	1	1		All living-----	1		1				
1 living-----	1	1		All living-----	1		1				
NORTH CAROLINA:				RHODE ISLAND:				WISCONSIN:			
3 males-----	2		2	1 male, 2 females-----	1		1	3 males-----	2	2	
All living-----	2		2	All living-----	1		1	All living-----	2	2	
2 males, 1 female-----	5	2	3	3 females-----	2		2	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	
All living-----	3	2	1	All living-----	1		1	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	
2 living-----2M	1		1	2 living-----	1		1	2 living-----2M	1	1	
All stillborn-----	1		1					3 females-----	1	1	
1 male, 2 females-----	10	5	5	SOUTH CAROLINA:				All living-----	1	1	
All living-----	7	5	2	3 males-----	2		2	3 males, 1 female-----	1	1	
All stillborn-----	3		3	All living-----	1		1	All living-----	1	1	
3 females-----	6	3	3	2 males, 1 female-----	2		2	2 males, 2 females-----	2	2	
All living-----	5	2	3	All living-----	2		2	All living-----	1	1	
2 living-----	1		1	1 male, 2 females-----	3		2	All stillborn-----	1	1	
All stillborn-----	1		1	All living-----	3		2	1 male, 3 females-----	2	1	
1 male, 2 females-----	10	5	5	3 females-----	1		1	All living-----	2	1	
All living-----	7	5	2	All living-----	1		1	4 females-----	2	1	
All stillborn-----	3		3	2 living-----	1		1	All living-----	2	1	
3 females-----	6	3	3								
All living-----	5	2	3	TENNESSEE:							
2 living-----	1	1	1	2 males, 1 female-----	4		4				
NORTH DAKOTA:				All living-----	3		3				
1 male, 2 females-----	1	1		2 males, 1 female-----	2		2				
All living-----	1	1		All living-----	3		3				
3 females-----	1	1		2 living-----1M,1F	1		1				
All living-----	1	1		1 male, 2 females-----	1		1				
				All living-----	1		1				
OHIO:											
3 males-----	4	4		TEXAS:							
All living-----	1	1		3 males-----	5		4				
2 living-----	1	1		All living-----	5		4				
1 living-----	2	2		2 males, 1 female-----	6		4				
2 males, 1 female-----	2	2		All living-----	6		4				
All living-----	2	2		1 male, 2 females-----	4		3				
1 male, 2 females-----	4	3	1	All living-----	4		3				
All living-----	3	2	1	3 females-----	5		5				
2 living-----1M,1F	1	1		All living-----	4		4				
3 females-----	2	2		1 living-----	1		1				
All living-----	2	2									
				UTAH:							
				3 females-----	1		1				
				All living-----	1		1				

## GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS

119

TABLE 9.—NUMBER OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY  
OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936

LIVING OR STILLBORN	Change Total plural births	Total	WHITE											Other races	
			Country of birth of mother												
			Foreign country												
		United States	Total	Aus- tria, Hung- ary	Canada	Den- mark, Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	Count- try not stat- ed	

**NUMBER OF TWINS**

Total	51,166	43,335	39,789	3,527	200	466	120	224	312	180	559	212	224	1,030	20	7,830
Living	47,329	40,478	37,161	3,297	185	431	118	200	298	170	526	201	210	958	20	6,853
Stillborn	3,837	2,858	2,628	230	15	35	2	24	14	10	33	11	14	72	---	979
Both living	45,520	39,088	35,866	3,202	182	420	116	192	290	166	514	194	204	924	20	6,432
1 living	1,809	1,390	1,295	95	3	11	2	8	8	4	12	7	6	34	---	413
Both stillborn	2,028	1,468	1,333	135	12	24	----	16	6	6	21	4	8	38	---	560

NUMBER OF TRIPLETS

Total	891	672	621	51	6	6			9		6	3	3	18		215
Living	770	604	553	51	6	6			9		6	3	3	18		165
Stillborn	121	68	68	—	—	—			—		—	—	—	—		53
All living	695	549	498	51	6	6			9		6	3	3	18		149
2 living	58	42	42	—	—	—			—		—	—	—	—		16
1 living	16	13	13	—	—	—			—		—	—	—	—		3
All stillborn	60	21	21	—	—	—			—		—	—	—	—		35

NUMBER OF QUADRUPLETS

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 10.—STILLBIRTHS, BY MONTH: 1936

AREA	Total still- births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States-----	73,735	6,615	6,232	6,807	6,082	6,162	6,070	6,354	6,029	5,796	6,008	5,764	5,516
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	35,128	3,027	2,838	3,029	2,749	2,898	2,936	3,161	2,937	2,789	3,020	2,886	2,558
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	8,055	687	620	730	614	650	721	693	770	647	642	626	655
Rural-----	30,552	2,901	2,774	3,048	2,719	2,614	2,413	2,500	2,322	2,360	2,346	2,252	2,303
ALABAMA-----	2,659	242	260	325	244	199	233	219	187	182	203	181	184
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	613	54	62	55	43	37	52	59	46	44	51	57	53
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	187	16	15	25	14	18	25	14	6	16	14	11	12
Rural-----	1,859	172	182	245	187	144	156	146	135	122	138	113	119
ARIZONA-----	277	27	27	12	26	20	20	28	25	24	25	15	28
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	106	9	12	2	11	13	11	8	7	9	12	3	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	70	7	5	5	5	3	1	6	10	9	7	4	8
Rural-----	101	11	10	5	10	4	8	14	8	6	6	8	11
ARKANSAS-----	1,274	119	103	114	99	111	112	108	106	111	105	83	103
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	138	7	16	12	7	14	23	6	8	10	14	10	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	141	20	5	13	11	9	4	16	15	15	13	11	9
Rural-----	995	92	82	69	61	88	65	66	83	86	78	62	83
CALIFORNIA-----	2,000	164	145	170	154	161	151	161	182	182	189	187	154
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	1,239	113	95	107	97	97	96	96	109	119	112	109	87
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	276	19	19	18	22	21	26	22	31	27	21	26	24
Rural-----	485	32	31	45	35	43	29	41	42	36	56	52	43
COLORADO-----	553	51	50	43	53	50	39	43	49	55	45	36	39
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	263	22	23	21	18	27	23	22	25	21	23	17	21
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	84	9	8	11	8	5	4	5	6	11	6	6	5
Rural-----	206	20	19	11	27	18	12	16	18	23	16	13	13
CONNECTICUT-----	563	45	51	45	40	59	47	47	47	50	49	42	41
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	474	41	44	33	32	52	40	44	39	42	45	32	30
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	24	2	6	2	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	2	2
Rural-----	65	4	5	6	5	4	4	3	6	3	9	9	9
DELAWARE-----	143	9	12	15	8	16	11	10	8	12	19	13	10
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	78	6	7	10	6	9	6	4	3	2	12	7	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	12	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	1	1
Rural-----	53	3	4	5	2	5	3	3	5	8	5	6	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	432	39	33	40	30	29	35	39	36	39	39	35	38
FLORIDA-----	1,388	137	85	98	96	113	127	124	111	136	122	114	125
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	535	53	28	33	38	47	55	48	42	54	45	43	49
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	215	23	15	17	14	17	26	19	14	20	16	14	20
Rural-----	638	61	42	48	44	49	46	57	55	62	61	57	56
GEORGIA-----	3,648	323	349	364	318	296	296	315	281	229	295	275	307
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	659	63	62	76	61	66	77	81	67	64	85	75	82
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	286	7	6	10	13	30	28	34	40	32	24	26	36
Rural-----	2,503	253	281	278	244	200	191	200	174	153	186	174	189
IDAHO-----	253	25	18	25	20	18	21	18	27	22	23	19	17
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	27	2	1	2	1	2	1	7	3	3	1	2	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	120	11	9	14	11	7	12	7	12	9	13	7	8
Rural-----	106	12	8	9	8	9	8	4	12	10	9	10	7
ILLINOIS-----	3,099	273	254	266	239	242	246	260	270	272	276	228	253
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	2,122	188	163	173	159	168	170	209	187	179	195	160	171
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	375	28	32	40	31	31	30	31	28	42	27	31	31
Rural-----	602	57	59	53	49	43	46	40	55	51	54	44	51
INDIANA-----	1,286	129	95	113	106	107	111	114	115	114	95	83	104
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	680	61	44	58	60	61	63	64	61	57	50	38	63
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	171	26	9	17	12	15	12	17	14	13	10	11	15
Rural-----	435	42	42	38	34	31	36	33	40	44	35	34	26
IOWA-----	1,156	120	88	113	99	92	98	99	95	74	99	83	96
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	536	57	33	52	42	47	49	49	43	35	47	40	42
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	181	14	17	14	21	10	14	15	21	12	11	14	18
Rural-----	439	49	38	47	36	35	35	35	31	27	41	29	36
KANSAS-----	765	72	67	68	61	67	70	56	70	58	71	67	58
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	321	29	21	26	25	24	28	24	32	30	31	27	24
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	174	21	10	22	13	14	18	15	14	8	11	14	14
Rural-----	290	22	36	20	23	29	24	17	24	20	29	26	20
KENTUCKY-----	2,029	197	220	179	169	180	168	179	161	131	151	133	141
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	382	34	32	31	28	43	33	31	27	25	40	31	27
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	182	7	13	17	21	7	22	21	20	11	13	14	16
Rural-----	1,465	156	175	131	120	130	113	127	114	98	98	108	98
LOUISIANA-----	2,079	191	165	192	144	169	162	186	168	185	180	167	170
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	717	65	54	66	48	55	57	70	59	65	58	62	58
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	198	19	8	15	12	17	15	14	26	16	19	21	16
Rural-----	1,164	107	103	111	34	97	90	102	83	104	103	84	96

# GENERAL TABLES—STILLBIRTHS

121

TABLE 10.—STILLBIRTHS, BY MONTH: 1936—Continued

AREA	Total still- births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MAINE-----	472	41	38	43	45	38	39	39	39	39	43	39	29
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	132	14	8	14	10	9	6	9	10	16	15	13	8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	70	4	7	6	11	7	7	2	7	6	6	4	3
Rural-----	270	23	23	23	24	22	26	28	22	17	22	22	18
MARYLAND-----	1,291	142	107	122	97	104	103	116	107	96	106	99	92
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	699	73	46	59	52	48	57	64	68	59	57	61	55
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	120	14	14	3	8	5	10	19	8	11	10	11	7
Rural-----	472	55	47	60	37	51	36	33	31	26	39	27	30
MASSACHUSETTS-----	1,820	167	161	153	138	143	157	162	144	149	142	152	152
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	1,637	150	145	136	119	128	138	150	132	135	131	140	133
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	99	12	10	10	8	3	12	5	7	6	7	10	9
Rural-----	84	5	6	7	11	12	7	7	5	8	4	2	10
MICHIGAN-----	2,650	223	213	231	213	250	222	236	223	183	216	225	215
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	1,727	152	138	154	135	162	140	149	154	120	141	149	133
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	290	25	21	23	26	22	22	29	29	21	28	22	22
Rural-----	633	46	54	54	52	66	60	58	40	42	47	54	60
MINNESOTA-----	1,247	102	87	129	101	102	113	108	98	79	108	119	101
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	570	45	43	63	47	45	52	52	44	29	47	57	46
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	230	22	17	23	16	20	25	18	18	12	20	22	17
Rural-----	447	35	27	43	38	39	36	38	36	38	41	40	36
MISSISSIPPI-----	2,348	177	184	242	213	192	186	234	194	177	186	188	175
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	347	30	23	34	16	22	29	35	31	19	36	39	33
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	110	11	10	6	6	11	6	9	12	9	10	12	8
Rural-----	1,891	136	151	202	191	159	151	190	151	149	140	137	134
MISSOURI-----	2,013	197	169	186	170	157	192	173	149	169	145	145	161
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	933	77	78	81	76	72	95	90	80	71	81	61	71
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	237	14	28	22	19	11	31	26	18	17	11	16	24
Rural-----	843	106	63	83	75	74	66	57	51	81	53	68	66
MONMOUTH-----	227	21	19	21	11	22	22	25	15	18	17	20	16
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	66	5	9	5	6	4	5	7	2	3	6	10	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	41	1	5	3	3	3	3	8	4	4	5	3	2
Rural-----	120	15	5	13	5	15	14	10	9	11	6	7	10
NEBRASKA-----	539	55	50	50	54	47	36	50	46	40	36	47	38
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	166	18	11	17	16	15	15	6	20	11	11	14	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	80	7	5	5	9	7	3	4	6	6	9	9	10
Rural-----	283	30	34	28	29	25	18	20	20	23	16	24	16
NEVADA-----	31	1	1	4	3	5	3	3	3	3	----	2	3
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	4	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	8	----	----	2	----	1	1	2	----	1	----	1	1
Rural-----	19	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	3	2	----	1	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	228	21	15	27	28	22	15	10	16	22	18	16	18
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	136	13	8	17	17	15	6	8	7	14	11	9	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	22	1	2	5	4	2	----	1	1	1	1	1	4
Rural-----	70	7	5	5	7	5	9	2	8	7	6	6	3
NEW JERSEY-----	1,801	166	160	149	140	153	158	152	171	143	120	149	140
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	1,499	138	142	128	111	130	135	125	138	122	97	117	116
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	133	12	8	12	13	4	12	12	17	7	12	15	9
Rural-----	169	16	10	9	16	19	11	15	16	14	11	17	15
NEW MEXICO-----	407	40	42	34	45	27	34	43	29	22	37	27	27
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	65	4	1	4	11	2	8	7	2	7	7	7	10
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	74	11	9	5	5	5	7	7	4	8	4	4	2
Rural-----	268	25	32	25	29	20	19	29	20	16	22	16	15
NEW YORK-----	7,221	613	622	597	558	628	583	664	588	602	595	569	602
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	6,374	534	545	523	495	542	516	578	520	534	533	510	544
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	308	23	28	26	25	29	27	29	27	21	23	23	23
Rural-----	539	56	49	48	38	57	40	57	41	41	36	36	35
NORTH CAROLINA-----	3,116	278	274	378	295	300	279	258	217	214	224	211	188
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	746	65	67	87	66	64	58	61	61	44	52	62	59
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	357	29	31	43	25	49	37	34	22	27	25	30	15
Rural-----	2,003	184	176	248	204	187	184	163	134	143	147	119	114
NORTH DAKOTA-----	366	36	27	39	43	39	24	25	32	19	24	27	31
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	72	4	9	6	13	5	7	3	8	4	4	4	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	57	6	2	8	1	5	6	5	4	4	5	3	8
Rural-----	237	26	18	25	29	29	11	17	20	11	15	20	18
OHIO-----	3,088	256	251	254	285	242	251	253	275	262	261	248	250
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	2,047	175	157	166	182	153	162	179	178	182	169	170	174
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	270	19	23	18	13	22	25	25	35	16	30	24	19
Rural-----	771	62	71	70	90	67	64	49	61	64	62	54	57

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 10.—STILLBIRTHS, BY MONTH: 1936—Continued

AREA	Total still- births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
OKLAHOMA-----	1,182	139	109	82	88	79	80	97	102	106	114	93	93
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	306	30	24	24	23	16	16	31	30	27	37	30	16
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	269	39	24	17	21	16	22	22	25	19	21	20	23
Rural-----	607	70	61	41	44	47	42	44	47	60	56	43	52
OREGON-----	297	28	33	22	24	31	20	18	28	18	23	27	25
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	148	17	19	9	12	16	9	7	14	7	12	12	14
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	83	4	4	5	9	10	7	7	9	4	9	6	9
Rural-----	66	7	10	8	3	5	4	4	5	7	2	9	2
PENNSYLVANIA-----	5,034	443	420	465	414	434	419	448	406	406	425	382	372
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	2,965	246	245	264	244	252	254	268	234	236	268	241	213
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	587	55	53	57	46	62	58	68	65	67	51	40	55
Rural-----	1,382	142	122	134	124	120	107	112	107	103	106	101	104
RHODE ISLAND-----	302	26	22	27	19	24	26	22	25	15	25	42	29
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	279	22	21	25	17	24	24	22	23	15	24	39	23
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	7	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
Rural-----	16	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	4
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	2,286	186	211	229	197	194	200	194	162	188	161	172	192
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	454	39	44	42	31	44	44	36	31	37	29	35	42
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	210	14	17	19	18	20	18	19	23	15	10	12	25
Rural-----	1,622	133	150	168	148	130	138	139	108	136	122	125	125
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	267	19	15	24	27	22	20	26	21	24	27	21	21
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	63	6	6	5	3	3	5	9	5	4	8	5	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	39	—	1	7	4	4	4	2	3	2	5	2	5
Rural-----	165	13	8	12	20	15	11	15	13	18	14	14	12
TENNESSEE-----	1,969	159	160	224	190	179	149	170	134	143	146	164	151
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	654	41	62	58	52	49	52	64	46	47	56	66	61
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	215	7	18	27	21	23	22	14	16	16	18	20	15
Rural-----	1,100	111	80	139	117	107	75	92	72	80	72	78	77
TEXAS-----	3,905	363	295	361	266	297	313	340	355	310	359	313	333
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	1,437	111	90	148	106	104	125	143	131	109	147	116	107
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	568	45	50	45	35	38	47	38	71	48	53	44	53
Rural-----	1,900	207	155	167	125	155	141	159	153	153	159	153	173
UTAH-----	255	28	14	27	27	17	14	26	21	24	15	21	21
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	116	11	6	8	9	11	8	11	10	10	10	11	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	62	8	3	9	9	3	3	8	5	3	4	2	5
Rural-----	77	9	5	10	9	3	3	7	6	11	1	8	5
VERMONT-----	183	22	25	12	14	10	16	8	20	15	13	18	10
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	35	5	5	—	2	1	4	1	3	1	4	9	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	37	5	2	2	7	1	2	2	3	4	4	1	4
Rural-----	111	12	18	10	5	6	10	5	14	10	5	8	6
VIRGINIA-----	2,235	193	192	210	199	193	191	178	173	166	176	156	206
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	583	54	54	61	59	60	56	69	55	40	59	45	71
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	190	20	15	21	14	17	17	10	16	15	15	14	15
Rural-----	1,362	119	122	128	126	116	118	99	102	113	102	97	120
WASHINGTON-----	468	37	45	33	40	38	37	49	36	25	41	38	49
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	300	21	27	20	31	25	22	31	25	22	28	18	30
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	43	5	6	2	2	3	2	4	4	2	5	5	3
Rural-----	125	11	12	11	7	10	13	14	7	1	8	15	16
WEST VIRGINIA-----	1,524	143	147	127	132	133	116	106	150	130	105	128	107
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	330	22	36	23	31	34	22	26	34	29	24	31	18
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	205	21	13	25	17	21	23	11	25	10	13	16	10
Rural-----	989	100	98	79	84	78	71	69	91	91	68	81	79
WISCONSIN-----	1,281	120	97	121	94	108	99	113	108	102	107	118	94
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	605	60	38	50	49	53	46	57	47	39	54	56	56
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	211	25	18	18	11	17	18	15	21	17	16	23	12
Rural-----	465	35	41	53	34	38	35	41	40	46	37	39	26
WYOMING-----	68	10	5	2	6	3	6	2	4	9	7	7	7
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	11	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	17	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	2	1	5	3
Rural-----	40	8	4	2	3	2	4	2	2	5	4	1	3
Cities with a population of 100,000 or more in 1930													
Birmingham, Ala.	215	22	23	17	16	15	16	21	18	9	18	22	18
Long Beach, Calif.	57	3	5	3	5	3	2	9	7	2	7	5	6
Los Angeles, Calif.	443	39	34	45	37	31	31	29	42	43	44	46	22
Oakland, Calif.	106	7	4	8	7	6	14	14	8	11	8	6	13
San Diego, Calif.	77	10	5	6	9	6	8	8	8	9	6	3	4
San Francisco, Calif.	158	18	11	12	11	13	12	10	15	17	16	12	11
Denver, Colo.	157	14	16	17	11	13	14	14	10	10	15	11	12
Bridgeport, Conn.	87	2	?	1	6	11	8	8	10	10	10	6	6
Hartford, Conn.	94	10	11	9	6	8	5	12	5	7	5	11	5
New Haven, Conn.	72	6	8	3	5	6	9	6	2	8	5	7	7

## GENERAL TABLES—STILLBIRTHS

123

TABLE 10.—STILLBIRTHS, BY MONTH: 1936—Continued

AREA	Total still- births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Cities with a population of 100,000 or more in 1930—Continued													
Wilmington, Del.	78	6	7	10	6	9	6	4	3	2	12	7	6
Washington, D. C.	432	39	33	40	30	29	35	39	36	39	39	35	38
Jacksonville, Fla.	161	12	7	12	13	17	14	19	13	17	14	9	14
Miami, Fla.	81	6	6	4	5	9	11	4	6	6	9	8	7
Tampa, Fla.	71	12	3	4	5	9	6	6	2	10	4	5	5
Atlanta, Ga.	271	20	23	17	23	22	27	19	21	16	25	24	34
Chicago, Ill.	1,311	122	102	106	100	108	99	130	120	100	114	106	102
Pekoria, Ill.	58	2	3	2	5	7	5	3	4	10	9	3	6
Evansville, Ind.	54	6	2	5	3	7	4	3	3	8	3	2	8
Fort Wayne, Ind.	49	3	4	5	5	2	2	4	7	6	4	3	4
Gary, Ind.	39	3	4	3	2	2	4	1	6	1	3	2	8
Indianapolis, Ind.	121	10	9	8	7	12	11	11	14	7	12	9	11
South Bend, Ind.	32	3	3	1	5	1	5	2	2	3	3	4	4
Des Moines, Iowa	69	8	7	6	4	7	6	6	5	2	10	5	12
Kansas City, Kans.	61	4	5	2	5	5	6	5	5	7	9	3	5
Wichita, Kans.	50	5	2	4	1	3	5	3	9	5	6	5	2
Louisville, Ky.	157	12	10	13	12	16	16	13	10	11	22	12	10
New Orleans, La.	409	35	30	29	22	35	33	42	33	37	38	40	35
Baltimore, Md.	568	57	41	49	37	35	53	55	54	47	49	50	41
Boston, Mass.	392	31	28	29	36	34	22	41	29	32	34	46	30
Cambridge, Mass.	61	7	5	9	4	6	3	5	2	4	5	6	5
Fall River, Mass.	65	9	8	6	5	3	5	5	10	4	3	1	6
Lowell, Mass.	53	9	3	7	4	5	4	3	5	2	3	2	6
Lynn, Mass.	38	3	4	2	2	1	2	1	4	3	11	1	4
New Bedford, Mass.	61	4	5	4	5	4	5	2	5	5	7	8	8
Somerville, Mass.	40	3	4	3	5	6	3	2	3	3	1	1	4
Springfield, Mass.	79	5	14	3	5	9	10	4	3	11	5	4	5
Worcester, Mass.	107	8	10	12	6	7	10	9	10	11	7	11	6
Detroit, Mich.	796	70	64	82	73	71	60	74	60	66	63	66	47
Flint, Mich.	102	8	18	5	5	9	7	4	6	11	13	7	9
Grand Rapids, Mich.	95	9	5	5	12	6	7	9	9	4	9	12	8
Duluth, Minn.	49	3	5	4	3	6	5	2	4	2	3	6	6
Minneapolis, Minn.	220	18	13	24	16	18	20	20	18	15	18	19	20
St. Paul, Minn.	171	14	17	17	16	11	13	15	17	6	17	18	10
Kansas City, Mo.	141	12	9	13	10	11	16	11	17	13	13	4	12
St. Louis, Mo.	569	47	57	49	48	37	54	55	47	44	50	37	44
Omaha, Nebr.	83	9	7	8	9	7	9	2	10	6	3	6	7
Camden, N. J.	108	15	10	10	8	6	6	7	13	8	6	9	10
Elizabeth, N. J.	66	12	4	6	7	5	4	4	5	2	4	6	7
Jersey City, N. J.	264	23	29	27	22	28	27	15	26	22	15	13	17
Newark, N. J.	231	14	23	18	14	21	23	21	21	15	17	22	22
Paterson, N. J.	94	11	8	7	11	14	7	8	2	7	5	7	5
Trenton, N. J.	91	5	8	2	5	5	16	13	4	9	8	10	5
Albany, N. Y.	57	7	7	5	6	4	3	1	7	2	9	2	4
Buffalo, N. Y.	304	26	22	31	30	24	25	24	29	17	18	25	33
New York, N. Y.	4,866	408	413	389	379	406	389	453	384	424	420	383	408
Bronx Borough	628	47	40	47	50	53	48	59	44	64	57	50	69
Brooklyn Borough	1,919	155	156	150	145	161	155	186	160	180	179	140	151
Manhattan Borough	1,765	153	170	139	142	147	146	144	134	140	139	163	148
Queens Borough	451	46	38	45	33	32	31	52	41	31	39	36	37
Richmond Borough	93	6	9	8	9	13	9	12	5	9	6	4	3
Rochester, N. Y.	133	11	11	12	11	13	12	17	8	8	11	11	8
Syracuse, N. Y.	98	6	17	7	5	10	8	6	14	9	6	4	6
Utica, N. Y.	48	1	4	5	4	3	5	2	4	3	4	2	7
Yonkers, N. Y.	48	1	5	3	3	4	8	6	2	1	5	2	8
Akron, Ohio	110	10	12	8	7	7	12	4	11	11	11	9	8
Canton, Ohio	50	7	4	2	1	3	5	9	5	5	3	2	4
Cincinnati, Ohio	270	25	23	16	22	16	19	19	22	28	27	27	36
Cleveland, Ohio	469	41	35	38	45	43	35	37	45	40	38	32	32
Columbus, Ohio	147	13	5	16	13	12	15	12	16	13	10	10	12
Dayton, Ohio	114	8	11	10	11	7	9	10	10	8	6	6	14
Toledo, Ohio	130	12	10	16	7	11	12	16	8	8	12	10	8
Youngstown, Ohio	99	6	8	11	9	7	4	15	6	11	11	8	3
Oklahoma City, Okla.	89	10	6	8	3	5	5	11	10	8	9	11	3
Tulsa, Okla.	58	11	5	4	3	6	3	10	5	3	7	1	9
Portland, Oreg.	99	12	12	4	8	10	5	6	10	5	9	9	9
Erie, Pa.	66	9	7	3	5	10	2	3	5	6	4	8	4
Philadelphia, Pa.	888	69	67	68	65	76	88	84	63	70	91	76	69
Pittsburgh, Pa.	399	22	31	42	32	34	32	34	33	33	47	33	26
Reading, Pa.	48	2	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	5	2	3	3
Scranton, Pa.	91	5	9	9	8	13	5	10	6	9	4	4	6
Providence, R. I.	149	16	10	14	8	12	14	10	10	8	13	19	15
Chattanooga, Tenn.	114	10	8	11	8	11	9	8	9	7	12	12	12
Knoxville, Tenn.	88	8	14	7	6	6	9	8	4	6	8	5	7
Memphis, Tenn.	219	14	18	20	17	17	15	23	19	16	27	17	16
Nashville, Tenn.	160	6	16	14	12	9	14	18	10	11	18	16	16
Dallas, Tex.	158	10	6	17	11	15	14	17	15	12	16	16	16
El Paso, Tex.	78	8	5	10	9	4	4	10	10	6	5	4	3
Fort Worth, Tex.	101	7	8	10	6	6	5	13	12	6	6	9	6
Houston, Tex.	195	16	13	14	7	14	16	25	18	12	22	23	15
San Antonio, Tex.	238	20	9	27	17	16	22	26	24	17	16	25	19
Salt Lake City, Utah	77	9	3	6	5	8	4	8	6	8	7	6	6
Norfolk, Va.	128	7	12	10	9	11	11	14	8	7	11	9	19
Richmond, Va.	199	17	17	10	23	21	14	16	18	11	19	13	20
Seattle, Wash.	91	6	8	9	14	10	4	10	10	3	6	7	5
Spokane, Wash.	38	6	3	3	3	3	5	5	3	1	4	2	2
Tacoma, Wash.	39	2	5	3	3	3	2	3	2	4	6	2	7
Milwaukee, Wis.	208	21	7	19	16	17	17	15	20	11	25	24	16

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1936

AREA AND SEX	Total still- births	WHITE							OTHER RACES					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
United States-----	73,725	56,156	45,937	3,924	117	4,580	1,523	75	17,579	17,266	225	22	28	38
Male-----	40,892	30,979	25,454	2,109	66	2,491	809	40	9,913	9,728	133	12	17	23
Female-----	31,384	24,007	19,625	1,671	48	1,963	668	32	7,377	7,252	91	9	11	14
Not stated-----	1,459	1,170	848	144	3	126	46	5	289	286	1	1	-----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	35,128	28,830	21,332	3,139	74	3,415	812	58	6,298	6,226	15	18	14	25
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	8,055	6,804	5,997	253	9	372	167	6	1,251	1,206	31	1	9	4
Rural-----	30,552	20,522	18,608	532	34	793	544	11	10,030	9,834	179	3	5	9
ALABAMA-----	2,659	1,099	1,041	2	2	8	46	-----	1,560	1,560	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	613	261	234	2	-----	7	18	-----	352	352	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	187	108	104	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	79	79	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	1,859	730	703	-----	2	1	24	-----	1,129	1,129	-----	-----	-----	-----
ARIZONA-----	277	242	159	34	-----	45	2	2	35	13	21	1	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	106	96	60	16	-----	19	1	-----	10	7	2	1	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	70	68	50	8	-----	8	1	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	101	78	49	10	-----	18	-----	1	23	4	19	-----	-----	-----
ARKANSAS-----	1,274	729	710	1	1	3	14	-----	545	544	-----	1	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	138	89	88	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	49	48	-----	1	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	141	94	92	-----	-----	1	1	-----	47	47	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	995	546	530	-----	1	2	13	-----	449	449	-----	-----	-----	-----
CALIFORNIA-----	2,000	1,899	1,277	285	-----	312	21	4	101	37	11	11	25	17
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	1,239	1,177	799	158	-----	201	17	2	62	30	1	7	13	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	276	252	181	40	-----	40	1	-----	14	3	1	8	2	2
Rural-----	485	460	297	87	-----	71	3	2	25	7	7	3	4	4
COLORADO-----	553	546	461	27	7	28	19	4	7	7	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	263	257	218	10	7	8	11	3	6	6	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	84	84	67	3	-----	7	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	206	205	176	14	-----	13	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
CONNECTICUT-----	563	547	352	86	-----	91	16	-----	16	16	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	474	462	294	76	-----	75	16	-----	12	12	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	24	24	16	4	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	65	61	42	6	-----	13	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
DELAWARE-----	143	100	82	9	-----	4	5	-----	43	43	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	78	57	41	9	-----	4	3	-----	21	21	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	12	10	9	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	53	33	32	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	20	20	-----	-----	-----	-----
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	432	212	175	6	3	15	13	-----	220	220	-----	-----	-----	-----
FLORIDA-----	1,388	657	601	9	-----	24	23	-----	731	729	1	-----	-----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	535	256	224	3	-----	18	11	-----	279	278	-----	-----	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	215	106	97	3	-----	3	3	-----	109	109	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	658	295	280	3	-----	3	9	-----	343	342	1	-----	-----	-----
GEORGIA-----	3,648	1,439	1,389	2	2	6	40	-----	2,209	2,208	-----	-----	-----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	859	363	344	1	-----	6	12	-----	496	496	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	286	139	133	1	-----	4	-----	-----	147	147	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	2,503	937	912	1	-----	24	-----	-----	1,566	1,566	-----	-----	-----	1
IDAHO-----	253	249	225	1	1	20	2	-----	4	1	3	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	27	26	24	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	120	120	105	1	-----	13	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	106	103	96	-----	1	5	1	-----	3	3	-----	3	-----	-----
ILLINOIS-----	3,099	2,869	2,262	251	-----	293	58	5	230	229	1	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	2,122	1,930	1,365	231	-----	265	44	5	192	191	1	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	375	362	330	11	-----	15	6	-----	13	13	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	602	577	547	9	-----	13	8	-----	25	25	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDIANA-----	1,286	1,217	1,137	23	1	34	22	-----	69	69	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	680	615	550	22	1	30	12	-----	65	65	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	171	169	167	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	435	433	420	1	-----	4	8	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
IOWA-----	1,156	1,137	1,047	7	1	50	31	1	19	17	1	-----	-----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	536	518	473	5	1	23	16	-----	18	16	1	-----	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	181	161	173	-----	-----	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	439	438	401	2	-----	21	13	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
KANSAS-----	785	728	679	21	-----	17	11	-----	57	57	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	321	272	248	14	-----	7	3	-----	49	49	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	174	169	159	2	-----	4	4	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	290	287	272	5	-----	6	4	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
KENTUCKY-----	2,029	1,838	1,798	1	-----	4	35	-----	191	190	-----	-----	-----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	382	311	307	-----	-----	1	3	-----	71	70	-----	-----	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	182	162	158	-----	-----	1	3	-----	20	20	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural-----	1,465	1,365	1,333	1	-----	2	29	-----	100	100	-----	-----	-----	-----

## GENERAL TABLES—STILLBIRTHS

125

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1936—Continued

AREA AND SEX	Total still- births	WHITE							OTHER RACES					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
LOUISIANA-----	2,079	816	785	8	2	7	14	----	1,263	1,251	2	----	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	717	337	514	6	2	3	12	----	380	380	----	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	198	95	92	---	---	3	---	----	103	103	----	----	----	----
Rural-----	1,164	384	379	2	---	1	2	----	780	778	2	----	----	----
MAINE-----	472	471	360	21	----	81	8	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	132	132	98	4	----	27	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	70	70	53	3	----	13	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Rural-----	270	269	209	14	----	41	5	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
MARYLAND-----	1,291	832	765	23	1	26	16	1	459	459	----	----	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	699	462	416	17	1	20	7	1	237	237	----	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	120	87	83	---	---	1	3	----	33	33	----	----	----	----
Rural-----	472	283	266	6	----	5	6	----	189	189	----	----	----	----
MASSACHUSETTS-----	1,820	1,778	1,073	275	1	343	79	7	42	41	----	1	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	1,637	1,603	958	260	1	313	65	6	34	33	----	1	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	99	96	67	8	----	14	7	----	3	3	----	----	----	----
Rural-----	84	79	48	7	----	16	7	1	5	5	----	----	----	----
MICHIGAN-----	2,650	2,496	1,917	199	6	312	57	5	154	151	3	----	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	1,727	1,586	1,133	166	5	236	42	4	141	141	----	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	290	283	238	10	1	25	8	1	7	6	1	----	----	----
Rural-----	633	627	546	23	----	51	7	----	6	4	2	----	----	----
MINNESOTA-----	1,247	1,229	1,034	51	----	113	28	3	18	7	11	----	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	570	563	457	31	----	57	16	2	7	7	----	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	230	228	199	7	----	16	6	----	2	2	9	----	----	----
Rural-----	447	438	378	13	----	40	6	1	9	9	----	9	----	----
MISSISSIPPI-----	2,348	691	676	2	----	4	9	----	1,657	1,657	----	----	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	347	149	143	2	----	3	1	----	198	198	----	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	110	67	65	----	----	2	2	----	43	43	----	----	----	----
Rural-----	1,891	475	468	----	----	1	6	----	1,416	1,416	----	----	----	----
MISSOURI-----	2,013	1,750	1,627	22	2	51	68	----	263	263	----	----	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	933	724	632	20	1	26	45	----	209	209	----	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	237	214	204	1	----	3	6	----	23	23	----	----	----	----
Rural-----	843	812	791	1	1	2	17	----	31	31	----	----	----	----
MONTANA-----	227	206	167	10	----	25	4	----	21	----	21	----	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	66	66	60	1	----	4	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	41	40	35	1	----	3	1	----	1	1	20	----	----	----
Rural-----	120	100	72	8	----	18	2	----	20	20	----	----	----	----
NEBRASKA-----	529	522	472	13	----	29	8	----	.7	4	3	----	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	166	162	144	4	----	9	5	----	4	4	----	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	80	80	69	2	----	8	1	----	3	3	----	----	----	----
Rural-----	283	280	259	7	----	12	2	----	3	3	----	----	----	----
NEVADA-----	31	30	21	5	1	3	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	4	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	8	8	7	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----
Rural-----	19	18	10	4	1	3	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	228	226	155	12	----	44	14	1	2	2	2	----	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	136	135	90	7	----	30	7	1	1	1	1	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	22	22	19	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----
Rural-----	70	69	46	4	----	13	6	----	1	1	1	----	----	----
NEW JERSEY-----	1,801	1,561	1,090	223	3	227	15	3	240	235	----	5	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	1,499	1,293	876	200	2	199	14	2	206	205	----	1	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	133	120	92	11	----	16	1	----	13	12	----	1	----	----
Rural-----	169	148	122	12	1	12	1	1	21	18	----	3	----	3
NEW MEXICO-----	407	407	342	17	1	24	23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	65	65	56	1	----	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	74	74	56	3	----	8	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rural-----	268	230	13	1	12	12	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
NEW YORK-----	7,221	6,515	3,945	1,335	36	1,044	139	16	706	686	6	5	9	9
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	6,374	5,699	3,284	1,267	36	980	118	14	675	660	1	5	9	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	308	297	225	32	----	30	9	1	11	8	3	2	----	----
Rural-----	539	519	436	36	----	34	12	1	20	18	24	2	----	----
NORTH CAROLINA-----	3,116	1,579	1,499	1	32	5	42	----	1,537	1,507	30	----	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	746	358	342	1	10	1	4	----	388	388	----	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	367	224	213	4	1	1	6	----	143	137	6	6	6	6
Rural-----	2,003	997	944	----	18	3	32	----	1,006	982	24	24	24	24
NORTH DAKOTA-----	366	350	262	16	----	62	9	1	16	----	16	----	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more-----	72	72	57	1	----	8	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-----	57	56	44	1	----	9	2	----	1	1	1	----	----	----
Rural-----	237	222	161	14	----	45	1	1	15	15	15	15	15	15

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1936—Continued

# GENERAL TABLES—STILLBIRTHS

127

TABLE 12.—STILLBIRTHS OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARENTS, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	Total white still-births	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER											Country not stated	
		United States	Foreign country											
			Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	
Total	56,156	47,465	7,022	396	547	296	349	479	428	1,591	470	512	1,953	1,668
Male	30,979	26,288	3,798	222	297	163	189	257	231	845	278	273	1,043	893
Female	24,007	20,281	3,001	165	235	124	150	196	175	698	178	212	867	725
Not stated	1,170	897	223	9	14	9	10	26	22	49	14	27	43	50
United States	50,511	45,937	3,094	171	353	205	218	114	211	659	164	199	800	1,480
Total foreign	5,481	1,486	3,924	225	194	91	131	365	217	932	305	312	1,152	71
Austria, Hungary	305	63	239	181	3	—	2	—	—	8	6	22	14	3
Canada	589	367	210	3	161	2	11	4	2	7	1	7	12	12
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	136	52	83	2	1	78	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
England, Scotland, Wales	326	169	155	1	14	1	91	21	6	4	5	5	7	2
Ireland	486	108	368	—	3	—	15	339	2	3	—	1	5	10
Germany	308	91	212	7	5	2	1	—	186	2	3	—	8	5
Italy	1,042	122	916	1	3	1	—	—	1	893	—	—	17	4
Poland	417	96	318	5	—	—	2	—	1	1	261	35	13	3
Russia	350	98	287	12	5	2	4	—	2	—	24	227	13	5
Other foreign countries	1,482	320	1,136	13	5	5	5	—	8	19	5	15	1,063	25
Country not stated	164	45	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	117

TABLE 13.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, AND AGE OF PARENTS, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936

SEX OF STILLBIRTH AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total still-births	AGE OF FATHER												Not stated
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	—	—	
Total	73,735	3	1,247	12,580	16,059	13,045	10,678	7,493	3,825	1,597	878	5,350	—	—
Male	40,892	2	687	7,103	8,991	7,156	5,811	4,163	2,124	882	487	3,486	—	—
Female	31,844	1	550	5,308	6,783	5,600	4,623	3,144	1,618	664	378	2,715	—	—
Not stated	1,459	—	10	169	285	289	244	186	83	31	13	149	—	—
10 to 14 years	108	1	25	17	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	60	—
Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—
Female	75	—	12	18	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	—
Not stated	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	5,505	1	555	2,749	928	188	87	30	16	4	7	941	—	—
Male	4,313	1	445	2,146	724	138	71	18	12	10	6	742	—	—
Female	118	—	10	56	18	5	1	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
20 to 24 years	10,472	—	95	3,817	4,027	1,198	381	125	65	24	20	720	—	—
Male	7,946	—	82	2,743	3,048	968	364	96	45	19	16	565	—	—
Female	330	—	—	100	134	41	6	7	—	1	—	41	—	—
25 to 29 years	9,127	—	8	446	3,464	2,976	1,167	411	181	70	52	352	—	—
Male	6,945	—	4	337	2,587	2,343	931	272	105	44	28	294	—	—
Female	329	—	—	11	113	109	53	14	4	2	1	22	—	—
30 to 34 years	6,636	—	2	45	467	2,683	2,189	866	314	112	73	185	—	—
Male	5,217	—	4	44	349	1,837	1,692	709	269	94	55	164	—	—
Female	324	—	—	2	15	115	100	50	22	3	6	11	—	—
35 to 39 years	5,308	—	1	15	76	359	1,774	1,781	696	290	153	163	—	—
Male	4,026	—	10	58	272	1,403	1,324	526	183	119	121	—	—	—
Female	219	—	—	4	15	78	82	25	10	2	3	3	—	—
40 to 44 years	2,337	—	2	1	27	185	905	739	264	139	55	43	—	—
Male	1,836	—	3	5	23	143	695	561	246	117	43	—	—	—
Female	82	—	—	—	3	4	32	29	10	4	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	305	—	1	1	—	—	10	37	108	94	41	12	—	—
Male	219	—	—	—	1	7	19	96	55	35	5	5	—	—
Female	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	5	—	—	—	1	—
50 to 54 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	1	2	—	—
Male	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 years and over	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated	1,082	—	—	11	24	25	16	5	3	1	1	996	—	—
Male	801	—	3	7	9	16	10	9	3	2	2	742	—	—
Female	45	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	41	—	—

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 14.—STILLBIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1/ 1936

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total still- births	WHITE												Other races		
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			Foreign country													
			United States	Aus- tria, Hung- ary	Can- ada	Den- mark, Norway, Sweden	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	Count- ry not stated		
Total-----	71,915	54,378	49,162	5,064	302	446	135	297	422	305	966	392	380	1,409	162	17,537
Male-----	39,833	30,045	27,222	2,736	167	246	71	155	225	168	512	222	191	779	87	9,888
Female-----	30,544	23,183	20,965	2,188	128	182	61	131	171	116	423	154	166	596	70	7,361
Not stated-----	1,438	1,150	955	190	7	18	3	11	26	21	31	16	23	34	5	288
10 to 14 years-----	184	50	50	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	134
15 to 19 years-----	9,837	6,097	5,999	79	---	29	2	5	2	4	7	1	1	28	19	3,740
20 to 24 years-----	18,405	13,457	12,919	510	15	92	14	18	22	21	79	26	33	190	28	4,948
25 to 29 years-----	15,373	12,608	11,572	1,015	52	23	21	71	114	73	144	66	85	296	21	3,365
30 to 34 years-----	11,765	9,852	8,272	1,272	52	107	43	90	138	105	209	81	119	328	8	2,213
35 to 39 years-----	9,229	7,388	6,098	1,279	95	74	35	80	104	64	278	92	101	356	11	1,841
40 to 44 years-----	4,119	3,533	2,799	730	78	38	15	28	37	31	199	108	32	164	4	586
45 to 49 years-----	509	419	312	106	9	4	5	4	1	3	41	15	5	19	1	90
50 to 54 years-----	12	9	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	3
55 years and over-----	2	1	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Not stated-----	1,880	1,264	1,133	61	1	9	---	1	4	3	9	3	4	27	70	616
FIRST CHILD-----	25,484	21,259	19,964	1,209	56	168	46	82	134	119	144	77	118	265	86	5,225
Male-----	14,698	11,947	11,243	651	31	98	20	42	74	71	72	43	59	151	43	2,951
Female-----	11,204	9,003	8,446	518	23	66	28	37	52	43	71	31	57	112	39	2,201
Not stated-----	382	309	275	30	2	4	---	3	9	5	1	3	2	2	4	73
10 to 14 years-----	179	47	47	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	132
15 to 19 years-----	7,596	4,987	4,906	64	---	27	2	3	2	4	6	1	---	19	17	2,609
20 to 24 years-----	9,481	7,918	7,615	284	13	63	9	10	13	11	44	18	23	80	19	1,563
25 to 29 years-----	5,252	4,783	4,361	414	23	34	10	28	57	42	43	35	49	93	8	469
30 to 34 years-----	2,354	2,147	1,888	276	11	24	16	28	39	38	29	18	33	40	3	207
35 to 39 years-----	945	844	721	121	6	13	8	11	17	16	15	5	8	22	2	101
40 to 44 years-----	236	217	181	36	3	3	1	2	4	7	5	---	2	9	1	19
45 to 49 years-----	21	18	16	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	3
50 to 54 years-----	2	2	2	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated-----	418	296	247	12	---	4	---	1	1	2	---	2	2	2	37	122
SECOND CHILD-----	11,736	9,032	8,289	746	32	75	22	61	78	74	99	50	77	178	17	2,704
Male-----	6,410	4,924	4,504	408	22	36	12	28	43	37	58	26	38	106	12	1,486
Female-----	5,064	3,890	3,583	302	7	31	10	31	33	29	40	23	32	66	5	1,174
Not stated-----	262	218	182	36	3	6	---	2	2	1	1	1	7	6	---	44
10 to 14 years-----	4	2	2	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
15 to 19 years-----	1,704	910	893	15	---	2	2	5	5	6	19	5	5	48	4	1,201
20 to 24 years-----	4,229	3,028	2,909	115	1	19	2	5	5	6	19	5	5	48	6	431
25 to 29 years-----	2,655	2,430	2,191	219	12	19	4	23	28	20	26	16	25	31	1	164
30 to 34 years-----	1,560	1,496	1,291	214	7	18	13	16	24	25	31	17	32	31	1	73
35 to 39 years-----	770	697	559	137	8	11	3	11	17	13	19	8	13	29	1	14
40 to 44 years-----	176	162	125	36	3	6	---	4	3	5	3	2	1	9	1	14
45 to 49 years-----	16	16	14	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2
50 to 54 years-----	2	2	2	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---
Not stated-----	87	64	54	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	6	2	23
THIRD CHILD-----	7,917	5,938	5,349	581	29	48	17	55	54	29	107	33	55	154	8	1,979
Male-----	4,299	3,189	2,855	312	8	26	10	31	24	20	67	16	29	81	2	1,130
Female-----	3,356	2,856	2,346	255	21	21	7	19	26	8	36	14	19	54	5	800
Not stated-----	232	183	148	34	1	---	5	4	1	4	3	3	7	9	1	49
10 to 14 years-----	1	1	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
15 to 19 years-----	394	155	155	----	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	9	2	2	239
20 to 24 years-----	2,409	1,440	1,351	57	---	7	2	3	1	10	2	3	27	2	2	969
25 to 29 years-----	2,274	1,810	1,665	143	9	18	2	14	12	3	29	9	7	40	2	464
30 to 34 years-----	1,608	1,414	1,210	203	5	8	7	19	23	21	30	13	26	51	1	194
35 to 39 years-----	933	845	711	133	10	11	5	15	14	4	32	4	16	22	1	88
40 to 44 years-----	231	218	178	39	4	2	1	5	2	6	5	3	11	1	1	13
45 to 49 years-----	16	14	10	4	1	1	1	1	1	4	17	4	3	16	2	2
50 to 54 years-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	10
Not stated-----	50	40	37	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	10
FOURTH CHILD-----	5,920	4,376	3,585	457	30	35	15	28	52	25	114	29	35	123	4	1,544
Male-----	3,285	2,407	2,133	271	17	18	7	17	26	13	66	18	21	71	3	878
Female-----	2,485	1,841	1,640	200	12	17	7	11	24	10	45	8	15	50	1	644
Not stated-----	150	128	112	16	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	22
15 to 19 years-----	103	32	32	----	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	1	1	15	2	71
20 to 24 years-----	1,220	641	617	22	---	2	2	3	1	4	21	4	2	19	1	579
25 to 29 years-----	1,781	1,320	1,240	79	5	7	4	3	10	4	29	11	8	39	1	461
30 to 34 years-----	1,492	1,242	1,079	162	9	18	3	10	23	12	29	11	8	36	1	250
35 to 39 years-----	956	818	666	152	9	5	3	11	15	5	40	10	20	34	1	138
40 to 44 years-----	304	276	210	66	5	4	5	4	4	4	17	4	3	16	2	28
45 to 49 years-----	28	26	20	6	2	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	1	1	2	2
50 to 54 years-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Not stated-----	35	20	20	20	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	15
FIFTH CHILD-----	4,498	3,256	2,842	411	31	24	8	27	31	21	87	33	24	125	3	1,242
Male-----	2,478	1,774	1,557	215	21	14	5	13	18	9	41	18	9	67	2	704
Female-----	1,905	1,394	1,218	175	9	8	3	14	10	11	39	14	13	54	1	511
Not stated-----	115	88	67	21	1	2	---	3	1	7	1	2	4	4	27	27
15 to 19 years-----	24	4	4	----	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	11	2	20
20 to 24 years-----	560	241	226	15	---	1	---	1	1	1	6	1	1	30	1	519
25 to 29 years-----	1,396	910	854	55	2	6	3	4	1	1	6	1	1	30	1	486
30 to 34 years-----	1,190	949	834	115	8	7	1	10	10	5	27	6	5	36		

## GENERAL TABLES—STILLBIRTHS

129

TABLE 14.—STILLBIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1/ 1936—Continued

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total still- births*	WHITE													Other races		
		Total	Country of birth of mother														
			United States	Aus- tria, Hungary	Canada	Den- mark, Norway, Sweden	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	Count- try not stated			
SIXTH CHILD-----	3,393	2,392	2,040	349	21	20	12	14	32	6	80	39	22	103	3	1,001	
Male-----	1,872	1,306	1,114	192	12	13	8	8	19	4	41	24	8	55	---	556	
Female-----	1,441	1,025	882	140	9	6	2	6	11	1	35	13	13	44	3	415	
Not stated-----	80	61	44	17	---	1	2	---	2	1	4	2	1	4	---	19	
15 to 19 years-----	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	
20 to 24 years-----	233	73	65	8	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	5	---	5	160	
25 to 29 years-----	927	522	461	39	7	2	2	2	2	1	9	---	25	2	405		
30 to 34 years-----	972	730	628	101	7	11	3	2	12	---	18	12	7	29	1	242	
35 to 39 years-----	836	693	557	136	10	5	5	9	10	5	52	18	11	31	---	143	
40 to 44 years-----	358	331	273	58	4	2	2	1	8	---	17	8	4	12	---	37	
45 to 49 years-----	35	32	25	7	---	1	2	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	3	8	
Not stated-----	18	10	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	
SEVENTH CHILD-----	2,629	1,834	1,558	263	21	28	5	7	9	6	66	16	15	92	3	795	
Male-----	1,476	1,011	874	135	9	14	3	5	6	3	28	9	8	50	2	465	
Female-----	1,105	785	563	121	12	13	2	2	3	3	54	7	5	40	1	320	
Not stated-----	48	38	31	7	---	1	---	---	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	10	
20 to 24 years-----	106	28	27	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	78	
25 to 29 years-----	534	254	225	28	1	2	1	---	---	4	1	1	19	---	19	280	
30 to 34 years-----	764	544	475	69	3	11	1	1	3	1	13	1	3	33	220		
35 to 39 years-----	817	651	557	92	9	11	2	1	5	1	27	5	7	24	2	166	
40 to 44 years-----	353	319	251	68	7	3	2	5	1	4	22	8	5	15	---	44	
45 to 49 years-----	27	24	19	5	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	3	2	3	
50 to 54 years-----	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	
Not stated-----	16	14	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	
EIGHTH CHILD-----	2,199	1,528	1,289	238	14	11	3	5	13	4	64	21	12	91	1	671	
Male-----	1,216	841	720	120	7	8	2	3	5	1	32	10	8	44	1	375	
Female-----	944	653	542	111	7	3	1	1	5	2	32	10	4	45	---	291	
Not stated-----	39	34	27	7	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	5	5	
20 to 24 years-----	45	10	7	3	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	2	2	2	35	
25 to 29 years-----	311	147	150	17	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	12	12	164	
30 to 34 years-----	628	416	366	50	1	5	1	1	3	1	15	1	2	22	22	212	
35 to 39 years-----	782	589	497	92	9	3	2	3	4	2	19	6	6	38	2	193	
40 to 44 years-----	369	332	264	68	3	2	2	2	5	1	25	13	2	14	5	57	
45 to 49 years-----	31	27	18	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	4	1	4	
50 to 54 years-----	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	
Not stated-----	12	7	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	
NINETH CHILD-----	1,636	1,120	935	183	19	8	2	5	5	4	50	20	4	66	2	516	
Male-----	920	638	533	104	12	5	2	1	2	2	22	11	2	45	1	282	
Female-----	681	456	384	71	7	3	1	1	2	1	24	8	2	20	1	225	
Not stated-----	35	26	18	8	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	5	9	
20 to 24 years-----	16	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	15	
25 to 29 years-----	138	56	51	5	---	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	15	1	82	
30 to 34 years-----	395	227	203	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	7	1	32	1	169	
35 to 39 years-----	677	488	407	80	10	2	1	4	3	2	22	12	2	14	1	189	
40 to 44 years-----	362	311	245	66	9	4	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	14	5	51	
45 to 49 years-----	43	33	26	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	
Not stated-----	4	4	2	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
TENTH CHILD-----	1,224	837	686	150	14	4	2	3	4	3	43	18	3	56	1	387	
Male-----	710	488	399	88	7	2	2	2	2	1	25	12	2	35	1	222	
Female-----	491	334	276	55	7	2	2	1	2	2	17	6	1	20	1	157	
Not stated-----	23	15	11	4	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
20 to 24 years-----	7	4	4	4	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	
25 to 29 years-----	74	30	26	4	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	44	
30 to 34 years-----	259	142	121	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	117	
35 to 39 years-----	502	352	295	57	7	1	1	1	2	3	13	6	1	22	1	150	
40 to 44 years-----	317	264	205	58	7	1	1	1	2	1	20	9	1	16	1	53	
45 to 49 years-----	57	40	30	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	1	1	1	17	
55 years and over-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Not stated-----	7	4	4	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	
ELEVENTH CHILD-----	910	624	504	119	5	3	3	5	3	3	38	17	7	38	1	266	
Male-----	502	358	272	65	4	1	2	2	2	2	17	9	5	22	1	164	
Female-----	358	271	222	49	1	1	1	1	2	1	19	8	1	16	1	117	
Not stated-----	20	15	10	5	---	1	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	
20 to 24 years-----	3	2	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
25 to 29 years-----	28	9	8	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	
30 to 34 years-----	158	85	72	13	2	1	1	1	2	3	13	6	2	23	1	73	
35 to 39 years-----	375	224	172	51	2	1	1	1	1	2	13	12	3	8	1	151	
40 to 44 years-----	300	263	219	44	3	1	1	1	1	2	13	12	3	8	1	37	
45 to 49 years-----	43	39	30	9	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	1	4	
Not stated-----	3	2	2	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
TWELFTH CHILD-----	664	440	340	99	6	5	2	1	1	1	26	16	3	39	1	224	
Male-----	547	226	181	45	2	3	1	1	1	1	11	12	1	15	1	121	
Female-----	309	209	156	52	4	2	1	1	1	1	14	4	2	23	1	100	
Not stated-----	8	5	3	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	
25 to 29 years-----	21	7	6	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	
30 to 34 years-----	91	49	38	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	42	
35 to 39 years-----	258	157	124	33	3	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	1	19	1	101	
40 to 44 years-----	246	185	144	41	6	2	1	1	1	1	12	9	2	8	1	61	
45 to 49 years-----	41	37	24	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	2	1	3	1	4	
50 to 54 years-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Not stated-----	6	4	3	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts.

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 14.—STILLBIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1/ 1936—Continued

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total still- births	WHITE												Other races		
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Total	Aus- tria, Hungary	Can- ada	Den- mark, Norway, Sweden	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
THIRTEENTH CHILD-----	430	259	197	62	10	4	1	---	---	1	13	6	4	23	171	
Male-----	230	138	103	35	6	1	1	---	---	9	3	3	12	92	31	
Female-----	197	120	94	26	4	3	---	---	1	4	3	---	11	77	52	
Not stated-----	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	
25 to 29 years-----	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	
30 to 34 years-----	50	19	18	1	2	---	---	---	---	5	1	1	1	1	31	
35 to 39 years-----	151	78	62	16	2	2	---	---	1	5	1	1	5	73	52	
40 to 44 years-----	184	132	96	35	5	2	---	---	3	5	5	2	13	8	8	
45 to 49 years-----	37	29	21	8	---	1	---	---	1	3	---	1	3	1	1	
50 to 54 years-----	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	
Not stated-----	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	
FOURTEENTH CHILD-----	270	173	133	40	5	2	---	---	1	12	3	---	17	97	97	
Male-----	148	93	68	25	5	1	---	---	8	2	2	---	9	55	55	
Female-----	115	74	59	15	---	1	---	---	1	4	1	---	8	41	41	
Not stated-----	7	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	
30 to 34 years-----	27	11	8	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	16	16	
35 to 39 years-----	90	52	40	12	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	9	5	38	38	
40 to 44 years-----	130	90	70	20	4	2	---	---	7	2	2	5	1	40	40	
45 to 49 years-----	21	18	14	4	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	
50 to 54 years-----	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	
Not stated-----	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	
FIFTEENTH CHILD-----	148	78	60	18	1	2	---	---	7	2	2	6	---	70	70	
Male-----	84	39	31	8	1	---	---	2	2	2	2	3	3	45	45	
Female-----	63	39	29	10	---	2	---	5	---	---	---	3	3	24	24	
Not stated-----	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	
25 to 29 years-----	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	
30 to 34 years-----	13	6	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	7	7	
35 to 39 years-----	49	22	16	6	1	1	---	---	4	1	1	1	1	27	27	
40 to 44 years-----	57	34	26	8	---	1	---	5	1	1	1	1	1	23	23	
45 to 49 years-----	25	15	12	3	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	
55 years and over-----	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	
SIXTEENTH CHILD-----	87	52	29	13	3	---	---	---	2	3	2	5	5	35	35	
Male-----	49	28	23	5	1	---	---	2	2	2	2	2	2	21	21	
Female-----	36	23	16	7	2	---	---	2	1	1	1	3	3	13	13	
Not stated-----	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
25 to 29 years-----	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
30 to 34 years-----	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	2	1	3	3	
35 to 39 years-----	40	23	18	5	1	---	---	1	3	2	2	2	1	17	17	
40 to 44 years-----	30	19	14	5	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	11	
45 to 49 years-----	12	8	5	3	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	
SEVENTEENTH CHILD-----	46	23	17	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	1	1	23	23	
Male-----	25	15	12	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	
Female-----	21	8	5	3	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	3	3	13	13	
Not stated-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
30 to 34 years-----	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
35 to 39 years-----	19	8	6	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	11	11
40 to 44 years-----	19	11	9	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	8
45 to 49 years-----	5	3	2	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
EIGHTEENTH CHILD-----	33	19	16	3	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	14
Male-----	15	11	12	2	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10
Female-----	18	8	5	3	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10
Not stated-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years-----	13	5	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	8
40 to 44 years-----	15	11	10	1	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4
45 to 49 years-----	5	3	1	2	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
NINETEENTH CHILD-----	14	5	3	2	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	9
Male-----	10	3	1	2	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7
Female-----	4	2	2	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Not stated-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years-----	5	1	1	2	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4
40 to 44 years-----	6	3	2	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
45 to 49 years-----	3	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
TWENTIETH CHILD-----	11	6	4	2	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	5
Male-----	4	3	1	2	1	---	---	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1
Female-----	7	3	3	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4
Not stated-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years-----	4	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40 to 44 years-----	6	2	2	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4
45 to 49 years-----	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TWENTY-FIRST CHILD-----	4	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Male-----	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Female-----	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Not stated-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years-----	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40 to 44 years-----	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts.

## GENERAL TABLES—STILLBIRTHS

131

TABLE 14.—STILLBIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1/ 1936—Continued

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total still- births	WHITE											Other races			
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Total	Aus- tria, Hungary	Canada	Den- mark, Norway, Sweden	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia			
TWENTY-SECOND CHILD	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2		
Male	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1		
Female	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1		
Not stated	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----		
45 to 49 years	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2		
TWENTY-FOURTH CHILD	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1		
Male	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		
Female	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1		
Not stated	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		
35 to 39 years	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1		
40 to 44 years	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----		
NUMBER OF CHILD NOT STATED	1,658	1,123	1,019	73	4	7	----	6	4	9	10	7	5	23	31	535
Male	952	644	588	38	1	4	----	3	3	5	9	3	1	9	18	308
Female	675	457	410	34	3	2	----	3	1	4	1	4	2	14	13	218
Not stated	31	22	21	1	1	1	----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
15 to 19 years	12	8	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	
20 to 24 years	96	71	66	4	1	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25
25 to 29 years	141	103	92	10	1	----	----	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	1	38
30 to 34 years	96	73	65	8	1	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	23
35 to 39 years	81	56	45	10	1	1	----	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	25
40 to 44 years	27	23	17	6	1	2	----	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	4
45 to 49 years	4	3	3	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Not stated	1,201	785	723	35	1	4	----	1	2	2	6	2	2	17	26	415

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts.

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 15.—STILLBIRTHS, BY CAUSE, IN CERTAIN SPECIFIED STATES AND CITIES: 1936

CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH	Total	Connec-ticut	Illinois	New Jersey	New York	Oregon	Wash-ing-ton	West Virginia	District of Columbia	Balti-more, Md.
	15,973	563	3,099	1,801	7,221	297	468	1,524	432	568
All causes-----	15,973									
General diseases-----	506	17	113	45	211	6	4	52	20	36
Syphilis-----	345	11	64	30	144	1	2	38	20	35
Other general diseases-----	161	6	49	15	87	5	2	14	---	3
Extra-uterine pregnancy-----	13	---	2	2	9	---	---	---	---	---
Albuminuria and other diseases incident to pregnancy-----	1,125	63	206	118	543	32	43	53	18	49
Albuminuria-----	29	1	11	1	7	2	6	1	---	---
Eclampsia-----	230	10	47	28	106	4	9	13	6	7
Nephritis-----	257	12	49	30	117	8	7	10	1	23
Toxemia-----	549	38	91	56	263	15	14	25	11	16
Other diseases incident to pregnancy-----	60	2	8	3	30	3	7	4	---	3
Antepartum hemorrhage-----	3	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Hemorrhage of uterus-----	38	1	4	2	27	---	2	---	---	2
Inertia of uterus-----	31	---	5	5	19	---	---	2	---	---
Prolapse of uterus-----	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Retroversion of uterus-----	11	---	1	---	10	---	---	---	---	---
Rupture of uterus-----	33	2	5	6	15	---	---	2	1	2
Malformations-----	963	55	226	109	438	12	36	59	12	16
Hydrocephalus-----	287	18	76	20	132	5	7	20	5	4
Spina bifida-----	87	6	24	10	39	---	5	3	---	---
Other malformations-----	589	31	126	79	267	7	24	36	7	12
Diseases of the placenta and membranes-----	1,842	72	436	192	912	48	51	71	23	37
Placenta praevia-----	441	12	130	36	195	15	12	22	7	12
Separation of placenta-----	1,089	43	235	131	549	21	33	41	15	21
Diseases of the placenta-----	209	14	53	18	105	6	3	7	1	2
Premature rupture of membranes-----	103	3	18	7	63	6	3	1	---	2
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth-----	1,511	34	110	141	1,052	8	12	53	17	84
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, criminal-----	5	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	1
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, therapeutic-----	204	1	1	1	187	1	1	---	---	12
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, self-induced-----	16	---	---	1	10	---	---	2	---	3
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, unspecified-----	16	---	1	2	12	---	---	1	---	---
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, spontaneous-----	165	---	3	11	120	---	---	---	---	31
Other abortions and miscarriages-----	598	13	49	47	426	1	---	31	5	26
Other premature births-----	507	20	55	77	296	6	11	19	12	11
Prolapse and compression of cord-----	1,665	64	410	187	774	44	66	68	24	28
Compression of cord-----	298	11	96	39	102	14	20	9	4	3
Cord around neck-----	531	24	131	51	276	11	16	12	6	2
Knot in cord-----	162	2	37	20	87	5	4	2	5	---
Prolapsed cord-----	602	22	124	69	275	12	26	44	8	22
Twisted cord-----	72	5	22	8	32	2	---	1	1	1
Thrombosis of cord-----	48	3	8	8	20	---	6	3	---	---
Malpresentation-----	604	26	152	63	261	13	31	42	5	11
Breech-----	357	15	89	37	149	4	19	37	---	7
Foot-----	27	1	3	1	12	3	2	1	2	2
Brow-----	7	---	1	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
Face-----	25	---	7	3	12	1	2	---	---	---
Transverse-----	57	3	24	5	26	2	3	---	2	---
Shoulder-----	23	2	8	2	8	---	2	1	---	---
Hand-----	15	---	3	1	8	1	1	---	1	1
Other and unspecified-----	83	5	17	14	38	2	2	3	1	1
Difficult labor-----	1,195	35	367	110	479	24	43	94	15	28
Deformed pelvis-----	158	4	42	19	78	1	4	15	1	4
Instrumental delivery-----	116	2	42	8	38	6	5	10	1	4
Version-----	24	1	8	3	12	---	---	---	---	---
Other and unspecified-----	687	28	275	80	351	17	34	69	13	20
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated)-----	742	30	113	90	399	6	5	28	8	63
Hydramnios-----	82	4	11	6	50	---	5	2	---	4
Death in utero-----	832	36	350	66	250	22	47	14	15	32
Maceration-----	299	26	35	19	192	4	6	1	13	3
Other deaths in utero-----	533	10	315	47	58	18	41	13	2	29
Traumatism and overwork-----	345	8	72	26	143	8	9	52	7	20
Blow-----	12	---	1	4	3	---	3	1	---	---
Fall-----	173	4	32	12	72	4	2	30	4	13
Shock-----	13	---	4	1	4	---	1	2	---	1
Overwork-----	20	---	3	1	13	---	1	1	---	1
Other-----	127	4	32	8	51	4	5	16	2	5
Predisposition of mother to abortion-----	10	---	2	---	6	1	---	1	---	---
Other diseases or conditions of mother-----	334	15	61	25	182	5	7	22	3	14
Other specified causes-----	420	21	124	40	152	12	14	27	18	12
Causes not specified and unknown-----	3,618	77	320	560	1,265	56	87	879	246	128

## GENERAL TABLES—STILLBIRTHS

133

TABLE 16.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, CAUSE, AND PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION, IN A SELECTED AREA: 1936

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 16.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, CAUSE, AND PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION, IN A SELECTED AREA: 1936—Continued  
(Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Washington, West Virginia, District of Columbia, and Baltimore, Md.)

CAUSE AND SEX OF STILLBIRTH	Total	Under 2 months	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Not stated
Abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth-----												
Male-----	617	2	20	69	110	139	137	78	33	7	---	22
Female-----	466	---	3	23	57	123	123	77	33	7	---	20
Not stated-----	428	105	142	103	48	16	6	3	1	---	---	4
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, criminal-----	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Male-----	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Female-----	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated-----	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, therapeutic-----	19	1	1	5	6	3	2	1	---	---	---	---
Male-----	19	1	1	3	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	1
Female-----	11	---	1	3	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	1
Not stated-----	174	70	59	33	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, self-induced-----	7	---	1	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Male-----	7	---	1	1	3	2	1	---	---	1	---	---
Female-----	3	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated-----	6	3	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, unspecified-----	8	---	1	1	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---
Male-----	8	---	1	1	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---
Female-----	2	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---
Not stated-----	6	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, spontaneous-----	54	---	4	16	15	7	9	1	1	2	---	1
Male-----	54	---	4	16	15	7	9	1	1	2	---	1
Female-----	25	---	1	2	10	2	8	1	1	2	---	1
Not stated-----	86	15	33	21	8	5	2	1	1	2	---	1
Other abortions and miscarriages-----	271	1	13	46	84	124	1	---	---	---	---	2
Male-----	271	1	13	46	84	124	1	---	---	---	---	2
Female-----	180	---	1	17	45	116	---	---	---	---	---	1
Not stated-----	147	16	47	44	27	11	---	---	---	---	---	2
Other premature births-----	257	---	---	---	---	---	124	75	32	7	---	19
Male-----	257	---	---	---	---	---	110	76	32	6	---	18
Female-----	243	---	---	---	---	1	4	3	---	---	---	---
Not stated-----	7	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---
Prolapse and compression of cord-----	954	---	3	1	16	23	28	74	277	479	11	42
Male-----	954	---	3	1	16	23	28	74	277	479	11	42
Female-----	705	---	2	5	18	24	54	199	357	557	11	35
Not stated-----	6	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---
Compression of cord-----	172	---	1	---	3	---	5	11	61	80	4	7
Male-----	172	---	1	---	3	---	5	11	61	80	4	7
Female-----	126	---	1	1	1	1	3	6	44	63	3	5
Cord around neck-----	298	---	1	---	4	3	6	27	83	158	5	11
Male-----	298	---	1	---	4	3	6	27	83	158	5	11
Female-----	232	---	1	2	2	2	5	17	72	121	3	9
Not stated-----	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	---
Knot in cord-----	90	---	---	---	---	1	2	7	28	50	1	1
Male-----	90	---	---	---	---	1	2	7	28	50	1	1
Female-----	71	---	---	---	1	1	4	11	17	35	2	1
Not stated-----	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	---
Prolapsed cord-----	363	---	1	1	9	18	11	23	95	182	1	22
Male-----	363	---	1	1	9	18	11	23	95	182	1	22
Female-----	237	---	1	2	10	10	15	54	124	124	3	18
Not stated-----	2	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---
Twisted cord-----	31	---	---	---	---	1	4	6	10	9	1	1
Male-----	31	---	---	---	---	1	4	6	10	9	1	1
Female-----	39	---	---	---	4	2	5	12	14	14	2	2
Not stated-----	2	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---
Thrombosis of cord-----	26	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	6	13	---	1
Male-----	26	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	10	8	1	1
Female-----	22	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	10	8	1	1
Malpresentation-----	348	---	---	1	4	9	25	104	191	3	11	11
Male-----	348	---	---	1	4	9	25	104	191	3	11	11
Female-----	256	---	---	2	4	13	80	139	139	6	12	12
Breech-----	200	---	---	2	4	13	53	109	209	2	7	7
Male-----	200	---	---	2	4	13	53	109	209	2	7	7
Female-----	157	---	---	2	3	8	48	84	84	3	9	9
Foot-----	18	---	---	1	1	---	3	5	7	1	1	1
Male-----	18	---	---	1	1	---	3	5	7	1	1	1
Female-----	9	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	6	1	1
Brow-----	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1
Face-----	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	11	1	1
Male-----	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	11	1	1
Female-----	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	1	1
Transverse-----	42	---	---	---	---	2	5	15	20	1	1	1
Male-----	42	---	---	---	---	2	5	15	20	1	1	1
Female-----	25	---	---	---	---	1	7	15	15	1	1	1
Shoulder-----	10	---	---	1	1	1	1	5	2	2	1	1
Male-----	10	---	---	1	1	1	1	5	2	2	1	1
Female-----	13	---	---	1	1	1	1	7	4	4	1	1
Hand-----	10	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	7	1	1
Male-----	10	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	7	1	1
Female-----	5	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
Other and unspecified-----	50	---	---	---	---	1	3	10	33	1	3	3
Male-----	50	---	---	---	---	1	2	12	18	1	1	3
Female-----	33	---	---	---	---	1	1	16	19	1	1	2
Difficult labor-----	738	1	1	1	1	9	21	243	420	15	28	28
Male-----	738	1	1	1	1	2	18	155	258	9	11	28
Female-----	454	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
Not stated-----	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Deformed pelvis-----	112	1	1	1	1	2	2	32	65	4	5	5
Male-----	112	1	1	1	1	2	2	18	32	2	2	5
Female-----	56	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	18	32	2	2
Instrumental delivery-----	77	---	---	---	---	1	1	31	40	1	5	5
Male-----	77	---	---	---	---	1	1	16	19	1	1	5
Female-----	39	---	---	---	---	1	1	16	19	1	1	2

**GENERAL TABLES—STILLBIRTHS**

135

TABLE 16.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, CAUSE, AND PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION, IN A SELECTED AREA: 1936—Continued  
(Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Washington, West Virginia, District of Columbia, and Baltimore, Md.)

CAUSE AND SEX OF STILLBIRTH	Total	Under 2 months	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Not stated
Difficult labor—Continued												
Version—												
Male—	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	8	1	----
Female—	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	7	----	----
Not stated—	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Other and unspecified—	536	----	----	----	----	----	6	19	176	307	10	18
Male—	349	----	----	----	----	2	15	119	200	6	7	----
Female—	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated)—	592	----	1	4	16	17	28	39	79	181	14	13
Male—	325	----	1	3	17	21	32	61	175	3	12	----
Female—	25	2	10	6	4	1	----	----	2	2	----	----
Hydramnios—	44	----	2	----	7	2	5	8	12	6	1	3
Male—	38	----	2	----	1	7	5	9	9	5	----	----
Death in utero—	451	----	2	9	28	31	68	85	112	107	3	6
Male—	346	----	1	6	11	24	52	72	97	75	4	4
Female—	35	3	8	3	7	5	3	----	4	1	----	1
Maceration—	171	----	----	3	8	8	21	33	27	55	3	3
Male—	109	----	----	2	1	19	22	21	21	42	2	----
Female—	19	1	2	2	5	3	2	----	2	1	----	1
Other deaths in utero—	280	----	2	6	20	23	47	52	85	42	----	3
Male—	237	----	1	6	9	23	33	50	76	33	2	4
Female—	16	2	6	1	2	2	1	----	2	----	----	----
Traumatism and overwork—	192	----	1	15	30	41	39	27	22	15	----	2
Male—	131	----	4	11	24	22	32	20	10	----	----	8
Female—	22	3	4	5	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Blow—	10	----	----	2	----	3	----	5	----	----	----	----
Male—	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Female—	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Fall—	94	----	1	5	13	20	16	16	11	10	----	2
Male—	70	----	3	8	12	10	14	11	7	5	----	5
Female—	9	2	2	1	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----
Shock—	10	----	----	2	1	2	----	4	----	1	----	1
Male—	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Female—	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Overwork—	13	----	1	3	5	1	2	2	1	----	----	----
Male—	4	----	1	1	1	----	2	2	2	----	----	----
Female—	3	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other—	65	----	7	11	14	19	5	6	3	----	----	2
Male—	54	----	1	2	11	12	17	6	3	----	----	2
Female—	8	1	2	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Predisposition of mother to abortion—	3	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Male—	5	----	1	----	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Female—	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases or conditions of mother—	158	----	1	15	16	33	18	30	19	19	1	6
Male—	156	----	4	7	22	20	37	38	23	----	5	5
Female—	20	4	9	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other specified causes—	226	----	1	5	18	14	30	60	85	4	9	7
Male—	190	----	2	1	5	7	28	68	70	2	5	7
Female—	4	----	2	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Causes not specified and unknown—	1,959	1	28	78	160	200	218	196	282	363	8	405
Male—	1,491	1	5	19	72	140	168	157	254	336	5	324
Female—	168	15	30	60	21	12	7	5	1	4	1	12

TABLE 17.—STILLBIRTHS, BY PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION, IN CERTAIN SPECIFIED STATES AND CITIES: 1936

AREA	Total	Under 2 months	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Not stated
Total	15,973	148	307	505	792	1,279	1,650	2,153	3,341	4,510	132	1,156
Connecticut	553	----	1	7	30	55	84	124	251	5	6	----
Illinois	3,099	8	33	135	255	423	605	1,436	161	6	7	----
New Jersey	1,801	6	26	49	129	157	230	264	703	21	216	----
New York	7,221	125	246	360	488	616	706	871	824	2,783	94	88
Oregon	297	----	----	1	15	40	49	53	133	1	5	----
Washington	468	7	9	11	1	6	59	64	237	1	100	----
West Virginia	1,524	1	1	1	45	139	150	168	425	13	1	555
District of Columbia	432	16	37	53	64	55	54	41	82	148	1	76
Baltimore, Md.	558	16	30	60	21	12	7	5	1	61	2	103

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 18.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX AND RACE,  
IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE				CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE			
	Total	White	Negro	Other races		Total	White	Negro	Other races
All causes	122,535	99,504	21,614	1,417	Convulsions (86):				
Male	69,749	56,923	12,033	793	Male	333	225	105	3
Female	52,786	42,581	9,581	624	Female	250	166	90	4
Measles (?)					Bronchitis (106):				
Male	130	106	21	3	Male	346	283	59	4
Female	122	110	11	1	Female	246	201	42	3
Scarlet fever (8):					Bronchopneumonia (107):				
Male	58	57	1	—	Male	7,038	5,727	1,191	120
Female	33	32	1	—	Female	5,507	4,456	951	100
Whooping-cough (9):					Lobar and unspecified pneumonia, (108, 109):				
Male	864	674	172	18	Male	2,932	2,158	715	59
Female	854	671	174	9	Female	2,270	1,667	550	53
Diphtheria (10):					Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):				
Male	173	140	33	—	Male	312	232	79	1
Female	145	106	37	—	Female	219	168	41	10
Influenza (11):					Diarrhea and enteritis (119):				
Male	1,999	1,493	478	28	Male	6,808	5,557	1,149	102
Female	1,502	1,127	353	22	Female	5,467	4,419	959	89
Dysentery (13):					Intestinal obstruction (122b):				
Male	633	511	105	17	Male	511	535	72	4
Female	450	351	93	6	Female	378	306	68	4
Erysipelas (15):					Congenital malformations (157):				
Male	241	218	15	8	Male	5,857	5,523	311	23
Female	216	202	11	3	Female	4,563	4,298	247	18
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):					Congenital debility, etc. (158, 151b, c):				
Male	194	168	22	4	Male	2,601	1,962	607	32
Female	106	96	10	—	Female	1,906	1,392	494	30
Tetanus (22):					Premature birth (159):				
Male	91	51	40	—	Male	19,094	16,350	2,633	111
Female	58	31	26	1	Female	14,549	12,378	2,105	66
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):					Injury at birth (160):				
Male	152	101	43	8	Male	6,004	5,460	517	27
Female	149	96	47	6	Female	3,646	3,319	312	15
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):					Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d):				
Male	113	89	19	5	Male	2,270	1,942	301	27
Female	113	87	19	7	Female	1,691	1,415	249	27
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):					External causes (172-195, 201-214):				
Male	79	60	14	5	Male	1,442	1,126	299	17
Female	64	40	22	2	Female	1,163	903	250	10
Syphilis (34):					Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):				
Male	869	439	415	15	Male	3,902	1,883	1,902	117
Female	707	329	359	19	Female	3,071	1,444	1,549	78
All other causes:					All other causes:				
Male					Male	4,603	3,853	715	35
Female					Female	3,343	2,781	521	41

TABLE 19.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, BY SEX AND RACE,  
IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936

AGE AND SEX	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE				AGE AND SEX	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE			
	Total	White	Negro	Other races		Total	White	Negro	Other races
Under 1 year	122,535	99,504	21,614	1,417	2 months	7,808	6,172	1,507	129
Male	69,749	56,923	12,033	793	Male	4,361	3,460	832	69
Female	52,786	42,581	9,581	624	Female	3,447	2,712	675	60
Under 1 day	32,297	27,985	4,158	154	3 months	6,540	5,174	1,356	110
Male	18,757	16,299	2,366	92	Male	3,710	2,904	745	61
Female	13,540	11,686	1,792	62	Female	2,930	2,270	611	49
1 day	8,354	7,023	1,284	47	4 months	5,409	4,156	1,157	96
Male	4,899	4,119	752	28	Male	2,957	2,554	635	58
Female	3,455	2,904	532	19	Female	2,452	1,892	522	38
2 days	5,343	4,448	837	58	5 months	4,552	3,457	1,025	70
Male	3,229	2,659	497	33	Male	2,579	1,960	593	36
Female	2,114	1,743	340	25	Female	1,973	1,497	442	34
3 to 6 days	9,216	7,340	1,772	104	6 months	4,131	3,143	907	81
Male	5,355	4,267	1,027	61	Male	2,257	1,719	502	36
Female	3,861	3,073	745	43	Female	1,874	1,424	405	45
1 week	6,511	5,029	1,415	67	7 months	3,573	2,753	741	79
Male	3,643	2,883	721	39	Male	1,994	1,531	415	48
Female	2,968	2,145	694	28	Female	1,579	1,222	326	31
2 weeks	4,331	3,437	858	56	8 months	3,226	2,489	695	42
Male	2,374	1,879	457	38	Male	1,769	1,372	377	20
Female	1,957	1,558	381	18	Female	1,457	1,117	318	22
3 weeks but under 1 month	3,817	3,074	705	38	9 months	2,946	2,296	593	57
Male	2,157	1,743	391	23	Male	1,598	1,253	336	28
Female	1,660	1,331	314	15	Female	1,348	1,062	257	29
Under 1 month	69,869	58,336	11,009	524	10 months	2,511	2,018	434	59
Male	40,414	35,899	6,211	314	Male	1,338	1,077	230	31
Female	29,455	24,447	4,798	210	Female	1,173	941	204	28
1 month	9,503	7,628	1,750	125	11 months	2,367	1,882	440	45
Male	5,481	4,487	923	71	Male	1,291	1,026	244	21
Female	4,022	3,141	827	54	Female	1,076	856	196	24

# GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

137

TABLE 20.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTH AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE													
All causes—													
Total—	122,535	11,974	10,950	10,686	10,127	9,456	9,314	10,063	9,263	9,510	10,611	9,855	11,626
Male—	69,749	6,303	6,289	6,124	5,766	5,386	5,288	5,806	5,193	5,397	5,951	5,638	6,608
Female—	52,786	4,771	4,661	4,562	4,361	4,070	4,026	4,257	4,070	4,113	4,660	4,217	5,016
Measles (7)—	M—	130	12	17	18	26	19	19	7	1	2	2	2
	F—	122	13	18	13	24	16	12	8	4	1	5	5
Scarlet fever (8)—	M—	58	14	10	5	5	3	3	2	2	2	4	5
	F—	35	9	3	7	5	2	1	1	—	1	1	1
Whooping-cough (9)—	M—	854	76	74	66	75	63	63	74	64	68	68	70
	F—	854	72	60	78	85	79	68	55	58	65	70	73
Diphtheria (10)—	M—	175	29	24	13	7	9	10	4	6	7	17	19
	F—	143	16	16	12	6	5	5	8	5	7	13	21
Influenza (11)—	M—	1,999	252	324	350	270	118	32	23	20	35	93	172
	F—	1,502	190	252	248	189	85	38	19	22	25	69	120
Dysentery (13)—	M—	635	15	12	6	10	27	66	62	112	121	125	43
	F—	450	11	6	3	9	23	51	60	82	86	81	29
Erysipelas (15)—	M—	241	23	29	39	28	26	17	13	12	8	15	13
	F—	216	23	27	20	25	20	15	12	11	14	10	18
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)—	M—	194	21	23	32	22	13	16	9	10	4	11	15
	F—	106	12	10	14	13	7	6	7	2	3	8	9
Tetanus (22)—	M—	91	6	8	9	8	7	5	8	10	9	5	11
	F—	58	4	5	8	3	4	3	3	7	7	6	3
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)—	M—	152	9	7	18	17	21	13	12	7	12	17	10
	F—	149	13	15	14	15	12	19	10	10	10	11	8
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)—	M—	113	10	9	16	10	10	10	7	9	6	12	6
	F—	113	10	11	8	18	15	7	10	10	5	9	7
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)—	M—	79	4	7	11	8	9	2	10	8	7	3	7
	F—	64	5	3	12	5	4	6	1	6	5	8	3
Syphilis (34)—	M—	859	75	61	78	75	55	77	85	57	77	72	76
	F—	707	49	72	50	62	59	64	44	58	52	80	57
Convulsions (36)—	M—	333	27	38	32	26	14	28	43	31	27	24	20
	F—	250	28	24	25	23	19	14	18	16	30	17	13
Bronchitis (106)—	M—	346	33	45	33	41	20	14	15	12	16	27	28
	F—	246	30	18	19	29	21	13	12	8	9	16	50
Bronchopneumonia (107)—	M—	7,038	826	913	741	709	516	305	277	217	266	473	682
	F—	5,307	642	698	535	527	388	270	223	189	239	387	545
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)—	M—	2,932	390	403	353	263	205	127	103	82	96	171	301
	F—	2,270	302	322	257	213	126	119	65	70	75	149	220
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)—	M—	312	27	27	24	15	24	27	30	25	22	46	28
	F—	219	15	15	18	13	11	31	19	17	21	30	17
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)—	M—	6,808	271	233	286	284	395	670	901	866	1,035	996	582
	F—	5,457	227	201	211	216	361	563	677	712	809	839	411
Intestinal obstruction (122b)—	M—	611	68	40	52	41	47	58	53	53	64	51	40
	F—	378	35	18	31	27	31	44	40	27	41	30	27
Congenital malformations (157)—	M—	5,857	487	503	520	475	476	454	548	459	466	505	475
	F—	4,563	407	353	400	378	585	564	392	369	368	404	336
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)—	M—	2,601	200	230	203	175	197	209	234	232	231	268	206
	F—	1,906	144	168	154	156	143	148	174	163	185	207	135
Premature birth (159)—	M—	19,094	1,610	1,520	1,578	1,670	1,732	1,699	1,668	1,522	1,490	1,521	1,413
	F—	14,549	1,242	1,118	1,262	1,273	1,304	1,221	1,257	1,206	1,092	1,157	1,161
Injury at birth (160)—	M—	6,004	561	510	554	482	495	476	552	489	488	456	443
	F—	3,646	319	304	307	296	320	300	344	307	295	287	320
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)—	M—	2,270	226	209	192	171	171	195	207	199	162	166	172
	F—	1,691	171	151	154	137	125	136	156	156	131	129	143
External causes (172-195, 201-214)—	M—	1,442	172	149	115	115	82	102	154	104	90	110	120
	F—	1,163	123	121	86	94	74	77	127	78	84	92	83
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)—	M—	3,902	422	424	387	328	265	273	291	257	277	335	333
	F—	3,071	319	338	304	248	201	208	251	247	217	247	236
All other causes—	M—	4,603	437	439	413	408	345	338	374	327	309	362	391
	F—	3,543	340	314	312	271	236	236	260	237	250	286	321
UNDER 1 DAY													
All causes—		32,297	2,618	2,526	2,669	2,724	3,004	2,856	2,968	2,732	2,551	2,582	2,391
Measles (7)—		1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever (8)—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough (9)—		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria (10)—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza (11)—		11	1	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery (13)—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas (15)—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis (106)—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia (107)—		34	5	3	3	5	3	—	5	4	1	2	3
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)—		23	4	2	2	3	—	1	1	1	1	2	3
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)—		3	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)—		4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—
Intestinal obstruction (122b)—		2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations (157)—		2,525	190	200	211	183	235	216	246	210	215	223	190
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)—		708	55	68	71	60	62	51	62	56	62	63	52
Premature birth (159)—		20,269	1,582	1,513	1,666	1,763	1,935	1,844	1,840	1,724	1,597	1,591	1,522
Injury at birth (160)—		4,357	441	389	405	379	458	413	479	419	394	412	336
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)—		1,748	160	148	143	126	142	159	152	154	129	139	141
External causes (172-195, 201-214)—		168	18	17	11	17	12	13	18	15	12	11	13
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)—		1,346	121	141	113	137	103	111	124	105	97	96	101
All other causes—		230	19	16	23	20	20	20	17	19	19	18	22

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 20.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTH AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936—Continued

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1 DAY													
All causes-----	8,254	756	650	759	730	702	710	759	684	637	637	628	702
Measles (7)-----	1							1					
Scarlet fever (8)-----	1			1									
Whooping-cough (9)-----													
Diphtheria (10)-----	2		1										1
Influenza (11)-----	7	4	1	2									
Dysentery (13)-----													
Erysipelas (15)-----	1		1										
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)-----													
Tetanus (22)-----	1		1										
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)-----	1												
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)-----													
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)-----													
Syphilis (34)-----	61	4	4	11	4	3	6	5	3	4	6	5	6
Convulsions (86)-----	27	1	1	2	4	3	3	2	2	2	3	3	4
Bronchitis (106)-----	4	1			3								
Bronchopneumonia (107)-----	83	12	10	6	7	7	8	7	5	5	4	5	5
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)-----	28		3	4	4		2	4		1	4	5	1
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)-----	5							1	1	2	1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)-----	12			1		1	1	3	5	5	1		
Intestinal obstruction (122b)-----													
Congenital malformations (157)-----	914	79	76	90	68	76	77	81	81	69	79	69	69
Congenital debility, iuterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)-----	235	17	25	20	16	18	20	24	16	21	11	22	
Premature birth (159)-----	4,143	394	292	354	378	390	368	361	305	305	320	317	359
Injury at birth (160)-----	1,803	130	118	133	131	118	131	147	133	120	107	113	122
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)-----	596	56	50	51	46	32	49	58	65	44	37	48	60
External causes (172-195, 201-214)-----	74	6	7	4	6	2	5	14	9	4	7	6	4
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)-----	500	42	51	61	52	33	33	39	35	46	39	36	35
All other causes-----	155	10	9	14	7	20	10	16	19	14	10	10	16
2 DAYS													
All causes-----	5,343	543	503	478	439	404	431	443	423	418	394	421	446
Measles (7)-----													
Scarlet fever (8)-----													
Whooping-cough (9)-----													
Diphtheria (10)-----	1												
Influenza (11)-----	9	1	2	1	1						1	1	8
Dysentery (13)-----	2										1		1
Erysipelas (15)-----	1										1		
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)-----													
Tetanus (22)-----	2												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)-----													
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)-----													
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)-----													
Syphilis (34)-----	55	2	5	4	7	2	7	4	7	5	4	5	3
Convulsions (86)-----	46	3	4	7	3	2	4	4	4	5	1	4	5
Bronchitis (106)-----	2	1			1								
Bronchopneumonia (107)-----	112	12	12	4	10	9	7	12	9	9	11	7	10
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)-----	45	6	5	5	3		6	3	2	4	1	3	5
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)-----	10	1		2		1	3	1		1	1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)-----	31	2	4	4	1		4	3	5	3	3	1	1
Intestinal obstruction (122b)-----	16	1	3		4	1	2		2		2	1	
Congenital malformations (157)-----	752	78	51	61	66	68	62	64	68	63	70	42	59
Congenital debility, iuterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)-----	241	19	22	20	24	19	23	29	21	16	20	11	17
Premature birth (159)-----	1,893	202	181	176	159	148	146	131	143	125	126	175	181
Injury at birth (160)-----	1,050	90	99	87	78	84	94	95	79	103	74	86	81
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)-----	420	51	39	39	40	29	25	45	32	34	28	25	33
External causes (172-195, 201-214)-----	56	5	7	8	2		4	8	7	.2	3	5	5
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)-----	399	49	49	41	24	31	29	22	27	27	37	37	26
All other causes-----	202	20	20	19	17	9	15	21	16	20	11	17	
3 TO 6 DAYS													
All causes-----	9,216	956	921	862	794	642	676	815	701	665	715	666	803
Measles (7)-----	1							1					
Scarlet fever (8)-----													
Whooping-cough (9)-----	5				1		1	1	1				1
Diphtheria (10)-----	2						1						
Influenza (11)-----	58	11	9	12	10	2		1		1	2	5	5
Dysentery (13)-----	4				1					2			1
Erysipelas (15)-----	4			1				1		1			
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)-----	1	1											
Tetanus (22)-----	42	3	4	3	2	2	5	1	5	4	4	6	3
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)-----	1				1								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)-----	1												
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)-----													
Syphilis (34)-----	83	9	12	6	5	9	2	10	8	1	9	4	8
Convulsions (86)-----	111	11	16	9	11	8	7	10	7	11	8	3	3
Bronchitis (106)-----	15	2	1	3	1		1		1	1	1		
Bronchopneumonia (107)-----	328	36	39	33	21	13	23	23	24	24	32	35	25
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)-----	148	25	21	15	7	7	8	7	8	6	8	17	18
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)-----	32	6	3	3	2	1	2	4	3	3	3	3	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)-----	142	10	4	10	15	9	15	16	13	19	9	11	11
Intestinal obstruction (122b)-----	64	7	1	11	5	4	9	5	4	2	9	4	3
Congenital malformations (157)-----	1,333	134	112	125	118	90	104	121	106	116	105	82	120
Congenital debility, iuterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)-----	648	63	64	64	53	49	50	51	59	48	44	50	53
Premature birth (159)-----	2,669	254	260	220	242	207	186	226	197	184	231	198	264
Injury at birth (160)-----	1,350	143	139	127	126	99	86	128	102	106	87	93	114
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)-----	689	69	78	69	55	50	64	64	51	46	54	38	51
External causes (172-195, 201-214)-----	134	18	18	9	10	3	8	28	11	5	7	8	9
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)-----	798	95	81	99	62	55	59	66	52	45	60	53	71
All other causes-----	553	58	59	46	47	33	44	52	44	44	59	50	37

**GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY**

139

TABLE 20.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTH AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936—Continued

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1 WEEK													
All causes-----	6,511	576	622	607	571	502	483	539	496	492	504	480	639
Measles (7)-----	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever (8)-----	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Whooping-cough (9)-----	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
Diphtheria (10)-----	9	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Influenza (11)-----	98	13	11	13	16	7	2	1	4	3	4	9	15
Dysentery (13)-----	16	—	1	—	1	1	—	3	2	2	3	2	1
Erysipelas (15)-----	13	—	2	1	1	5	1	—	1	1	—	1	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)-----	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Tetanus (22)-----	81	5	7	10	7	7	2	10	8	8	6	5	6
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)-----	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)-----	95	14	11	10	11	8	5	3	8	5	5	7	9
Syphilis (34)-----	70	4	9	3	3	3	7	9	6	13	5	2	6
Convulsions (86)-----	21	3	2	2	2	—	1	—	3	1	1	2	4
Bronchitis (106)-----	440	44	54	32	34	36	15	32	25	27	31	41	69
Bronchopneumonia (107)-----	197	27	20	16	8	9	10	9	8	18	28	36	—
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)-----	356	—	3	2	3	2	3	6	4	—	9	3	1
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)-----	316	12	20	22	23	18	38	39	37	35	27	25	22
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)-----	50	1	2	2	5	5	3	7	8	8	3	1	5
Intestinal obstruction (122b)-----	847	74	72	96	78	79	64	76	60	60	63	63	62
Congenital malformations (157)-----	424	35	51	38	34	35	26	45	35	35	34	23	35
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)-----	1,930	182	175	179	184	141	155	147	138	141	146	140	202
Premature birth (159)-----	425	32	38	49	37	31	30	31	35	32	33	27	49
Injury at birth (160)-----	241	25	25	17	18	25	19	22	20	14	21	17	18
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)-----	85	8	9	7	7	6	3	14	5	6	8	5	7
External causes (172-195, 201-214)-----	630	47	69	58	61	52	56	48	44	56	48	46	45
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)-----	469	46	40	48	35	30	40	36	40	41	38	32	42
All other causes-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 WEEKS													
All causes-----	4,331	405	386	378	341	307	306	311	301	322	380	398	496
Measles (7)-----	4	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever (8)-----	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Whooping-cough (9)-----	20	1	1	2	1	2	—	2	1	1	4	4	4
Diphtheria (10)-----	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza (11)-----	92	10	19	16	9	3	3	1	2	1	2	9	17
Dysentery (13)-----	24	1	—	1	1	—	3	1	3	5	5	2	1
Erysipelas (15)-----	34	5	3	5	5	3	1	5	1	1	1	3	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)-----	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus (22)-----	12	1	—	3	1	2	1	—	1	2	—	1	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)-----	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)-----	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)-----	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Syphilis (34)-----	85	5	5	6	11	7	5	3	7	8	9	10	9
Convulsions (86)-----	15	3	2	1	2	—	—	1	1	3	—	2	2
Bronchitis (106)-----	27	2	5	1	1	—	1	2	—	1	2	10	10
Bronchopneumonia (107)-----	572	71	49	40	47	39	32	27	23	33	49	67	95
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)-----	174	19	26	16	17	8	7	5	4	8	14	14	36
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)-----	26	2	—	2	—	2	2	3	3	2	8	2	—
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)-----	509	37	32	32	24	21	44	56	59	65	67	25	47
Intestinal obstruction (122b)-----	39	2	1	2	3	2	9	2	3	3	5	4	3
Congenital malformations (157)-----	468	37	51	41	41	41	31	38	35	26	19	54	54
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)-----	267	21	25	23	19	30	22	16	21	15	24	18	33
Premature birth (159)-----	962	83	74	91	77	80	70	78	72	69	86	89	93
Injury at birth (160)-----	133	10	13	15	6	11	9	13	10	10	8	17	11
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)-----	112	9	5	11	8	10	6	10	7	11	7	17	11
External causes (172-195, 201-214)-----	75	12	7	7	5	4	6	5	3	5	7	5	9
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)-----	314	27	30	32	35	18	28	14	23	19	29	29	30
All other causes-----	353	42	37	30	27	22	25	29	22	31	34	25	29
3 WEEKS BUT UNDER 1 MONTH													
All causes-----	3,817	387	398	389	322	256	239	248	214	283	326	349	406
Measles (7)-----	4	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever (8)-----	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	5	6	5	5
Whooping-cough (9)-----	60	11	2	9	7	6	2	2	2	—	1	2	2
Diphtheria (10)-----	14	4	2	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	1	26
Influenza (11)-----	144	11	31	25	14	8	3	2	1	3	6	14	26
Dysentery (13)-----	19	—	1	1	—	3	2	1	4	2	4	—	1
Erysipelas (15)-----	58	7	11	7	9	2	4	2	2	2	2	7	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus (22)-----	5	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)-----	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)-----	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)-----	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis (34)-----	66	8	5	6	5	4	5	3	1	6	10	9	4
Convulsions (86)-----	25	6	5	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2
Bronchitis (106)-----	31	6	5	2	5	2	—	—	1	1	2	2	5
Bronchopneumonia (107)-----	586	60	83	52	53	38	29	17	18	30	33	65	108
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)-----	204	27	30	27	18	2	9	4	6	8	9	30	34
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)-----	30	6	1	3	2	3	3	5	1	3	1	—	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)-----	477	45	27	27	23	35	43	47	47	61	54	34	34
Intestinal obstruction (122b)-----	34	8	2	3	2	2	1	3	3	1	4	2	3
Congenital malformations (157)-----	457	33	46	43	41	35	23	37	37	41	44	41	36
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)-----	225	14	24	23	19	9	20	16	13	24	30	20	13
Premature birth (159)-----	586	53	44	63	50	50	53	44	34	46	50	51	48
Injury at birth (160)-----	81	4	8	5	7	6	9	7	3	7	10	4	11
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)-----	56	5	5	9	5	5	2	5	3	5	2	4	6
External causes (172-195, 201-214)-----	70	10	11	9	6	—	3	3	3	4	5	9	7
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)-----	282	38	30	33	22	15	10	21	17	22	28	22	24
All other causes-----	298	30	24	35	31	26	14	27	16	12	26	25	32

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 20.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTH AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936—Continued  
 (Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 MONTH													
All causes-----	69,869	6,241	6,006	6,142	5,921	5,817	5,701	6,083	5,551	5,368	5,538	5,333	6,168
Measles (7)-----	14	---	2	2	4	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
Scarlet fever (8)-----	7	3	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1
Whooping-cough (9)-----	91	12	3	11	9	9	3	7	5	4	9	10	9
Diphtheria (10)-----	34	6	4	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	10
Influenza (11)-----	419	51	78	72	52	20	8	5	7	8	15	38	65
Dysentery (13)-----	65	1	2	2	3	4	5	5	9	13	12	4	5
Erysipelas (15)-----	111	12	17	14	15	10'	7	8	5	5	4	11	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)-----	5	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---
Tetanus (22)-----	138	9	12	16	10	11	8	11	15	14	10	13	9
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)-----	10	1	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)-----	6	2	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)-----	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Syphilis (34)-----	688	63	58	60	68	61	54	49	54	47	63	56	55
Convulsions (36)-----	315	29	37	25	27	18	25	29	28	36	20	18	23
Bronchitis (106)-----	103	15	13	8	13	3	3	2	5	5	6	8	22
Bronchopneumonia (107)-----	2,155	240	250	170	177	145	113	122	110	129	162	222	315
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)-----	817	109	107	85	60	26	43	35	29	36	56	100	133
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)-----	142	15	9	9	7	9	13	21	12	11	23	8	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)-----	1,491	106	87	97	86	84	145	164	161	188	162	96	115
Intestinal obstruction (122b)-----	205	19	9	18	19	14	25	18	20	14	23	12	14
Congenital malformations (157)-----	7,296	625	608	667	595	624	577	655	597	590	603	541	606
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)-----	2,748	224	279	264	229	220	210	239	229	214	236	195	219
Premature birth (159)-----	32,452	2,750	2,545	2,749	2,853	2,955	2,822	2,827	2,613	2,467	2,550	2,492	2,629
Injury at birth (160)-----	9,502	850	804	821	764	807	772	900	785	772	781	678	818
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)-----	3,862	375	350	339	298	293	324	365	332	283	288	290	334
External causes (172-195, 201-214)-----	682	77	76	55	53	27	42	90	53	38	48	51	52
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)-----	4,269	419	451	437	393	307	326	334	303	312	338	319	330
All other causes-----	2,260	225	205	215	185	160	169	198	176	181	176	176	195
1 MONTH													
All causes-----	9,503	894	967	819	751	675	595	649	597	706	903	821	1,126
Measles (7)-----	20	---	1	1	8	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
Scarlet fever (8)-----	5	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1
Whooping-cough (9)-----	219	8	18	21	29	20	19	23	17	12	14	18	20
Diphtheria (10)-----	29	4	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	5
Influenza (11)-----	415	50	65	71	45	22	3	4	2	6	19	43	85
Dysentery (13)-----	83	5	2	1	4	7	10	9	15	9	13	7	1
Erysipelas (15)-----	143	14	13	22	19	18	8	4	5	5	11	13	11
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)-----	18	3	4	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	4	4	4
Tetanus (22)-----	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)-----	10	---	3	---	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)-----	8	2	---	---	3	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)-----	9	---	2	1	1	---	3	1	1	1	1	1	2
Syphilis (34)-----	242	18	21	17	16	21	29	27	15	24	25	15	15
Convulsions (36)-----	47	2	7	5	7	2	2	8	2	4	3	2	5
Bronchitis (106)-----	105	7	14	15	10	7	7	6	2	2	6	6	23
Bronchopneumonia (107)-----	1,700	172	236	135	140	121	67	61	47	62	135	178	346
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)-----	625	74	86	61	47	32	35	18	19	24	34	69	126
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)-----	86	7	7	5	5	7	6	5	6	12	10	9	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)-----	1,371	91	69	67	72	92	103	155	144	187	204	105	82
Intestinal obstruction (122b)-----	101	10	7	9	5	13	10	7	8	9	10	4	9
Congenital malformations (157)-----	916	59	83	76	86	78	68	81	49	78	96	77	85
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)-----	538	50	43	38	32	41	47	45	58	58	67	43	32
Premature birth (159)-----	702	58	62	55	49	51	49	57	72	55	73	56	65
Injury at birth (160)-----	95	15	8	16	8	6	2	3	9	9	6	9	4
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)-----	70	11	8	5	7	8	4	5	2	9	6	2	9
External causes (172-195, 201-214)-----	335	39	43	31	29	25	19	21	16	27	25	24	36
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)-----	698	105	74	68	57	43	38	47	34	58	60	67	67
All other causes-----	907	89	96	93	77	56	64	61	68	63	83	88	89
2 MONTHS													
All causes-----	7,808	761	746	659	650	488	506	478	528	579	805	732	876
Measles (7)-----	15	1	2	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Scarlet fever (8)-----	5	---	---	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Whooping-cough (9)-----	252	23	15	24	23	27	30	15	10	19	17	27	22
Diphtheria (10)-----	19	3	4	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2
Influenza (11)-----	426	60	60	68	59	18	7	1	3	5	17	41	87
Dysentery (13)-----	92	2	1	---	2	2	11	8	8	23	* 19	4	2
Erysipelas (15)-----	52	5	8	8	3	6	3	4	1	4	2	3	5
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)-----	27	4	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	5	3	4
Tetanus (22)-----	16	1	---	---	3	2	4	1	1	1	2	2	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)-----	13	1	---	1	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)-----	6	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)-----	5	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Syphilis (34)-----	197	10	18	16	12	15	13	11	17	22	23	18	22
Convulsions (36)-----	50	6	3	8	3	2	3	7	1	4	5	4	4
Bronchitis (106)-----	79	3	9	10	8	3	6	4	3	3	4	3	4
Bronchopneumonia (107)-----	1,561	195	210	156	164	100	62	49	45	51	126	155	248
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)-----	599	77	56	66	32	26	15	15	15	15	44	51	110
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)-----	73	4	4	5	2	6	11	6	5	4	16	6	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)-----	1,431	60	42	60	59	87	118	160	170	214	251	136	74
Intestinal obstruction (122b)-----	76	6	4	6	7	8	4	5	6	7	7	12	4
Congenital malformations (157)-----	552	48	46	41	46	32	39	43	51	47	52	46	61
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)-----	376	28	29	20	26	21	29	35	34	34	46	40	34
Premature birth (159)-----	245	19	16	20	19	13	27	18	27	32	24	19	11
Injury at birth (160)-----	33	15	2	4	6	2	2	3	2	2	6	3	6
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)-----	29	11	2	2	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	2
External causes (172-195, 201-214)-----	313	47	33	29	25	20	20	23	19	18	26	26	27
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)-----	478	54	61	49	29	51	26	29	39	23	38	46	53
All other causes-----	773	78	81	70	72	54	55	35	58	48	69	72	81

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

141

TABLE 20.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTH AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936—Continued

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
3 MONTHS													
<b>All causes</b>													
Measles (7)	6,640	632	627	540	565	455	429	485	433	509	640	623	702
Scarlet fever (8)	16	5	1	1	5	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough (9)	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria (10)	214	17	22	15	22	19	15	14	17	17	9	19	28
Influenza (11)	21	1	4	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	4	2	5
Dysentery (13)	377	43	64	60	50	20	16	4	6	6	23	26	59
Erysipelas (15)	123	4	—	1	1	6	6	18	23	25	27	10	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	30	2	3	3	7	4	3	1	—	3	2	—	—
Tetanus (22)	34	4	7	5	6	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	23	3	2	2	1	2	3	1	2	6	1	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	11	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	2	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	9	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1
Syphilis (34)	127	9	6	11	11	4	17	8	6	16	13	16	10
Convulsions (86)	39	5	2	3	5	3	2	2	2	3	6	2	2
Bronchitis (106)	68	7	12	2	9	6	1	5	1	1	8	9	7
Bronchopneumonia (107)	1,418	171	181	155	150	101	63	46	36	46	93	156	220
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	557	75	52	61	39	24	15	21	21	35	59	80	—
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	61	3	7	3	2	5	4	7	6	7	8	2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,316	52	53	51	60	72	119	161	169	192	214	129	64
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	67	10	8	3	6	6	7	6	4	6	5	3	3
Congenital malformations (157)	392	40	29	34	33	36	25	37	37	18	33	31	44
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)	259	17	16	14	15	27	23	27	12	34	36	21	17
Premature birth (159)	128	9	8	7	12	10	17	14	8	21	13	5	4
Injury at birth (160)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes (172-195, 201-214)	253	36	25	19	16	14	15	33	10	11	23	23	28
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	411	53	51	36	28	17	14	32	35	30	29	43	43
All other causes	681	65	71	55	62	61	48	53	32	45	54	56	79
4 MONTHS													
<b>All causes</b>													
Measles (7)	5,409	498	468	444	369	387	371	444	393	395	535	529	576
Scarlet fever (8)	16	2	1	3	1	1	4	1	—	1	1	1	—
Whooping-cough (9)	4	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria (10)	145	17	10	12	11	16	9	9	10	9	10	13	19
Influenza (11)	21	4	4	4	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	3
Dysentery (13)	280	40	36	46	49	13	3	6	1	6	12	28	40
Erysipelas (15)	116	—	2	—	1	7	9	20	19	22	23	10	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	16	3	—	1	2	1	4	1	—	1	1	1	1
Tetanus (22)	43	4	6	8	7	1	5	1	3	—	3	4	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	25	5	4	1	3	1	2	—	5	—	2	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	15	3	1	—	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	—
Syphilis (34)	16	1	3	2	—	1	—	3	1	2	—	2	1
Convulsions (86)	96	6	5	7	5	3	8	11	8	6	10	12	14
Bronchitis (106)	25	6	2	3	2	—	—	1	1	1	3	3	5
Bronchopneumonia (107)	62	13	2	3	8	8	3	1	2	4	6	7	7
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	1,073	141	136	101	91	81	59	39	25	43	65	106	186
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	440	65	53	66	31	32	17	20	8	9	24	38	77
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	42	3	6	4	1	3	3	5	5	—	4	7	1
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	1,254	33	35	46	37	78	122	174	166	173	219	120	51
Congenital malformations (157)	114	9	7	10	8	12	9	9	16	15	7	7	7
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)	318	35	27	26	18	26	21	29	23	17	31	34	32
Premature birth (159)	173	5	10	8	12	13	16	19	18	17	21	24	10
Injury at birth (160)	42	4	6	4	2	2	2	3	4	7	—	—	4
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes (172-195, 201-214)	188	19	28	10	13	13	14	15	15	12	12	19	17
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	287	27	34	19	17	17	20	29	21	20	23	27	33
All other causes	596	51	51	57	47	55	40	47	38	33	49	61	67
5 MONTHS													
<b>All causes</b>													
Measles (7)	4,552	410	388	385	364	302	320	386	348	390	450	391	418
Scarlet fever (8)	16	1	5	1	2	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	1
Whooping-cough (9)	5	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Diphtheria (10)	125	15	6	7	15	5	14	13	10	10	12	12	6
Influenza (11)	16	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	2	1	4	2
Dysentery (13)	285	35	45	49	34	22	3	3	2	10	17	23	42
Erysipelas (15)	109	3	2	1	—	5	17	12	18	19	20	7	5
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	22	2	6	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	1	2	3
Tetanus (22)	40	3	4	4	5	2	3	3	2	2	6	6	6
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	33	1	3	4	1	6	4	3	1	2	3	1	4
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	18	2	1	1	2	2	—	3	3	1	—	2	1
Syphilis (34)	13	2	—	5	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	1
Convulsions (86)	55	7	3	7	5	5	8	5	2	5	4	2	2
Bronchitis (106)	25	3	2	4	1	2	2	3	4	—	1	2	1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	903	112	99	84	115	76	35	48	22	36	62	91	185
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	410	54	56	66	32	39	14	13	9	13	23	39	52
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	23	1	3	1	4	—	4	2	1	—	4	1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,081	30	29	37	31	60	117	155	158	178	169	94	33
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	89	9	5	7	6	1	6	9	9	7	13	7	9
Congenital malformations (157)	229	18	17	16	20	10	17	19	21	24	21	26	20
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)	105	7	5	9	6	5	8	13	5	21	9	9	8
Premature birth (159)	23	2	1	—	2	3	2	1	3	—	4	—	5
Injury at birth (160)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes (172-195, 201-214)	173	16	12	15	18	8	18	19	17	11	13	11	15
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	195	20	28	23	9	7	9	18	20	9	21	13	18
All other causes	511	58	48	37	47	36	34	40	39	36	47	39	50

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 20.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTH AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936—Continued

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
6 MONTHS														
<b>All causes</b>														
Measles (7)	20	1	2	1	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	2
Scarlet fever (8)	4	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Whooping-cough (9)	134	13	14	10	11	8	8	16	14	12	8	10	10	10
Diphtheria (10)	22	4	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	7	2	2
Influenza (11)	279	30	53	54	33	20	5	3	4	2	13	23	39	39
Dysentery (13)	105	2	1	2	5	1	13	14	21	17	21	7	1	1
Erysipelas (15)	17	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	2	5
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	32	3	3	4	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	6	5	5
Tetanus (22)	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	28	3	2	—	5	2	2	4	2	4	2	2	2	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	25	2	3	3	4	1	3	—	2	—	1	5	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	12	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	—	—	—
Syphilis (34)	40	3	7	3	3	1	2	4	3	1	3	4	6	6
Convulsions (86)	13	—	—	3	—	—	2	1	3	1	—	3	3	3
Bronchitis (106)	41	4	3	4	3	5	4	2	1	3	1	2	9	9
Bronchopneumonia (107)	841	105	120	88	83	38	37	27	28	37	65	62	151	151
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	372	57	58	50	30	23	19	11	12	12	22	39	41	41
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	22	2	1	1	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	985	28	37	36	29	80	95	119	133	167	167	67	27	27
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	89	8	2	6	2	5	7	8	11	13	9	8	9	9
Congenital malformations (157)	188	13	8	19	15	9	16	21	15	12	20	12	28	28
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)	85	1	7	—	4	4	9	13	9	13	17	6	2	2
Premature birth (159)	19	4	1	2	1	—	—	2	1	2	8	1	3	3
Injury at birth (160)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes (172-195, 201-214)	138	9	18	9	6	11	10	16	13	10	10	7	19	19
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	154	16	13	14	11	8	13	13	12	13	22	4	15	15
All other causes	465	42	50	43	38	19	33	49	34	33	39	40	45	45
7 MONTHS														
<b>All causes</b>														
Measles (7)	27	2	5	5	6	2	4	1	1	1	—	1	—	—
Scarlet fever (8)	11	3	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	1
Whooping-cough (9)	118	9	6	11	13	11	7	10	5	12	12	12	10	10
Diphtheria (10)	22	6	4	1	2	2	—	—	1	—	1	3	2	2
Influenza (11)	246	36	43	51	30	14	4	3	2	4	10	15	34	34
Dysentery (13)	86	1	2	—	—	5	7	9	11	26	18	7	—	5
Erysipelas (15)	23	2	—	3	1	3	3	2	—	3	1	—	5	5
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	27	3	2	4	4	—	1	2	—	3	2	2	2	2
Tetanus (22)	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	35	1	1	6	2	5	1	2	1	2	10	3	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	31	4	4	6	3	5	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	17	—	2	2	3	2	3	1	—	1	—	1	2	2
Syphilis (34)	38	2	3	2	5	3	5	1	3	2	5	2	5	5
Convulsions (86)	24	3	1	4	1	2	1	2	—	1	5	1	3	3
Bronchitis (106)	743	87	110	102	79	59	39	24	25	26	31	64	97	97
Bronchopneumonia (107)	335	45	46	36	40	27	17	8	12	10	24	35	35	35
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	24	3	1	3	—	2	1	2	2	3	3	1	3	3
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	841	24	27	34	34	58	89	109	128	137	116	56	29	29
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	72	9	1	9	6	4	7	11	5	5	5	5	5	5
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	184	17	10	10	9	7	8	10	4	14	17	12	16	16
Congenital malformations (157)	63	2	4	3	4	2	5	3	11	7	15	8	1	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)	16	1	—	1	1	—	1	4	—	1	2	1	4	4
Premature birth (159)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth (160)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes (172-195, 201-214)	128	20	6	9	13	8	7	15	11	13	6	8	12	12
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	110	13	12	8	9	10	9	7	10	8	13	6	5	5
All other causes	383	42	39	27	30	28	27	31	23	21	36	33	46	46
8 MONTHS														
<b>All causes</b>														
Measles (7)	26	4	5	4	4	2	1	4	—	—	—	1	1	1
Scarlet fever (8)	11	1	5	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Whooping-cough (9)	121	7	17	8	7	19	10	5	6	9	12	11	10	10
Diphtheria (10)	26	5	2	5	—	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	4	4
Influenza (11)	216	29	33	40	26	10	6	7	3	4	10	16	32	32
Dysentery (13)	80	3	2	—	3	2	9	15	9	11	20	6	—	—
Erysipelas (15)	9	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	16	1	1	2	2	—	2	2	3	—	—	3	—	—
Tetanus (22)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	37	1	6	6	5	3	7	2	1	2	—	1	3	3
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	32	—	5	4	2	1	1	2	3	5	6	—	3	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	14	—	1	1	3	4	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
Syphilis (34)	31	4	5	3	3	1	1	2	5	—	3	1	3	3
Convulsions (86)	16	1	2	—	2	—	2	2	1	3	—	1	2	2
Bronchitis (106)	25	1	1	2	4	2	—	1	3	—	1	3	7	7
Bronchopneumonia (107)	662	71	80	90	81	53	30	25	19	22	40	54	97	97
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	290	32	43	40	27	29	15	7	13	5	20	21	38	38
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	17	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	—	1	2	1	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	743	22	27	15	27	43	107	106	105	118	98	41	29	29
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	74	10	7	5	5	5	4	13	5	7	8	3	2	2
Congenital malformations (157)	126	15	7	12	13	12	8	9	11	11	10	11	11	11
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)	46	1	2	—	5	2	2	5	7	8	10	2	2	2
Premature birth (159)	8	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	1
Injury at birth (160)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes (172-195, 201-214)	102	3	9	4	11	7	10	17	6	7	6	8	14	14
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	121	12	12	18	8	5	7	8	7	11	13	10	10	10
All other causes	377	29	32	37	32	35	20	35	26	27	27	35	42	42

GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

143

TABLE 20.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTH AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1936—Continued

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths												
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
9 MONTHS													
All causes-----	2,946	227	256	267	283	207	216	263	235	257	279	232	277
Measles (7)-----	21	5	3	4	2	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	2
Scarlet fever (8)-----	10	1	2	3	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Whooping-cough (9)-----	112	9	11	8	7	12	6	9	9	9	14	5	13
Diphtheria (10)-----	34	2	6	-----	2	-----	3	3	2	1	4	4	7
Influenza (11)-----	214	23	41	33	28	11	6	3	2	2	15	15	35
Dysentery (13)-----	88	-----	1	-----	4	10	11	24	16	15	4	3	3
Erysipelas (15)-----	14	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	-----	1	2	2	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)-----	20	3	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	-----
Tetanus (22)-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)-----	30	-----	2	5	3	3	3	4	-----	3	1	3	3
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)-----	23	1	-----	1	6	4	1	3	-----	1	5	-----	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)-----	10	1	-----	-----	4	-----	1	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
Syphilis (34)-----	23	1	3	1	1	1	4	4	1	3	-----	2	2
Convulsions (86)-----	11	1	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	1	2	-----	2	2
Bronchitis (106)-----	14	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	6	1
Bronchopneumonia (107)-----	579	59	75	79	51	56	27	25	20	16	35	50	88
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)-----	265	27	36	39	30	17	11	8	7	10	14	27	39
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)-----	13	-----	1	2	2	3	-----	-----	1	4	-----	-----	-----
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)-----	708	21	15	26	27	35	76	109	106	123	102	45	25
Intestinal obstruction (122b)-----	55	6	5	3	-----	2	8	6	6	7	4	5	3
Congenital malformations (157)-----	113	12	6	7	8	9	7	15	9	13	12	9	6
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)-----	50	5	1	2	4	1	5	7	4	2	10	5	4
Premature birth (159)-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Injury at birth (160)-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)-----	114	9	9	5	10	11	8	14	10	12	13	7	6
External causes (172-195, 201-214)-----	87	7	13	4	5	6	6	9	8	7	9	10	3
All other causes-----	334	34	22	39	28	28	28	30	22	22	16	56	29
10 MONTHS													
All causes-----	2,511	218	227	214	206	185	206	232	161	199	205	217	241
Measles (7)-----	32	6	1	4	4	6	4	3	1	1	1	-----	1
Scarlet fever (8)-----	17	5	1	3	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	3	-----	-----
Whooping-cough (9)-----	95	8	6	6	6	8	5	5	8	9	12	12	12
Diphtheria (10)-----	32	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	-----	2	6	4	8
Influenza (11)-----	173	25	22	23	20	18	5	1	9	4	6	16	24
Dysentery (13)-----	71	4	4	1	-----	3	15	10	9	15	6	4	2
Erysipelas (15)-----	16	1	3	2	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	1	1	4
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)-----	23	-----	4	6	1	2	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
Tetanus (22)-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)-----	27	4	-----	1	4	1	4	3	2	1	3	2	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)-----	23	1	5	5	2	3	-----	2	2	-----	2	1	-----
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)-----	19	1	2	-----	1	3	2	1	4	-----	1	1	5
Syphilis (34)-----	21	1	2	1	4	-----	1	3	-----	2	1	3	3
Convulsions (86)-----	9	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	2	-----	1	1
Bronchitis (106)-----	16	1	1	1	4	-----	2	-----	2	-----	2	1	4
Bronchopneumonia (107)-----	457	53	61	55	56	29	23	20	15	21	21	36	68
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)-----	261	38	42	33	28	16	10	14	2	6	10	31	31
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)-----	17	1	2	1	1	1	3	-----	2	1	1	2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)-----	527	12	15	10	17	37	78	87	63	86	67	38	17
Intestinal obstruction (122b)-----	27	5	1	4	3	-----	2	5	1	1	1	1	3
Congenital malformations (157)-----	88	6	7	7	7	10	5	10	3	6	11	7	9
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)-----	30	1	1	4	2	2	3	2	3	2	5	5	-----
Premature birth (159)-----	3	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Injury at birth (160)-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)-----	94	7	5	10	6	4	5	15	7	10	8	10	7
External causes (172-195, 201-214)-----	92	8	7	8	6	11	5	9	6	8	11	7	6
All other causes-----	341	26	32	25	32	26	32	34	22	23	29	33	27
11 MONTHS													
All causes-----	2,367	244	216	219	205	186	185	181	194	198	194	153	192
Measles (7)-----	29	5	5	3	3	6	4	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Scarlet fever (8)-----	10	3	2	1	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----
Whooping-cough (9)-----	92	10	6	11	8	8	5	5	11	9	6	2	2
Diphtheria (10)-----	40	6	2	5	1	3	3	3	2	6	-----	7	-----
Influenza (11)-----	171	20	36	31	33	15	4	2	1	3	5	8	13
Dysentery (13)-----	65	1	-----	-----	4	5	11	18	13	10	2	1	1
Erysipelas (15)-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)-----	15	3	1	4	2	2	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	1
Tetanus (22)-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)-----	27	2	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	4
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)-----	21	1	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	-----	1	1	-----
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)-----	16	2	1	5	-----	1	-----	1	3	2	1	1	-----
Syphilis (34)-----	18	-----	1	-----	4	2	-----	4	1	1	2	2	1
Convulsions (86)-----	17	2	2	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	1	1	1
Bronchitis (106)-----	17	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	3
Bronchopneumonia (107)-----	453	62	53	60	49	45	20	16	16	25	33	58	-----
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)-----	231	39	33	26	24	19	15	6	5	10	14	12	28
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)-----	11	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	3	2	1	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)-----	517	19	18	18	21	27	64	79	75	81	66	36	13
Intestinal obstruction (122b)-----	21	2	2	3	1	3	-----	2	2	2	3	3	3
Congenital malformations (157)-----	62	6	8	5	3	6	7	3	8	4	3	5	4
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)-----	34	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	5	6	5	3	6
Premature birth (159)-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Injury at birth (160)-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
External causes (172-195, 201-214)-----	105	13	6	5	9	8	11	12	5	5	12	8	11
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)-----	71	7	6	7	4	2	8	7	9	6	7	3	5
All other causes-----	318	38	26	27	29	24	25	21	26	27	23	22	30

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List of Causes of Death. Refer to this list for complete definition of each cause and for causes included in "All other causes." Washington, D. C., and cities having 500,000 inhabitants or more on April 1, 1930, are included, and those with a minimum of 25,000 inhabitants other than white are shown by race.)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month											Under 1 year											
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 5 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.					
UNITED STATES (total)-----All causes	122,535	32,297	6,354	5,343	9,216	6,511	4,331	3,817	69,869	9,503	7,808	6,640	5,409	4,552	4,131	3,573	3,226	2,946	2,511	2,367				
Measles-----	7	252	1	1	---	1	3	4	4	14	20	.15	16	16	16	20	27	26	21	32	29			
Scarlet fever-----	8	91	---	1	---	---	2	2	2	7	5	5	4	5	4	11	11	10	17	10				
Whooping-cough-----	9	1,718	1	---	---	5	5	20	60	91	219	252	214	145	125	134	118	121	112	95	92			
Diphtheria-----	10	316	---	2	1	2	9	6	14	34	29	19	21	21	16	22	22	26	34	32	40			
Influenza-----	11	3,501	11	7	9	58	98	92	144	419	415	426	377	280	285	279	246	216	214	173	171			
Dysentery-----	13	1,083	---	---	2	4	16	24	19	65	65	83	92	123	116	109	105	86	80	88	71	65		
Erysipelas-----	14	457	---	1	1	4	13	34	58	111	143	52	30	16	17	23	9	14	16	4				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	300	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	5	18	27	34	43	40	32	27	16	20	23				
Tetanus-----	22	149	---	1	2	42	81	12	---	138	6	---	1	1	1	1	---	1	---					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	301	---	1	---	1	2	1	5	10	10	16	23	25	33	28	35	37	30	27	27			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	226	1	---	---	1	---	2	2	6	8	13	11	15	18	25	31	32	23	23	21			
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	143	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	9	6	16	13	12	17	14	10	19	16				
Syphilis-----	34	1,576	242	61	55	83	96	85	66	688	242	197	127	96	55	40	38	31	23	21	18			
Convulsions-----	86	583	21	27	46	111	70	15	25	315	47	50	37	25	25	17	18	16	11	9	17			
Bronchitis-----	106	592	3	4	2	15	21	31	103	105	79	68	62	38	41	24	25	14	16	17				
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	12,545	34	83	112	328	440	572	586	2,155	1,700	1,561	1,418	1,073	903	841	743	662	579	457	453			
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	5,202	23	28	43	148	197	174	204	817	625	599	557	440	410	372	335	290	265	261	231			
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	531	3	5	10	32	36	26	30	142	86	73	61	42	23	22	24	17	13	17	11			
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	18,275	4	12	31	142	316	508	477	1,491	1,371	1,431	1,316	1,254	1,091	985	841	743	708	527	517			
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	988	2	---	16	64	50	39	34	205	101	76	67	114	88	89	72	74	55	27	21			
Congenital malformations-----	157	10,420	2,525	914	752	1,333	847	468	457	7,296	916	552	397	319	229	188	134	126	113	88	62			
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	4,507	708	235	241	648	424	267	225	2,748	536	376	259	175	105	85	63	46	50	30	34			
Premature birth-----	159	33,643	20,269	1,413	1,883	2,669	1,930	962	586	32,458	702	245	188	42	23	19	16	8	3	2				
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	2,605	168	74	56	134	85	75	70	662	335	313	253	188	173	138	128	102	114	94	105			
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	5,973	1,346	500	399	798	630	314	282	4,269	698	478	411	287	195	154	110	121	87	92	71			
All other causes-----	7,946	230	155	202	553	469	353	298	2,260	907	773	681	596	511	465	383	377	334	341	318				
MALE-----All causes	69,749	18,757	4,899	3,229	5,355	3,643	2,374	2,157	40,414	5,481	4,361	3,710	2,957	2,579	2,257	1,994	1,769	1,598	1,338	1,291				
Measles-----	7	130	---	---	---	2	4	2	8	12	6	7	6	9	16	15	13	11	13	14				
Scarlet fever-----	8	58	---	1	---	2	2	2	2	7	3	2	1	2	2	9	6	6	14	4				
Whooping-cough-----	9	864	---	---	5	2	12	23	42	107	129	111	82	63	69	60	64	49	42	46				
Diphtheria-----	10	173	---	1	---	1	5	2	10	19	15	9	11	15	10	13	11	14	18	15				
Influenza-----	11	1,999	8	4	5	30	55	55	79	237	256	242	215	154	180	148	135	122	127	90	93			
Dysentery-----	13	633	---	---	1	2	12	12	14	41	48	50	72	68	69	54	46	48	54	39				
Erysipelas-----	15	241	---	1	3	10	20	35	69	79	27	12	10	11	4	11	2	7	7	2				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	194	---	1	2	2	2	---	5	11	18	25	32	30	12	17	10	12	13	9				
Tetanus-----	22	58	---	1	1	27	49	5	---	83	6	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	152	---	1	---	2	---	2	2	5	7	7	16	12	16	10	18	15	16	14	16			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	113	1	---	1	---	1	2	1	5	4	7	6	8	6	13	14	17	12	13				
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	79	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	4	3	5	9	9	9	7	10	8	5				
Syphilis-----	34	869	119	40	31	44	46	40	40	360	148	116	77	51	31	15	17	19	14	12	9			
Convulsions-----	86	333	13	14	29	66	40	9	11	182	28	31	22	18	15	5	11	9	6	3	9			
Bronchitis-----	106	346	2	2	1	6	12	16	16	55	61	47	41	41	23	23	18	13	8	9	10			
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	7,038	18	47	69	199	248	330	326	1,237	978	664	812	599	496	472	420	345	314	240	261			
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	2,932	18	18	24	91	124	92	114	481	357	329	318	246	217	207	194	165	142	141	135			
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	312	2	3	5	28	19	14	20	68	55	47	35	35	24	10	14	12	8	7	5			
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	6,808	2	6	23	72	188	266	280	837	791	814	710	672	634	558	459	422	371	288	272			
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	611	1	---	10	28	30	20	23	112	63	46	43	74	53	52	47	41	15	13	13			
Congenital malformations-----	157	5,857	1,399	534	465	761	458	249	261	4,127	554	302	212	162	121	96	69	64	61	50	29			
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	2,601	426	140	152	366	364	264	156	1,644	305	216	136	93	56	49	35	22	21	10	14			
Premature birth-----	159	3,071	951	687	827	273	76	45	5,910	63	31	3	7	13	17	18	17	22	14	13	11			
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	2,270	978	351	253	407	136	59	32	2,216	36	18	18	10	8	7	5	6	8	7	7			
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	1,442	91	41	33	75	48	39	38	365	183	176	144	102	96	82	70	56	60	50	58			
All other causes-----	4,603	137	98	121	353	265	199	190	1,363	541	452	383	313	305	260	229	205	189	185	178	176			
FEMALE-----All causes	52,786	13,540	3,455	2,114	3,861	2,868	1,957	1,660	29,455	4,022	3,447	2,930												

# GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

145

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month							Under 1 year												
		1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.			
UNITED STATES (white)—All causes	99,504	27,985	7,023	4,448	7,340	5,029	3,437	3,074	58,336	7,628	6,172	5,174	4,156	3,457	3,143	2,753	2,459	2,295	2,018	1,882	
Measles	7	216	1	1	—	1	2	1	3	9	16	12	12	15	11	18	23	25	16	31	28
Scarlet fever	8	89	—	1	—	—	2	2	2	7	5	4	2	4	5	4	11	10	17	10	
Whooping-cough	9	1,345	1	—	—	4	3	14	52	74	192	207	166	117	100	97	82	91	80	71	68
Diphtheria	10	246	—	—	1	1	5	5	10	22	21	12	14	18	13	16	18	23	24	29	36
Influenza	11	2,620	9	6	6	40	68	74	121	324	335	332	279	199	212	184	179	159	157	137	123
Dysentery	13	862	—	—	1	1	10	19	16	47	65	69	100	93	92	78	68	55	74	61	60
Erysipelas	15	420	—	1	—	4	12	32	52	101	129	50	27	20	15	21	9	14	15	3	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	264	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	5	18	23	25	38	36	30	25	13	17	21	13
Tetanus	22	82	—	—	—	29	46	1	—	76	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	197	—	1	—	1	2	—	5	9	8	13	13	16	22	16	24	21	19	18	18
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	176	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	5	4	10	8	11	13	18	26	23	18	22	18
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	100	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	8	4	8	8	11	8	10	12	8	10	11
Syphilis	34	768	118	29	26	30	40	38	35	316	138	109	65	46	22	18	17	13	8	7	9
Convulsions	86	391	17	20	33	73	37	11	19	210	32	32	24	13	18	8	13	13	6	8	14
Bronchitis	106	484	3	4	1	13	17	18	28	84	89	66	49	47	35	34	17	23	12	16	14
Bronchopneumonia	107	10,183	28	66	96	268	362	485	498	1,803	1,434	1,287	835	699	649	583	503	458	384	376	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	5,225	19	21	39	111	145	135	157	630	490	448	415	298	279	263	254	219	185	188	176
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	400	2	2	9	22	27	19	25	106	65	58	45	34	14	17	17	11	8	10	
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	9,976	4	8	22	111	255	438	387	1,225	1,143	1,177	1,060	1,013	843	767	681	615	576	436	420
Intestinal obstruction	122b	841	2	—	16	52	41	32	30	173	78	69	60	100	71	79	59	62	49	25	16
Congenital malformations	157	9,821	2,416	867	708	1,275	790	438	428	6,922	866	510	366	302	207	170	120	113	106	81	58
congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	5,344	538	157	182	515	316	194	161	2,063	395	285	191	124	74	53	47	30	36	20	26
Premature birth	159	28,728	17,784	5,532	1,588	2,139	1,534	746	463	27,785	556	199	97	34	18	13	12	8	1	3	1
Injury at birth	160	8,779	4,531	1,379	954	1,204	383	119	76	8,645	85	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	3,357	1,555	518	352	545	175	81	43	3,259	64	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
External causes	172-195,201-214	2,029	110	53	43	107	60	62	52	497	270	236	202	154	137	108	107	72	88	81	87
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	3,327	640	220	190	336	287	159	146	1,978	363	233	206	153	94	82	45	62	44	42	25
All other causes		6,634	206	137	181	456	405	309	263	1,957	758	655	566	468	412	378	313	298	278	287	262
MALE—All causes	56,923	16,299	4,119	2,699	4,267	2,883	1,879	1,743	33,889	4,487	3,460	2,904	2,264	1,960	1,719	1,531	1,372	1,234	1,077	1,026	
Measles	7	106	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	10	5	5	6	5	14	13	12	7	12	14	
Scarlet fever	8	57	1	—	—	2	2	2	7	5	2	1	2	2	9	5	6	14	4		
Whooping-cough	9	674	—	—	4	1	9	21	35	95	110	85	64	53	45	41	48	35	29	34	
Diphtheria	10	140	—	—	—	4	1	7	12	12	12	5	9	15	8	11	9	13	15	20	
Influenza	11	1,493	7	4	4	21	42	47	70	195	214	184	154	104	133	95	96	89	95	73	61
Dysentery	13	511	—	—	—	1	9	10	12	32	40	40	58	59	43	37	30	44	38	35	
Erysipelas	15	218	—	—	—	3	9	18	29	59	72	26	11	9	10	4	10	2	7	1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	168	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	5	11	14	18	27	27	12	15	8	11	8	
Tetanus	22	51	—	—	—	19	28	1	—	48	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	101	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	5	7	6	8	11	9	6	11	10	10	11	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	89	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	4	1	1	1	6	3	12	10	10	13	7	
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	60	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	2	5	5	7	5	10	6	5	3	
Syphilis	34	439	62	19	13	13	23	17	21	168	88	66	43	23	13	7	8	9	4	6	
Convulsions	86	225	10	11	22	44	16	7	9	119	21	22	15	6	10	3	7	8	4	3	
Bronchitis	106	283	2	2	1	6	10	10	14	45	53	40	29	30	20	18	11	12	9	9	
Bronchopneumonia	107	5,727	12	39	59	163	208	277	286	1,042	841	708	674	461	392	366	316	265	246	203	213
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	2,158	16	14	22	65	99	71	86	373	286	249	240	160	144	146	136	126	96	100	102
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	232	1	1	4	13	14	10	16	59	59	39	39	40	24	19	5	10	11	8	5
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	5,557	2	4	15	56	155	233	231	698	664	562	574	542	487	427	361	355	300	238	229
Intestinal obstruction	122b	535	1	—	10	22	26	18	20	97	53	40	40	64	47	50	43	40	36	14	11
Congenital malformations	157	5,523	1,342	506	437	727	428	235	244	3,919	538	281	196	153	108	85	64	54	55	44	26
congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	1,962	319	92	117	507	207	115	92	1,249	228	159	105	67	37	31	25	17	14	8	12
Premature birth	159	5,460	2,820	872	603	730	241	67	42	5,375	57	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	1,942	882	303	214	322	102	43	24	1,890	35	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
External causes	172-195,201-214	1,126	61	26	24	63	34	30	25	2,633	152	138	115	66	59	39	44	44	44	47	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	1,883	381	119	122	193	179	93	82	1,189	198	120	109	84	48	41	22	21	21	14	
All other causes		3,853	123	86	107	291	233	167	162	1,189	458	384	326	250	247	211	185	165	151	159	148
FEMALE—All causes	42,581	11,686	2,904	1,749	3,073	2,146	1,558	1,331	24,447	3,141	2,712	2,270	1,892	1,497	1,424	1,222	1,117	1,062	941	856	
Measles	7	110	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	6	6	7	7	9	6	4	10	13	9	19	14
Scarlet fever	8	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	31	39	97	97	81	53	47	52	41	43	45
Whooping-cough	9	671	1	—	—	—	2	5	31	39	97	97	81	53	47	52	41	43	45	42	34
Diphtheria	10	106	—	—	1	1	4	3	10	9	7	5	5								

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.

Area and Cause of Death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month											Under 1 year												
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.						
UNITED STATES (Negro)-----All causes	21,614	4,158	1,284	837	1,772	1,415	838	705	11,009	1,750	1,507	1,356	1,157	1,025	907	741	695	593	434	440					
Measles-----7	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	4	3	3	4	1	5	2	4	-----	4	1	1	-----	1	1	1	
Scarlet fever-----8	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Whooping-cough-----9	346	-----	-----	-----	1	2	5	7	15	25	41	44	27	25	36	31	30	28	23	21	20	19	18	17	
Diphtheria-----10	70	-----	2	-----	1	4	1	4	12	8	7	7	3	3	6	4	3	10	3	4	3	2	1	1	
Influenza-----11	831	2	1	3	18	29	17	23	93	76	88	91	78	71	90	66	54	51	30	45	42	39	37	35	
Dysentery-----13	198	-----	-----	1	3	5	5	3	17	17	21	20	23	17	23	14	22	12	9	8	7	6	5	4	
Erysipelas-----15	26	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	6	7	9	2	3	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	9	4	4	4	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tetanus-----22	66	-----	1	1	13	35	11	-----	61	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23	90	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	2	3	8	8	7	9	10	16	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	2	3	3	4	4	9	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32	36	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	7	1	4	7	2	2	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Syphilis-----34	774	120	31	28	51	55	46	29	360	100	85	61	46	32	21	18	16	15	13	1	1	1	1	1	
Convulsions-----86	185	4	7	12	36	32	4	6	101	15	16	12	12	7	5	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Bronchitis-----105	101	-----	1	1	4	6	3	-----	15	15	12	19	15	5	7	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Bronchopneumonia-----107	2,142	6	15	15	54	72	75	81	318	244	246	219	218	188	176	143	144	111	61	74	74	65	56	50	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109	1,265	4	7	4	34	47	35	45	176	121	134	130	128	98	95	66	74	65	56	50	50	49	48	47	
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118	120	1	3	1	9	8	6	5	33	20	12	15	6	7	7	7	2	2	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	2,108	-----	4	8	28	58	69	84	251	209	240	231	227	229	177	141	120	119	79	85	85	85	85	85	
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	140	-----	-----	12	9	7	4	-----	22	6	6	13	16	9	12	12	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Congenital malformations-----157	558	103	43	39	51	52	28	29	345	47	38	28	17	21	16	13	13	7	7	4	4	4	4	4	
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c	1,101	168	78	58	124	105	64	61	658	133	83	66	46	28	30	14	15	12	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Premature birth-----159	4,738	2,396	590	291	513	358	209	118	4,505	137	44	28	7	4	6	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Injury at birth-----160	823	409	118	91	137	42	12	5	814	10	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Other diseases of early infancy-----161a,d	550	181	74	60	124	58	30	12	539	6	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
External causes-----172-195,201-214	549	56	20	13	27	24	13	17	170	63	76	47	30	31	27	21	29	25	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200	3,451	688	272	190	448	329	149	130	2,206	319	227	195	118	96	65	55	58	35	40	37	37	37	37	37	
All other causes-----201	1,236	20	18	20	87	56	42	32	275	143	107	111	118	97	85	64	75	54	53	54	54	54	54	54	
MALE-----All causes	12,033	2,366	752	497	1,027	721	457	391	6,211	923	832	745	635	583	502	415	377	336	230	244	244	244	244	244	244
Measles-----7	21	-----	-----	1	3	-----	4	2	2	1	2	-----	4	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scarlet fever-----8	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	2	7	11	16	23	17	10	23	16	16	11	12	10	10	10	10	10	10
Whooping-cough-----9	172	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	3	7	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diphtheria-----10	33	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	3	41	40	54	58	47	45	51	39	31	29	13	30	30	30	30	30	
Influenza-----11	478	1	-----	1	9	12	9	9	41	40	54	58	47	45	51	39	31	29	13	30	30	30	30	30	
Dysentery-----13	105	-----	1	1	3	2	2	2	9	7	9	11	13	10	9	5	15	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	
Erysipelas-----15	15	-----	1	-----	-----	6	-----	6	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----16	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
Tetanus-----22	40	-----	1	1	6	21	4	-----	35	5	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Syphilis-----34	415	56	20	17	30	23	22	18	186	58	50	33	25	17	7	8	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Convulsions-----86	105	3	5	6	21	23	2	2	60	7	9	7	6	5	2	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Bronchitis-----106	59	-----	-----	2	4	24	23	18	8	7	6	12	11	3	5	4	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Bronchopneumonia-----107	1,191	6	8	9	33	36	45	36	175	127	137	126	126	95	101	92	73	62	30	47	47	47	47	47	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109	715	2	4	2	24	23	18	28	101	65	71	71	71	55	53	37	45	38	31	31	31	31	31	31	
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118	79	1	2	1	8	5	4	4	25	16	7	11	5	5	4	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	1,149	-----	2	7	16	29	32	47	133	113	141	122	121	134	101	72	65	64	45	38	38	38	38	38	
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	72	-----	6	4	2	3	2	3	15	10	5	3	9	6	2	8	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Congenital malformations-----157	311	55	26	23	30	27	14	17	192	23	19	14	9	13	11	5	10	6	6	5	3	3	3	3	
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c	607	96	48	34	71	55	35	35	374	72	45	30	24	19	17	10	5	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Premature birth-----159	517	240	75	61	92	30	7	3	508	6	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Injury at birth-----160	301	91	44	36	77	29	15	7	299	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other diseases of early infancy-----161a,d	299	29	14	9	12	14	9	12	99	29	37	25	16	19	14	11	17	15	6	6	6	6	6	6	
External causes-----172-195,201-214	1,902	397	155	111	249	164	82	74	1,777	163	128	105	59	53	39	33	32	33	26	26	26	26	26	26	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200	715	12	14	6	54	30	25	25	88	81	63	57	58	58	58	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	
All other causes-----201	521	8	6	6	33	26	12	7	98	62	44	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	
FEMALE-----All causes	9,581	1,792	532	340	745	694	381	314	4,798	827	675	611	522	442	405	326	318	257	204	196	196	196	196	196	196
Measles-----7	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Scarlet fever-----8	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Whooping-cough-----9	174	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	3	1	5	3	5	3	1	4	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diphtheria-----10	37	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	3	52	36	34	33	31	26	39	27	23	22	17	13	13	13	13	13	
Influenza-----11	353	1	1	2	9	17	8	14	117	109	93	92	93	75	51	71	49	31	27	27	27	27	27	27	
Dysentery-----13	93	-----	-----	2	2	3	1	1	8	10	12	9	10	7	14	9	7	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	
Erysipelas-----15	11	-----	-----																						

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

147

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month								1 mos. to 11 mos.										
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mos.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UNITED STATES (other races)----All causes	1,417	154	47	58	104	67	56	38	524	125	129	110	96	70	81	79	42	57	59	45
Measles-----7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Scarlet fever-----8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	3
Whooping-cough-----9	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	4	4	1	—	1	5	—	4	1
Diphtheria-----10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	7	3	2	5	1	3	6	5
Influenza-----11	50	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery-----13	23	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	—	—	4	4	3	2	1
Erysipelas-----15	11	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus-----22	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	3	1	—	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis-----34	34	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	12	4	4	5	1	4	1	1	3	—	1	2
Convulsions-----86	7	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis-----105	7	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia-----107	220	2	1	6	6	12	7	34	22	28	27	20	16	16	17	15	10	12	3	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109	112	—	—	3	2	4	2	11	14	17	12	14	5	11	6	3	6	8	5	
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118	11	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	191	—	1	3	3	2	6	15	19	14	25	14	19	21	19	8	13	12	12	
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations-----157	41	6	4	5	7	5	2	—	29	3	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c	62	2	—	1	9	3	9	3	27	10	8	2	3	3	2	1	2	2	—	—
Premature birth-----159	177	89	21	14	17	8	7	5	161	9	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth-----160	42	17	6	5	9	3	2	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy-----161a,d	54	12	4	6	20	8	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes-----172-195,201-214	27	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	4	5	3	—	1	1	8	9
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200	195	18	8	19	14	6	6	85	16	18	10	16	5	7	10	6	4	2	10	1
All other causes-----	76	4	—	1	10	8	2	3	28	6	11	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
MALE----All causes	793	92	28	33	61	39	38	23	314	71	69	61	58	36	36	48	20	28	31	21
Measles-----7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Scarlet fever-----8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	1	—	1	3	—	3	1	2
Whooping-cough-----9	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	3	3	2	2	2	3	4	2
Diphtheria-----10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Influenza-----11	28	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	4	3	3	2	2	2	3	4	2
Dysentery-----13	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	2	4	3	1	—
Erysipelas-----15	8	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus-----22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis-----34	15	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	6	2	—	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions-----86	3	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis-----105	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	1
Bronchopneumonia-----107	120	—	1	5	4	8	4	20	10	19	12	12	9	5	12	7	6	7	1	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109	59	—	—	2	2	3	—	7	6	9	7	9	2	6	5	2	1	3	2	
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	102	—	—	—	3	1	2	6	14	11	14	9	13	10	6	2	7	5	5	
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations-----157	23	2	2	5	4	3	—	—	16	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c	32	1	—	1	8	2	6	3	21	5	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth-----159	111	56	11	7	11	5	6	5	101	6	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth-----160	27	11	4	3	5	2	2	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy-----161a,d	27	5	4	3	8	5	1	1	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes-----172-195,201-214	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200	117	15	5	11	9	8	4	2	52	10	10	5	10	1	5	8	—	4	8	4
All other causes-----	35	2	—	—	8	2	2	3	17	2	5	—	4	—	—	5	1	—	—	1
FEMALE----All causes	624	62	19	25	43	28	18	15	210	54	60	49	38	34	45	31	22	29	28	24
Measles-----7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever-----8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1
Whooping-cough-----9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria-----10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	3	1	3	2	3	
Influenza-----11	22	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	4	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—
Dysentery-----13	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas-----15	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus-----22	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Syphilis-----34	19	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	6	2	5	—	1	—						

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.	
CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1930—All causes	55,975	16,498	4,237	2,508	3,881	2,606	1,919	1,678	33,327	4,030	3,293	2,770	2,324	1,944	1,812	1,622	1,440	1,276	1,150	987	
Measles—	7	94	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	3	5	2	6	10	10	16	10	15	14
Scarlet fever—	8	28	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	3	4	4	3	6	3
Whooping-cough—	9	759	—	—	—	1	2	4	18	25	82	111	90	70	49	66	59	53	62	50	42
Diphtheria—	10	78	—	1	1	—	—	1	3	6	1	7	2	2	6	6	8	9	5	12	14
Influenza—	11	914	—	—	1	5	20	13	40	79	98	108	105	77	74	70	65	67	65	59	47
Dysentery—	13	348	—	—	—	—	5	8	2	15	22	27	37	35	41	40	30	24	27	22	28
Erysipelas—	15	231	—	—	—	2	4	17	36	59	70	34	9	9	9	9	11	5	9	5	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—	18	206	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	4	9	22	22	35	30	21	18	10	13	15	9
Tetanus—	22	45	—	—	—	12	22	6	—	40	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system—	23	185	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	5	11	14	16	15	17	31	26	15	17	16
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.—	24	131	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	5	6	4	5	2	12	25	23	16	16	14
Other forms of tuberculosis—	25-32	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	3	6	13	9	8	12	9	6	13	12	
Syphilis—	34	818	140	25	24	38	51	42	32	352	123	106	70	51	33	20	19	14	7	7	
Convulsions—	86	136	3	2	8	16	8	—	6	43	13	19	13	8	10	4	8	5	3	5	7
Bronchitis—	106	256	1	1	1	7	7	11	12	40	45	30	31	23	20	12	11	3	4	5	
Bronchopneumonia—	107	6,310	22	44	64	153	213	295	274	1,065	793	756	542	456	424	398	348	299	250	237	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia—	108,109	2,027	4	9	16	55	52	47	62	245	210	225	211	179	165	158	147	129	116	127	113
Diseases of the stomach—	117,118	113	2	—	2	7	4	5	12	32	20	15	7	8	4	6	4	3	4	3	
Diarrhea and enteritis—	119	5,020	1	4	10	37	124	303	246	725	616	605	522	498	437	406	317	283	258	198	155
Intestinal obstruction—	122b	589	1	—	7	26	27	25	19	106	57	42	39	75	48	52	50	55	35	19	12
Congenital malformations—	157	5,505	1,235	429	384	662	463	262	258	3,593	540	328	221	190	124	110	76	62	58	52	30
Congenital debility, etc.—	158,161b,c	1,320	201	45	68	192	107	80	62	755	164	116	88	58	36	30	21	14	19	12	7
Premature birth—	159	17,377	10,554	2,285	998	1,282	885	470	318	16,772	381	320	57	20	11	8	4	1	1	2	2
Injury at birth—	160	5,477	2,893	900	565	712	201	74	41	5,386	58	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—	161a,d	2,262	1,140	340	221	346	100	42	27	2,816	34	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—	172-195,201-214	992	68	24	16	35	30	28	23	224	132	113	101	75	78	48	53	45	48	37	38
Unknown or ill-defined diseases—	199,200	599	120	36	34	55	44	17	26	332	72	42	48	30	17	15	11	13	8	8	3
All other causes—	4,053	132	90	88	236	255	166	158	1,105	462	392	332	296	257	251	226	190	181	195	166	
WHITE—All causes	47,455	14,622	3,745	2,219	3,289	2,100	1,581	1,380	28,936	3,373	2,725	2,278	1,861	1,540	1,464	1,287	1,149	1,052	968	822	
Measles—	7	85	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	4	1	5	9	8	15	10	14	14
Scarlet fever—	8	26	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	3	4	3	3	6	3	
Whooping-cough—	9	561	—	—	—	2	2	16	—	20	71	91	68	57	40	46	38	36	43	39	32
Diphtheria—	10	57	—	1	—	—	1	2	4	—	1	5	2	2	6	4	8	8	4	11	12
Influenza—	11	718	—	1	3	13	11	35	53	—	82	84	85	59	56	50	49	56	50	48	36
Dysentery—	13	285	—	—	—	4	7	2	13	—	21	31	30	34	32	22	16	23	17	27	
Erysipelas—	15	217	—	—	2	4	17	32	55	—	65	62	8	9	9	10	5	9	4	2	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—	18	182	—	—	1	1	2	—	4	—	9	19	17	29	27	20	16	9	11	14	7
Tetanus—	22	23	—	—	8	12	—	—	20	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system—	23	114	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	8	8	9	9	10	21	12	8	12	11
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.—	24	102	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	4	2	3	2	10	22	17	11	15	11
Other forms of tuberculosis—	25-32	70	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	8	1	6	7	9	6	7	4	7	
Syphilis—	34	436	75	13	11	16	21	18	20	174	75	68	42	26	14	9	11	6	5	3	3
Convulsions—	86	111	3	2	8	13	4	—	5	35	10	16	10	5	8	2	8	4	1	5	7
Bronchitis—	106	208	1	1	1	5	6	7	12	33	39	25	21	25	19	19	6	9	2	4	6
Bronchopneumonia—	107	5,096	16	33	51	132	176	239	221	868	646	623	616	423	356	333	310	261	254	209	197
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia—	108,109	1,595	3	8	16	43	37	37	49	193	182	180	176	132	123	120	111	102	90	97	89
Diseases of the stomach—	117,118	95	1	—	2	5	3	4	11	26	15	15	7	8	3	2	6	4	3	3	
Diarrhea and enteritis—	119	4,173	1	3	5	29	105	261	199	603	528	507	428	396	340	345	264	246	218	169	129
Intestinal obstruction—	122b	507	1	—	7	23	21	21	16	89	46	38	36	66	38	47	44	46	32	18	7
Congenital malformations—	157	5,211	1,191	408	361	640	429	242	242	3,517	515	306	204	181	113	99	76	54	51	29	29
Congenital debility, etc.—	158,161b,c	983	168	32	58	161	68	62	34	583	110	90	65	40	27	17	15	9	13	10	4
Premature birth—	159	14,985	2,972	2,002	865	1,034	676	368	254	14,471	306	100	48	15	9	7	4	1	—	2	1
Injury at birth—	160	5,013	2,657	830	523	632	183	67	40	4,932	52	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—	161a,d	1,952	1,002	296	192	290	80	33	19	1,912	31	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—	172-195,201-214	799	53	18	13	29	22	24	14	1,733	105	82	86	65	60	36	46	35	44	31	36
Unknown or ill-defined diseases—	199,200	310	58	16	22	23	20	9	13	161	45	20	22	20	12	12	3	6	4	3	1
All other causes—	3,531	119	61	62	199	213	144	142	980	402	348	286	251	220	217	187	160	156	176	148	
OTHER RACES (including Negroes)—All causes	8,520	1,876	492	289	592	506	338	298	4,391	657	568	492	463	404	348	335	291	224	182	165	
Measles—	7	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	
Scarlet fever—	8	2	—	—	—	—	—														

# GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

149

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month											Under 1 year													
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.							
CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000 IN 1930 <sup>1/</sup>	12,783	3,500	903	545	968	619	358	365	7,258	939	807	704	589	484	434	362	335	306	266	299						
All causes																										
Measles	7	22							1	4						5	3		1	1	1	3	3			
Scarlet fever	8	11								1							1	1	1	3	2	3	3			
Whooping-cough	9	167	1						2	10	13	23	24	20	12	14	10	14	11	5	15	8	6			
Diphtheria	10	29							1	1					1	5	1	3	2	5	4	7				
Influenza	11	399		1	1	6	5	9	9	31	51	38	46	38	34	35	31	27	26	18	24					
Dysentery	13	125							3	2	5	13	13	15	14	10	8	9	7	7	17	7				
Erysipelas	15	53							5	3	13	17	2	3	4	2	3		3	5	1					
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	14								2	1	3	2			1	2	2								
Tetanus	22	26							8	16	1				1	3	1	1	1	4	5	3	3			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	15									1	2	2	2	1	4	1	1	1	3	5	3				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	25									1	3	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	3																								
Syphilis	34	165	30	9	6	12	11	6	7	81	24	22	10	9	5	2	5	3	1	2	1	4	5			
Convulsions	86	57	4	2	4	11	5	2	1	29	4	6	3	2	5	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1			
Bronchitis	106	66		1				1	2	7	11	13	6	4	5	3	6	4	5		4	5				
Bronchopneumonia	107	1,317	2	7	9	34	32	48	66	198	177	185	151	117	101	98	76	68	64	38	64					
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	499	3	1		9	18	15	16	64	63	70	57	44	35	40	29	26	22	31	18					
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	53	1	1		1	8	1	2	14	9	5	4	7	3	2	5	1	1	2						
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	1,370		1	3	23	30	33	40	130	131	147	159	152	119	112	96	103	84	63	74					
Intestinal obstruction	122b	142				2	7	6	4	3	22	14	10	12	20	18	16	6	9	8	4	3				
Congenital malformations	157	1,164	300	125	80	178	92	40	42	857	100	49	58	25	18	14	12	10	10	6	5					
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	508	91	25	28	67	42	18	32	303	53	56	28	19	14	9	9	5	7	1	4					
Premature birth	159	3,551	2,223	430	189	270	184	90	52	3,438	64	22	13	5	4	2										
Injury at birth	160	1,155	611	163	132	158	63	9	10	1,146	7	2														
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	390	143	91	42	61	25	9	4	375	7	8														
External causes	172-195,201-214	271	10	8	6	19	3	4	4	54	28	40	28	24	10	19	12	10	15	16	15					
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	329	59	23	15	41	29	15	13	195	39	24	18	16	9	7	7	3	3	3	3	5				
All other causes		857	22	15	28	63	41	46	36	251	91	92	70	65	70	45	32	37	31	28	45					
WHITE	All causes	11,382	3,249	826	487	861	545	314	319	6,601	824	711	613	501	404	366	313	288	268	234	259					
Measles	7	19									4					5	2		1	1	1	3	2			
Scarlet fever	8	11									1						1	1	1	3	2	3				
Whooping-cough	9	157	1						2	8	11	23	21	19	12	14	9	13	10	5	12	8				
Diphtheria	10	25								1	1				1	4	1	2	1	4	4	7				
Influenza	11	331		1	1	5	5	7	8	27	42	33	37	33	29	25	26	20	25	16	18					
Dysentery	13	111							1	2	3	10	13	11	10	7	8	6	7	16	7					
Erysipelas	15	50							5	3	13	16	2	3	3	2	2		3	5	1					
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	11								2	2				1	2	1									
Tetanus	22	19							6	12	1				19											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	13									1															
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	21																								
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	3																								
Syphilis	34	96	19	6	5	7	7	3	3	50	16	14	7	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1			
Convulsions	86	44	4	2	3	8	4	2	1	24	4	4	1	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Bronchitis	106	58		1				1	2	5	9	11	5	4	4	3	4	4	5		4	5				
Bronchopneumonia	107	1,143	2	7	9	30	26	46	60	180	156	149	133	97	82	78	63	57	57	36	55					
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	421	3			9	14	12	15	53	55	60	49	34	28	35	26	25	15	25	16					
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	45	1			1	8	1	2	13	8	5	4	6	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1				
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	1,205				2	22	25	32	37	118	114	133	136	134	95	97	90	92	74	57	66				
Intestinal obstruction	122b	129				2	6	6	4	2	20	9	10	12	19	17	14	6	8	7	4	3				
Congenital malformations	157	1,124	294	121	76	173	89	38	41	832	97	48	55	25	16	13	11	9	9	5	6	4				
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	441	78	21	21	62	41	16	30	269	42	47	24	18	11	6	9	5	6							
Premature birth	159	3,246	2,076	392	161	235	164	80	42	3,150	56	19	10	4	4	2	1									
Injury at birth	160	1,086	578	155	124	147	57	8	7	1,076	7	2														
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	357	151	83	40	55	22	7	4	342	7	8														
External causes	172-195,201-214	237	7	7	5	16	2	4	4	45	27	34	26	22	9	16	10	7	2	2	1	3	13	13		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	196	34	15	10	27	17	5	7	115	29	14	10	7	3	6	4	2	2	1	1	3				
All other causes		783	21	15	28	52	39	41	34	230	86	85	66	59	67	43	27	34	27	22	37					
OTHER RACES(including Negroes)-All causes		1,401	251	77	58	107	74	44	46	657	115	96	91	88	80	68	49	47	38	32	40					
Measles	7	3							1							1									1	
Scarlet fever	8	10							2	2	2	3	1			1	1	1	1	1	1					
Whooping-cough	9	4														1		1	1	1	1					
Diphtheria	10	68				1		2	1	4	9	5	9	5	5	10	5	7	1	2	6					
Influenza	11	14																								

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month											Under 1 year											
		1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.					
RURAL PART OF THE UNITED STATES <sup>1/</sup> -----All causes	53,777	12,299	3,214	2,290	4,367	3,286	2,054	1,774	29,284	4,534	3,708	3,166	2,496	2,124	1,885	1,589	1,451	1,364	1,095	1,081				
Measles-----	7	136	1	1	---	1	2	3	3	11	15	12	11	9	7	10	16	9	10	14	12			
Scarlet fever-----	8	52	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	6	3	3	2	4	4	1	6	6	4	9	4			
Whooping-cough-----	9	732	---	---	4	3	14	32	53	114	117	104	63	62	58	45	57	45	45	32	42			
Diphtheria-----	10	209	---	1	---	2	9	5	10	27	28	12	18	14	9	16	11	15	24	16	19			
Influenza-----	11	2,188	11	6	7	47	73	70	95	309	266	286	226	165	177	174	150	122	123	96	100			
Dysentery-----	13	610	---	2	4	8	16	15	45	49	52	71	67	58	57	47	49	54	32	30				
Erysipelas-----	15	173	1	1	2	4	14	17	39	56	16	18	7	9	6	9	4	2	6	1				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	80	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	7	4	9	8	10	10	7	4	7	8	5	5			
Tetanus-----	22	78	---	1	2	22	43	5	5	73	2	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	101	---	---	---	2	1	4	7	3	3	9	8	15	10	4	11	11	10	10				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	70	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	2	4	6	8	15	9	5	8	4	2	4				
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25	32	40	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	3	3	4	4	5	5	3	5	3	3				
Syphilis-----	34	593	72	27	25	33	34	37	27	255	90	69	47	36	17	18	14	14	11	12	10			
Convulsions-----	86	388	14	23	34	84	57	13	18	243	30	25	21	15	10	8	8	7	4	9	6			
Bronchitis-----	106	270	2	2	1	8	13	14	12	52	47	43	33	26	12	15	8	9	11	8	6			
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	4,918	10	32	39	141	195	229	246	692	730	634	581	414	346	319	269	246	216	169	152			
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	2,676	16	18	27	84	127	112	124	508	352	304	289	217	210	174	159	136	125	103	100			
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	365	---	4	8	24	24	20	16	96	57	53	50	27	13	16	13	12	9	11	8			
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	5,885	3	7	18	82	162	173	191	636	624	679	635	604	535	467	428	357	366	266	229			
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	258	1	---	7	31	17	10	12	78	30	24	16	19	22	21	16	10	12	4	6			
Congenital malformations-----	157	3,751	990	360	288	493	292	166	187	2,746	276	174	118	104	87	64	46	34	45	30	27			
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	2,679	416	165	145	369	275	169	131	1,690	321	204	143	96	55	46	33	27	24	17	23			
Premature birth-----	159	12,715	7,512	1,428	706	1,117	861	402	216	12,242	237	105	58	17	8	9	10	7	1	1				
Injury at birth-----	160	3,018	1,453	440	353	490	164	50	30	2,970	30	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	1,309	465	165	157	282	116	61	25	1,271	29	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	1,342	90	42	34	80	52	43	43	364	175	160	124	89	71	63	47	51	41	52				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	6,045	1,167	441	350	702	557	282	243	3,742	587	412	345	241	169	132	92	105	76	81	63			
All other causes-----	3,036	76	50	86	254	193	141	104	904	354	289	279	235	184	169	125	150	122	118	107				
WHITE-----All causes	40,667	10,114	2,452	1,742	3,190	2,384	1,542	1,375	22,799	3,431	2,736	2,283	1,794	1,513	1,313	1,153	1,052	976	816	801				
Measles-----	7	112	1	1	---	1	2	1	2	8	11	9	8	9	4	9	14	9	5	14	12			
Scarlet fever-----	8	52	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	6	3	3	2	4	4	1	6	6	4	9	4			
Whooping-cough-----	9	607	---	---	4	1	10	28	43	98	95	79	48	46	42	31	45	32	20	28				
Diphtheria-----	10	154	---	---	1	5	4	7	17	20	7	11	12	6	12	8	14	16	14	17				
Influenza-----	11	1,571	9	5	4	32	50	56	78	234	211	215	157	107	127	109	104	83	82	73	69			
Dysentery-----	13	466	---	1	1	5	12	12	31	36	35	56	52	48	39	38	33	44	28	26				
Erysipelas-----	15	153	1	---	2	3	12	15	33	48	16	16	6	8	5	9	4	2	6	5				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	71	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	7	4	6	7	9	9	7	3	6	7	5				
Tetanus-----	22	40	---	---	15	22	---	37	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	70	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	3	2	1	2	2	3	5	4	2	4	4			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	53	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	1	3	5	7	10	5	4	5	3	2	3				
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	27	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	3	2	1	2	2	3	5	4	2	3				
Convulsions-----	86	236	24	10	10	7	12	17	12	92	47	27	16	18	7	8	4	6	6	5	5			
Bronchitis-----	106	236	10	16	22	52	29	9	13	151	18	12	13	7	5	3	5	3	2	4	5			
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	218	2	2	---	8	10	9	11	42	39	36	24	18	11	11	7	9	10	8	3			
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	3,944	10	26	36	106	160	200	217	755	632	515	423	315	261	238	210	185	147	139	124			
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	1,808	13	13	23	59	97	86	93	384	293	208	190	132	128	108	97	92	80	66	71			
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	4,597	3	5	15	60	125	145	151	504	501	537	496	483	408	345	327	277	284	210	225			
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	205	1	---	7	23	14	7	12	64	23	21	12	15	16	18	9	8	10	3	6			
Congenital malformations-----	157	3,486	931	338	271	462	272	154	145	2,573	254	156	107	96	78	58	43	28	43	25	25			
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	1,920	104	103	292	207	116	97	1,211	243	148	102	66	36	30	23	16	17	10	18	18			
Premature birth-----	159	10,517	5,456	1,138	582	870	694	298	167	10,165	194	80	39	14	5	4	7	7	1	1	1			
Injury at birth-----	160	2,881	394	307	425	143	44	29	26	2,638	26	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	1,048	422	139	120	200	73	41	20	1,015	26	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	993	50	28	25	62	36	34	34	269	138	120	90	67	68	56	51	30	31	35	38			
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	2,821	548	189	158	286	250	145	126	1,702	288	199	174	126	79	64	38	38	36	31	21			
All other causes-----	2,320	66	41	71	205	153	124	87	747	270	222	216	158	125	118	99	104	95	89	77	77			
OTHER RACES(including Negroes)-All causes	13,110	2,185	762	548	1,177	902																		

# GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

151

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month											Under 1 year											
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.					
ALABAMA (white)—All causes	2,005	628	110	70	151	117	49	71	1,196	161	96	93	87	58	74	54	46	49	54	37				
Measles	7	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Scarlet fever	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough	9	31	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	2	3	5	1	4	4	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	10	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
Influenza	11	88	—	1	2	2	4	2	11	13	7	8	6	5	8	5	7	4	9	5	—	—	—	5
Dysentery	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis	34	16	4	1	1	—	1	—	7	3	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Convulsions	86	6	—	—	1	3	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis	106	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia	107	127	2	1	3	5	5	9	25	19	12	9	13	6	18	7	8	8	—	2	—	—	—	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	69	—	1	3	1	2	2	9	10	8	5	2	6	7	3	3	5	5	—	—	—	—	5
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	203	—	—	1	—	2	5	8	19	20	26	15	21	18	15	12	18	19	12	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction	122b	12	—	1	—	2	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations	157	130	47	9	2	15	12	1	7	93	7	7	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	90	21	5	3	16	12	2	4	63	10	4	5	4	2	1	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth	159	640	413	56	23	48	41	21	14	616	13	3	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth	160	147	77	16	15	30	5	1	—	144	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	36	13	6	4	6	5	—	—	34	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes	172-195,201-214	55	1	—	2	1	2	1	3	10	9	5	9	6	5	2	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	208	49	14	11	16	19	4	18	131	28	16	9	7	3	4	3	2	3	2	6	5	6	5
All other causes	95	3	—	5	6	10	2	5	31	15	5	9	10	3	4	2	3	2	3	2	—	—	—	—
ALABAMA (other races)—All causes	2,012	476	141	96	213	141	75	52	1,194	159	126	109	76	95	61	46	44	37	33	32	—	—	—	—
Measles	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough	9	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	7	2	—	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
Diphtheria	10	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Influenza	11	89	—	2	—	—	4	3	1	8	6	11	9	7	13	14	4	5	2	4	6	—	—	6
Dysentery	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Erysipelas	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	8	—	—	—	—	2	4	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis	34	48	8	1	2	5	2	2	3	23	8	6	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Convulsions	86	22	1	2	4	2	5	—	—	14	2	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bronchitis	106	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia	107	96	—	1	4	3	4	3	—	16	11	11	3	9	6	8	5	6	7	6	—	—	—	6
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	92	—	1	4	3	1	3	—	12	13	6	10	8	15	3	11	4	3	2	5	—	—	5
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	13	—	—	1	2	1	—	4	4	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	149	—	—	3	6	2	5	—	16	17	19	14	16	16	12	6	10	9	8	6	—	—	6
Intestinal obstruction	122b	10	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	4	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations	157	41	4	2	1	2	7	1	5	22	5	3	5	1	2	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	1
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	82	9	9	6	17	8	3	4	56	12	3	2	2	2	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth	159	456	259	67	29	44	24	11	9	443	6	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth	160	61	35	6	6	7	5	1	1	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	48	9	2	7	17	9	3	—	47	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes	172-195,201-214	47	5	2	2	4	—	3	17	3	8	5	4	—	1	—	1	4	2	1	2	1	2	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	635	146	48	36	89	55	36	16	426	61	40	32	19	15	13	4	10	5	6	2	2	4	4
All other causes	59	—	2	7	3	2	—	—	14	4	5	11	8	7	5	6	2	3	3	1	—	5	4	4
ARIZONA—All causes	1,142	160	39	46	63	60	37	31	436	109	86	85	90	57	63	56	40	40	34	46	—	—	—	—
Measles	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Scarlet fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	2	1	2	2	—	2	—	—	2		

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day							Under 1 month																	
		1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.		1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.							
ARKANSAS (white)-----All causes	1,247	271	73	49	69	82	42	46	632	97	69	90	58	55	43	43	49	37	34	40						
Measles-----7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	3					
Scarlet fever-----8	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		
Whooping-cough-----9	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		
Diphtheria-----10	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	5	11	7	3	1	1	4	3	4	1	2	2	2			
Influenza-----11	55	-----	-----	-----	1	2	4	7	-----	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	3	2			
Dysentery-----13	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Erysipelas-----15	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Tetanus-----22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Syphilis-----34	6	1	-----	-----	2	4	1	1	8	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Convulsions-----86	10	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Bronchitis-----106	7	-----	-----	-----	2	2	4	2	5	15	14	10	7	6	3	6	11	4	3	4	3	4	2			
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109	58	-----	-----	4	1	1	3	9	5	5	3	6	5	6	5	7	4	3	3	3	2	3	2			
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118	13	-----	1	1	2	2	10	5	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	222	-----	1	2	7	10	5	25	21	19	25	19	21	10	18	19	11	12	22	22	22	22				
Intestinal obstruction-----128	11	-----	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Congenital malformations-----157	67	18	12	4	3	5	4	3	49	7	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c	50	11	1	1	7	5	1	6	32	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Premature birth-----159	295	174	38	15	23	25	9	5	289	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
Injury at birth-----160	73	30	11	17	7	4	3	-----	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Other diseases of early infancy-----161a,d	15	6	4	1	2	2	1	2	15	7	3	2	7	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1				
External causes-----172-195,201-214	30	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	77	10	5	8	6	1	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	1				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200	116	31	4	5	12	16	7	2	15	7	6	13	5	5	4	1	3	7	7	7	3	3				
All other causes-----	76	-----	1	3	2	3	2	4	15	7	6	13	5	5	4	1	3	7	7	3	3	3				
ARKANSAS (other races)-----All causes	460	48	21	17	38	28	21	17	190	44	29	32	28	35	26	19	17	19	11	10	10	10	10			
Measles-----7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Scarlet fever-----8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2			
Whooping-cough-----9	4	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Diphtheria-----10	2	-----	-----	2	3	2	3	3	10	5	1	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Influenza-----11	31	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Dysentery-----13	12	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Erysipelas-----15	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Tetanus-----22	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Syphilis-----34	15	1	-----	1	1	2	2	5	1	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
Convulsions-----86	6	2	-----	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Bronchitis-----106	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Bronchopneumonia-----107	536	2	6	10	11	20	28	77	68	60	69	51	45	30	33	30	30	26	26	26	26	26	26			
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109	128	2	-----	4	4	4	3	13	18	22	19	10	8	7	9	2	6	8	6	8	6	8	6			
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118	9	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	525	-----	7	12	23	14	19	56	58	61	56	69	47	38	30	30	29	15	16	16	16	16				
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	32	-----	2	2	4	1	2	1	56	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Congenital malformations-----157	399	113	41	31	39	21	19	19	283	42	19	8	9	7	13	5	3	3	3	3	3	3				
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c	128	11	1	4	12	3	13	2	46	20	15	15	10	5	6	2	3	3	3	3	3	3				
Premature birth-----159	1,243	815	144	67	83	62	26	10	1,213	20	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Injury at birth-----160	323	202	48	22	31	10	1	2	316	2	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----				
Other diseases of early infancy-----161a,d	157	86	22	17	24	5	2	-----	156	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----				
External causes-----172-195,201-214	79	-----	1	-----	3	1	3	1	9	13	9	12	11	3	5	3	4	6	1	1	1	1				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200	6	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	3	3	3	34	29	17	26	21	15	17	13	12	9	11				
All other causes-----	287	19	3	7	18	18	9	13	83	34	29	17	26	21	15	17	13	12	9	11	11	11				
CALIFORNIA (white)-----All causes	4,226	1,257	263	158	229	158	129	108	2,302	310	268	235	229	165	165	125	123	115	76	93						
Measles-----7	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	5				
Scarlet fever-----8	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Whooping-cough-----9	80	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	10	11	9	9	3	9	4	2	6	2	6	2				
Diphtheria-----10	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1					
Influenza-----11	57	-----	-----	-----	2	1	3	6	-----	2	4	6	8	7	6	6	4	3</								

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

153

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.

(See note at head of this table)

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year																							
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.				
DELAWARE-----All causes	253	49	17	10	19	15	9	2	121	26	9	19	16	13	11	8	7	9	6	8				
Measles-----	7	2																				1		
Scarlet fever-----	8	2																				1		
Whooping-cough-----	9	6																				1		
Diphtheria-----	10																							
Influenza-----	11	3																						
Dysentery-----	13	2																						
Erysipelas-----	15																							
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18																							
Tetanus-----	22																							
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	1																						
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24																							
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32																							
Syphillis-----	34	7	4	1						5	2													
Convulsions-----	86	1								1														
Bronchitis-----	106	2								1														
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	27								1	2													
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	8								1	4													
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118									1	2													
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	33								1	2													
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	1								3	2													
Congenital malformations-----	157	26	4	2						4	3													
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	15	1							2	1													
Premature birth-----	159	63	30	9	2	7	7	1		1	5													
Injury at birth-----	160	19	6	3	5	4	1			19														
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	5	3							2														
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	2																						
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	1																						
All other causes-----		25	1	1	1	2	1	1		7	2													
FLORIDA (white)-----All causes	977	364	58	56	71	56	20	20	645	55	48	42	37	32	27	18	24	21	14	14				
Measles-----	7	1																						
Scarlet fever-----	8																							
Whooping-cough-----	9	7								1	1										1			
Diphtheria-----	10	2								1	2										1			
Influenza-----	11	37								6	2										1			
Dysentery-----	13																							
Erysipelas-----	15	4																						
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	8																						
Tetanus-----	22	2																						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23																							
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24																							
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	1																						
Syphillis-----	34	10	4	1						1	6	2	3	12	1	2	4	3	4	1	2	2	2	2
Convulsions-----	86	6																						
Bronchitis-----	106																							
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	59								1	4	3	1											
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	47	1	1						2	2	2	2											
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	4																						
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	66								1	2	1	2											
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	14																						
Congenital malformations-----	157	74	20	5	10	7	6	2		6	2	1	1											
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	31	9	1	4	2				4	1													
Premature birth-----	159	328	241	25	17	17	13	4	2	18	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Injury at birth-----	160	104	57	14	10	16	4	2		319	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	26	13	2	3	3				26														
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	17	2	1	1	1				5	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	56	14	5	6	6	3	2	1	37	3	3	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
All other causes-----		73	4	4	4	7	7	4	1	31	8	6	5	4	6	5	4	5	4	2	1	1	1	1
FLORIDA (other races)-----All causes	692	147	45	32	75	46	27	29	401	61	50	38	25	23	24	19	14	16	15	6				
Measles-----	7																							
Scarlet fever-----	8																							
Whooping-cough-----	9	8																						
Diphtheria-----	10	2																						
Influenza-----	11	47																						
Dysentery-----	13	6																						
Erysipelas-----	15	1																						
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	2																						
Tetanus-----	22	5																						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23																							
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	1																						
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	3																						
Syphillis-----	34	39	1	2	2	5	4	4	5	23	5	4	2	2	1		1	7	8	5	2	3	1	1
Convulsions-----	86	8	1			1	3	1		6	2													
Bronchitis-----	106	3								1														
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	28								2	1		2											
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	32	1							3														
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	6								1	1													
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	51																						
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	7								2	1		3											
Congenital malformations-----	157	12	4	2		1				2		9												
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	59	15	5	6	7	3	1	4	41	7	3	5	2										
Premature birth-----	159	174	81	20	9	26	9	7	8	160	6	5	1	1										
Injury at birth-----	160	19	7	1	5	5	1		19															
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	19	6	1	4	3	1	2		17														
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	12	1	1			2		1	5	1	3	1											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	103	29	9	5	13	13	2	4	75	8	7	3	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	3	2	2	
All other causes-----		45	2	1		6	4	1	1	15	7	2	1	3	4	5	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

155

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
 (See note at head of this table.)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month											Under 1 year												
		1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.							
GEORGIA (white)-----All causes	2,107	562	158	101	168	136	68	78	1,291	154	108	106	79	69	53	59	49	48	43	48					
Measles-----	7	1															1								
Scarlet fever-----	8	2															1								
Whooping-cough-----	9	15															2								
Diphtheria-----	10	11															2								
Influenza-----	11	70	1														2								
Dysentery-----	13	22															1								
Erysipelas-----	15	7															1								
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	5															1								
Tetanus-----	22	1															1								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23																								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	3															1								
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	4															2								
Syphilis-----	34	11	2	1													1								
Convulsions-----	86	16	2														1								
Bronchitis-----	106	9															2								
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	164	1														1								
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	86	2														2								
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	12															1								
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	227		1													4								
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	14															1								
Congenital malformations-----	157	129	25	16	11	16	12	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1								
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	94	21	7	4	14	11	3	4	64	13	13	5	3	2	2	1								
Premature birth-----	159	396	73	39	57	52	12	15	1544	11	11	6	5	3	2	2	1								
Injury at birth-----	160	129	57	28	14	22	5	1	127	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	45	18	13	5	3	2	2	42	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1								
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	43	1		1	3	1	3	12	8	8	5	4	1	5	2	3	1	2						
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	204	52	14	17	24	27	11	152	13	8	10	9	5	7	5	8	5	2	4	1	1	5	7	
All other causes-----		121	6	3	2	14	7	5	43	8	9	8	7	5	8	5	7	5	4	2	4	1	1	5	
GEORGIA (other races)-----All causes	2,207	438	146	96	225	158	77	60	1,200	177	170	111	99	99	85	71	68	59	31	37					
Measles-----	7	1															1								
Scarlet fever-----	8	1															1								
Whooping-cough-----	9	22															3								
Diphtheria-----	10	11															3								
Influenza-----	11	56	1														2								
Dysentery-----	13	24															3								
Erysipelas-----	15	3															1								
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	3															1								
Tetanus-----	22	3															3								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	6															1								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	3															1								
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	3															1								
Syphilis-----	34	58	8	4	3	2	5	1	23	6	6	5	5	4	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Convulsions-----	86	16	1						9	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Bronchitis-----	106	7							1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	142		1	3	5	4	4	17	23	21	9	16	12	12	13	3	8	2	6	7				
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	142	1	1	5	3	2	3	15	13	21	16	14	15	12	14	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	18							6	3	2	1					1								
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	177							13	16	11	16	28	22	17	15	11	8	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	16							22	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Congenital malformations-----	157	30	5	1					101	17	8	6	6	3	6	3	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	161	34	3	11	24	19	5	498	12	3	2													
Premature birth-----	159	466	236	65	40	46	40	15	449	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Injury at birth-----	160	42	22	4	5	8	1	2	42	26	8	13	3	1	3	5	2	1	4	5	4	4	4	4	
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	41	7	5	6	13	4	2	41	385	50	46	31	18	14	5	8	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	71	8	5	1	6	4	2	30	10	12	11	8	5	5	7	8	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	576	114	55	26	86	54	27	30	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
All other causes-----		108	2	2	3	8	7	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
IDAHO-----All causes	526	165	40	25	36	15	25	17	323	31	40	39	17	17	13	12	10	9	7	8					
Measles-----	7	3															1								
Scarlet fever-----	8																2								
Whooping-cough-----	9	6															3								
Diphtheria-----	10	2															6								
Influenza-----	11	25															1								
Dysentery-----	13	4															1								
Erysipelas-----	15	4																							
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	1																							
Tetanus-----	22																								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23																								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	1																							
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32																								
Syphilis-----	34	3																							
Convulsions-----	86	3		1																					
Bronchitis-----	106	1																							
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	56															6								
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	19															8								
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	1															9								
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	32															3								
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	2															5								
Congenital malformations-----	157	59	20	5	6	5	4	2	43	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	6	3	3	4	1	2	2	
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	12	2	2	1	1	1	1	5	5	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	3	3	5	3	1	
Premature birth-----	159	153	94	22	5	12	7	6	148	2	2						55	1							
Injury at birth-----	160	56	36	6	6	7			55																
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	27	10	4	5	4	1	2	26	1							3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
External causes-----																									

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month										Under 1 year									
		1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.			
ILLINOIS—All causes	5,246	1,669	423	266	399	231	179	148	3,315	353	282	242	197	163	145	137	103	105	101	103	
Measles	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough	9	104	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	6	14	18	16	10	4	5	7	7	8	5	4
Diphtheria	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Influenza	11	79	1	—	—	2	1	2	2	8	8	10	11	7	8	5	3	5	5	3	6
Dysentery	13	20	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	5	1	4	—	1	—	3	—	3	1	—
Erysipelas	15	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	7	—	—	—	1	—	4	1	1	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—
Tetanus	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	2	1
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
Syphilis	34	42	13	—	—	5	4	3	1	26	7	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Convulsions	86	11	1	1	1	3	2	—	2	7	10	4	5	8	6	1	2	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis	106	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia	107	611	7	3	3	19	27	36	28	123	85	62	68	49	42	42	31	25	32	20	32
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	127	2	1	2	2	8	3	4	22	11	11	16	6	10	9	13	5	6	12	6
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	434	—	1	1	5	13	18	26	64	57	51	51	35	33	35	28	22	18	20	20
Intestinal obstruction	122b	55	—	—	2	3	3	5	1	14	5	4	1	9	1	5	4	2	7	1	2
Congenital malformations	157	632	153	59	45	89	46	31	28	451	47	42	16	24	15	10	8	8	6	5	4
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	124	17	4	12	21	12	6	84	9	8	8	6	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth	159	1,472	968	195	92	97	55	27	14	1,448	20	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth	160	570	365	105	72	84	27	6	4	653	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	231	119	42	24	31	5	4	2	227	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes	172-195,201-214	106	8	2	7	2	4	3	—	28	15	12	12	9	11	5	4	4	2	1	3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	25	3	—	1	2	—	—	4	10	4	2	2	1	1	2	2	—	1	—	—
All other causes	383	12	9	9	24	24	25	15	118	35	41	27	21	29	22	21	21	14	10	28	17
INDIANA—All causes	2,742	757	221	130	210	137	99	83	1,637	211	163	151	109	97	92	80	62	64	47	29	—
Measles	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough	9	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza	11	86	—	—	—	1	—	3	5	9	11	13	11	11	6	6	6	8	2	1	2
Dysentery	13	25	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	5	5	2	2	1	3	2	1	1	3
Erysipelas	15	9	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus	22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis	34	33	4	2	2	3	3	2	1	17	3	5	3	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—
Convulsions	86	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis	106	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Bronchopneumonia	107	294	1	1	4	6	13	17	15	57	40	38	39	20	22	18	19	8	18	10	5
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	120	—	1	1	7	3	9	3	24	18	13	13	11	8	9	9	4	4	3	—
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	9	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	274	—	—	2	11	12	8	33	36	20	27	33	22	22	17	16	27	12	9	—
Intestinal obstruction	122b	21	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	3	2	3	2	—	1	5	2	1	—	2	—
Congenital malformations	157	335	79	46	29	54	22	16	15	261	26	13	13	1	5	5	3	4	2	1	1
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	85	15	2	4	11	6	4	7	49	8	12	6	4	1	3	—	1	1	—	—
Premature birth	159	827	508	115	37	61	50	22	13	806	13	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth	160	202	89	32	28	39	6	3	2	199	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	113	48	15	16	14	8	5	3	109	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes	172-195,201-214	66	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	14	6	8	7	5	9	2	3	2	1	—
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other causes	152	6	5	6	10	11	5	3	46	22	16	9	9	10	7	9	7	4	9	4	4
IOWA—All causes	2,057	691	176	97	154	113	79	66	1,376	120	116	106	74	52	56	38	23	35	31	30	—
Measles	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough	9	28	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	7	2	2	3	1	1	3	2
Diphtheria	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza	11	61	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	5	8	13	4	5	5	6	2	2	4	4	3
Dysentery	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	16	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	6	—																		

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

157

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
 (See note at head of this table)

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month											1 mos. to 11 mos.												
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.		1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.					
LOUISIANA (white)-----All causes	1,519	401	64	77	107	75	68	52	844	132	119	85	57	43	55	45	36	41	25	37					
Measles-----	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Scarlet fever-----	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Whooping-cough-----	9	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	3	2	—	5	1	3	4	1	5	—	—	—	
Diphtheria-----	10	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	
Influenza-----	11	72	—	—	—	1	1	2	5	9	12	9	4	6	4	4	3	3	10	3	5	5	—	—	
Dysentery-----	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Erysipelas-----	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tetanus-----	22	10	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Syphilis-----	34	16	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	5	7	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Convulsions-----	86	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bronchitis-----	106	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	197	1	2	1	4	6	12	5	31	35	32	29	15	13	10	7	8	5	4	8	—	—	—	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	62	—	1	—	2	2	1	3	9	5	7	8	4	7	7	6	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	136	—	—	—	2	1	7	5	15	19	18	18	15	8	5	9	6	8	5	9	—	—	—	
Intestinal obstruction-----	122	14	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	4	3	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
Congenital malformations-----	157	100	27	8	5	13	10	3	5	71	7	10	4	2	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	47	10	—	—	7	4	9	2	32	7	4	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Premature birth-----	159	416	250	16	40	34	30	17	9	396	11	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Injury at birth-----	160	147	72	24	20	17	7	1	2	143	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	49	26	6	6	5	2	2	1	48	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	13	3	—	1	—	—	1	1	6	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	31	9	4	2	3	—	2	—	20	3	1	2	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
All other causes-----		122	1	2	2	10	7	9	7	38	14	12	8	7	4	8	8	8	6	5	4	—	—	—	
LOUISIANA (other races)-----All causes	1,632	321	81	49	129	135	91	53	859	132	125	97	71	76	56	66	54	44	22	30	—	—	—	—	
Measles-----	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever-----	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	4	—	1	5	2	3	2	2	—	—	—	
Whooping-cough-----	9	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Diphtheria-----	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Influenza-----	11	72	—	—	3	—	3	5	4	15	7	7	8	8	5	3	8	4	3	2	2	—	—	—	
Dysentery-----	13	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	4	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Erysipelas-----	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tetanus-----	22	20	—	—	1	1	2	14	2	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Syphilis-----	34	88	18	4	1	8	7	7	1	46	12	10	1	4	3	3	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Convulsions-----	86	9	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	4	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bronchitis-----	106	11	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	4	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	247	2	1	7	12	9	11	—	42	33	31	28	16	21	17	17	18	9	5	10	—	—	—	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	73	1	1	4	3	2	3	—	14	4	6	14	4	8	4	9	3	2	4	1	—	—	—	
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	173	1	1	5	4	4	5	—	20	22	31	15	17	12	11	14	10	11	5	5	—	—	—	
Intestinal obstruction-----	122	13	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	5	3	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Congenital malformations-----	157	55	10	4	3	9	4	7	—	37	2	4	2	—	3	1	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	77	16	4	2	2	10	7	6	47	8	6	8	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Premature birth-----	159	59	3	8	3	11	6	2	3	36	8	10	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Injury at birth-----	160	320	147	67	19	31	21	12	3	300	11	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	42	12	6	5	11	3	2	—	39	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	19	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	4	2	—	5	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	16	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	1	3	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
All other causes-----		77	1	3	4	6	4	3	3	24	8	7	13	5	2	5	1	4	2	2	2	4	—	—	
MAINE-----All causes	981	211	117	49	96	47	30	30	580	82	73	58	47	34	25	18	21	16	12	15	—	—	—	—	
Measles-----	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Scarlet fever-----	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	3	3</td							

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

159

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month											1 to 11 months										
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.				
MARYLAND (white)—All causes	1,182	257	65	39	73	53	34	36	607	99	80	66	62	53	55	42	32	32	23	31			
Measles	7	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	—		
Scarlet fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Whooping-cough	9	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	—	2
Diphtheria	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza	11	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	2	5	2	2	2	—	3	—	3
Dysentery	13	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	2
Erysipelas	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Tetanus	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis	34	12	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Convulsions	85	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	1	—	1
Bronchitis	105	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia	107	119	—	—	—	2	2	6	9	19	17	9	13	10	6	12	6	9	6	2	10	4	4
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	8	10	2	4	6	6	1	4	3	4	4
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	145	—	—	—	1	3	6	5	15	19	16	18	17	17	14	8	10	3	6	2	2	2
Intestinal obstruction	122b	13	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	—	1	—	1
Congenital malformations	157	161	32	11	6	16	20	6	2	93	18	13	11	4	7	6	4	1	3	1	—	—	—
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	23	2	3	5	2	1	3	5	16	1	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth	159	306	188	47	15	16	12	8	6	292	7	4	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth	160	92	40	16	12	14	6	2	—	90	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	45	23	6	2	9	3	1	1	45	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes	172-195,201-214	27	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	4	6	3	2	2	1	—	2	1	2	1	3	—	—
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other causes	75	—	—	—	1	4	3	1	5	12	10	4	4	9	8	5	7	1	7	4	4	4	4
MARYLAND (other races)—All causes	655	100	24	20	40	38	18	24	264	38	40	46	43	53	41	34	31	28	23	15	—	—	—
Measles	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough	9	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	2	4	3	2	3	1	6	1	1
Diphtheria	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Influenza	11	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Dysentery	13	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Erysipelas	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	3
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis	34	24	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	11	3	1	3	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
Convulsions	85	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis	106	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Bronchopneumonia	107	100	2	—	—	1	2	2	5	12	12	5	11	14	10	14	8	5	7	6	4	2	2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	51	1	—	—	2	—	4	4	7	1	5	3	5	9	5	4	3	1	2	6	1	2
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	4	—	—	—	1	1	5	4	11	12	9	9	9	14	10	10	6	6	1	1	1	1
Intestinal obstruction	122b	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations	157	34	8	1	2	3	3	1	1	19	3	3	1	4	1	3	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	20	1	—	1	1	4	5	2	10	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	—	—	—
Premature birth	159	116	55	11	8	15	17	5	2	111	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth	160	38	22	6	3	5	—	—	—	37	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	22	8	1	4	5	2	2	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes	172-195,201-214	17	1	—	—	2	3	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	4	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	16	9	6	3	6	4	7	2	4	5	3	2	2	2
All other causes	199	7	2	7	12	7	9	9	53	20	15	20	17	9	13	7	13	11	9	12	—	—	—
MASSACHUSETTS—All causes	2,872	962	203	156	200	124	89	84	1,818	196	149	113	116	79	94	78	64	65	60	40	—	—	—
Measles	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1
Scarlet fever	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	7	3	2	1	4	6	1	4	4	4
Whooping-cough	9	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza	11	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	2	3	3	3	1	1		

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
 (See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under year																						
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.			
MICHIGAN-----All causes	4,482	1,229	350	194	326	227	181	141	2,648	365	261	259	201	141	136	115	117	86	88	65			
Measles-----7	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scarlet fever-----8	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	5	9	13	12	6	5	6	3	5	4	1	4	1	1	1
Whooping-cough-----9	75	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	6	9	5	7	4	1	3	2	5	1	1	1
Diphtheria-----10	4	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	6	9	5	7	4	1	3	2	5	1	1	1
Influenza-----11	50	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	6	9	5	7	4	1	3	2	5	1	1	1
Dysentery-----13	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Erysipelas-----15	16	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tetanus-----22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
Syphilis-----34	22	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Convulsions-----86	15	---	1	2	2	2	2	2	6	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
Bronchitis-----105	35	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	7	3	4	4	3	1	2	2	3	2	1	1	1
Bronchopneumonia-----107	513	1	2	4	12	14	22	23	78	78	60	70	43	36	26	25	35	25	20	17	8	8	8
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109	202	---	1	1	7	5	5	8	27	25	20	27	23	12	14	14	17	5	10	5	10	5	10
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118	19	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	5	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	419	---	1	13	25	42	28	109	64	36	34	37	22	20	29	21	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	53	---	1	1	3	3	3	3	11	6	3	2	8	6	7	2	5	1	2	2	1	1	1
Congenital malformations-----157	482	114	47	27	53	50	25	18	334	42	28	16	17	7	7	8	6	8	5	4	4	4	4
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c	119	23	5	7	18	14	7	7	81	10	9	8	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Premature birth-----159	1,353	825	199	79	98	58	35	18	1,312	32	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Injury at birth-----160	351	166	57	40	56	15	5	4	343	3	5	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Other diseases of early infancy-----161a,d	170	82	27	14	24	11	5	1	165	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
External causes-----172-195,201-214	104	3	4	5	3	6	3	3	24	16	13	11	11	6	5	6	1	5	5	1	1	1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200	18	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
All other causes-----	403	11	11	12	30	27	18	12	121	48	37	47	32	32	27	16	13	8	13	9	9	9	9
MINNESOTA-----All causes	2,113	754	130	109	175	113	70	55	1,406	138	121	87	62	69	51	36	44	40	31	28			
Measles-----7	2	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scarlet fever-----6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Whooping-cough-----9	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diphtheria-----10	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	9	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Influenza-----11	41	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dysentery-----13	3	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Erysipelas-----15	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Tetanus-----22	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Syphilis-----34	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Convulsions-----86	19	1	2	1	7	2	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bronchitis-----106	11	---	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Bronchopneumonia-----107	204	1	4	11	8	11	11	11	45	28	27	24	19	12	13	8	4	13	5	5	6	6	6
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109	79	1	3	15	3	4	3	3	11	10	9	4	5	5	4	7	8	10	6	6	6	6	6
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	119	1	2	6	5	6	6	6	19	19	15	14	7	7	5	4	7	8	6	5	5	5	5
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	27	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Congenital malformations-----157	246	47	14	16	23	25	15	10	150	34	12	10	7	15	7	7	3	3	2	3	3	2	3
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c	69	15	2	3	15	14	5	2	56	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Premature birth-----159	706	483	69	45	45	30	12	8	692	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Injury at birth-----160	262	156	34	25	31	9	3	2	260	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Other diseases of early infancy-----161a,d	84	39	7	7	22	5	1	1	81	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
External causes-----172-195,201-214	52	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	11	11	11	8	7	9	9	7	9	9	5	6	6	6	6
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200	116	5	2	2	3	1	1	1	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
All other causes-----	80	5	2	2	4	4	8	3	28	6	8	7	1	5	5	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	3
MISSISSIPPI (white)-----All causes	1,120	349	71	32	78	65	51	33	679	91	67	53	31	34	34	31	27	25	26	22			
Measles-----7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scarlet fever-----8	14	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Whooping-cough-----9	2	---	1	1	1	4	2	1	8	13	11	8	1	5	5	2	5	2	4	3	3	3	3
Diphtheria-----10	67	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	3	3	3
Influenza-----11	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dysentery-----13	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Erysipelas-----15	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tetanus-----22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Syphilis-----34	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Convulsions-----86	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bronchitis-----106	4	2	2	2	4																		

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

161

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month							Under 1 year											
		1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.		
MISSISSIPPI (other races)-----All causes	1,759	273	87	67	138	124	56	59	806	161	129	123	95	85	79	57	77	57	51	39
Measles-----	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Scarlet fever-----	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough-----	9	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	6	2	1	1	—	2	1	1	1
Diphtheria-----	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Influenza-----	11	119	—	—	2	1	4	4	11	11	13	16	8	7	12	8	10	7	8	8
Dysentery-----	13	19	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	3	3	1	3	5	1	—	1	—
Erysipelas-----	15	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus-----	22	5	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis-----	34	56	7	1	1	3	2	3	17	8	10	5	4	3	3	1	1	2	2	—
Convulsions-----	86	14	1	1	3	3	—	—	8	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bronchitis-----	106	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	88	—	—	1	2	2	4	9	5	7	13	6	7	8	7	10	2	3	3
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	85	—	—	2	4	1	1	8	5	7	10	7	7	5	11	4	8	7	3
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	157	—	—	—	5	2	1	8	15	14	12	13	20	18	8	14	12	15	8
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	9	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	—	—	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations-----	157	24	5	3	2	4	2	—	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	63	13	4	2	5	6	5	39	8	7	3	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Premature birth-----	159	217	113	35	15	14	18	9	3	207	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth-----	160	35	15	4	5	9	2	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	25	4	3	1	7	6	3	1	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	53	7	1	1	3	—	—	2	14	5	4	5	4	2	4	5	2	3	3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	657	107	36	38	81	68	24	32	336	69	46	38	29	23	15	10	13	11	9
All other causes-----		87	1	—	1	2	1	3	3	11	10	12	10	10	6	8	1	4,	3	
MISSOURI-----All causes	3,235	810	177	124	265	201	129	86	1,792	246	229	183	143	109	104	125	87	86	63	68
Measles-----	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—
Scarlet fever-----	8	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Whooping-cough-----	9	45	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	3	4	3	1	7	4	3	4	1	1
Diphtheria-----	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1
Influenza-----	11	105	—	—	3	4	3	2	12	8	14	9	6	11	6	13	8	7	8	3
Dysentery-----	13	59	—	—	—	2	4	2	8	8	1	9	4	7	2	6	4	4	3	3
Erysipelas-----	15	14	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus-----	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis-----	34	40	6	4	—	1	1	2	2	16	5	9	3	2	1	1	2	1	—	—
Convulsions-----	86	8	1	—	1	2	2	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Bronchitis-----	106	12	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3	4	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	327	1	5	3	14	20	15	15	73	51	35	39	24	18	23	23	9	15	10
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	125	—	1	1	3	7	3	4	19	9	22	15	8	6	11	7	6	10	4
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	14	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	5	2	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	426	—	1	2	5	14	23	15	60	38	51	42	50	22	28	35	23	25	23
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	32	—	—	2	2	1	1	—	6	2	1	5	7	5	2	1	—	3	—
Congenital malformations-----	157	322	82	29	23	56	29	15	9	244	26	10	14	6	4	6	3	3	1	4
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	103	11	1	3	8	9	11	6	49	20	13	6	4	4	1	4	1	1	—
Premature birth-----	159	922	572	83	45	85	73	22	12	592	19	9	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth-----	160	204	88	31	23	40	13	3	199	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	75	27	13	11	13	6	1	—	71	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	87	4	3	3	10	1	1	—	27	7	10	12	6	7	6	7	5	2	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	63	12	3	2	7	7	4	42	6	7	1	1	3	1	1	—	—	1	—
All other causes-----		215	6	3	6	15	7	10	9	56	26	23	17	17	10	12	14	11	10	6
MONTANA-----All causes	593	155	40	27	50	25	20	18	335	42	42	37	26	15	31	22	14	11	13	5
Measles-----	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever-----	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Whooping-cough-----	9	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	1
Diphtheria-----	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza-----	11	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	1	—	1	1	2	—	1	—
Dysentery-----	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas-----	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus-----	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis-----	34	5	1	1	1	3	2	—	5	—	—	—	—</							

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month							Under 1 year											
		1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.	
NEBRASKA—All causes	1,049	349	79	53	87	46	23	26	663	90	51	48	41	37	26	27	15	18	15	
Measles	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	
Scarlet fever	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	2	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	
Whooping-cough	9	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Diphtheria	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	3	5	1	4	1	1	1	—	
Influenza	11	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dysentery	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Erysipelas	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tetanus	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Syphilis	34	7	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Convulsions	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bronchitis	106	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	
Bronchopneumonia	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	7	5	9	6	4	1	3	2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	69	2	2	1	—	—	3	5	13	9	3	6	3	6	4	3	2	2	1
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	47	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	6	9	3	6	3	6	4	3	2	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	62	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	7	10	7	8	4	7	4	8	2	2	1
Intestinal obstruction	122b	9	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
Congenital malformations	157	136	36	6	12	26	7	4	7	98	13	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	43	13	2	4	4	6	2	1	32	5	1	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Premature birth	159	319	214	39	14	19	13	3	4	306	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth	160	106	52	18	8	18	7	1	1	105	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	45	26	5	4	6	1	1	—	43	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes	172-195,201-214	36	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	5	3	5	1	7	1	2	3	3	1	3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	11	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	6	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
All other causes	86	2	5	9	7	5	2	1	31	12	9	4	6	1	3	2	3	4	5	6
NEVADA—All causes	99	34	6	2	8	1	3	1	55	7	5	10	2	4	3	3	4	2	4	—
Measles	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis	34	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis	106	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bronchopneumonia	107	10	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction	122b	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations	157	5	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	25	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth	159	27	23	—	—	1	—	1	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth	160	9	4	3	1	1	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	9	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes	172-195,201-214	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—
All other causes	17	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEW HAMPSHIRE—All causes	355	108	33	22	29	17	10	10	229	23	30	20	7	16	4	7	5	6	4	4
Measles	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis	34	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis	106	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia	107	38</																		

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

163

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Cont.

(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month								Under 1 year											
		1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.			
NEW JERSEY-----All causes	2,386	737	204	104	162	105	78	63	1,453	157	158	121	93	88	58	65	61	54	44	34	
Measles-----	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1
Scarlet fever-----	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	2	4	2	5	1	—	3	6	2	
Whooping-cough-----	9	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	3	—	3	2	1	2	2	1	
Diphtheria-----	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Influenza-----	11	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dysentery-----	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Erysipelas-----	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	
Tetanus-----	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Syphilis-----	34	23	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	10	4	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	
Convulsions-----	86	8	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bronchitis-----	106	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	3	3	1	1	—	1	—	1	
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	286	1	6	1	10	12	10	11	51	29	35	35	24	32	16	20	15	10	14	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	132	—	—	—	4	—	2	2	8	15	19	18	7	12	7	14	9	10	5	
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	12	15	15	9	16	6	9	8	
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	5	4	2	3	—	—	1	—	1	
Congenital malformations-----	157	265	53	32	11	28	21	14	14	173	24	21	12	11	6	2	2	10	1	2	
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,151b,c	41	6	1	3	1	5	6	—	22	5	5	4	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	
Premature birth-----	159	768	486	103	50	47	33	11	11	741	15	8	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Injury at birth-----	160	223	121	28	27	29	11	3	1	221	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	114	49	25	9	19	4	4	1	111	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	54	4	1	1	2	2	1	3	14	5	9	5	5	1	2	4	2	2	3	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	13	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	
All other causes-----	196	8	5	2	17	8	13	9	62	24	21	17	16	8	9	7	11	10	5	5	
NEW MEXICO-----All causes	1,572	257	62	42	87	77	49	43	617	141	150	118	87	90	64	62	77	55	64	47	
Measles-----	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Scarlet fever-----	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	
Whooping-cough-----	9	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Diphtheria-----	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	6	4	1	—	2	1	5	3	1	
Influenza-----	11	31	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	7	3	4	—	1	9	7	3	
Dysentery-----	15	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Erysipelas-----	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tetanus-----	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Syphilis-----	34	20	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	7	3	3	2	1	—	2	1	1	1	
Convulsions-----	86	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bronchitis-----	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	26	12	11	10	9	5	7	3	5	
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	117	—	1	1	1	2	2	4	11	8	4	5	2	3	1	1	6	3	4	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	57	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	12	2	3	—	1	1	1	—	1	2	3	
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	21	29	33	29	24	23	23	13	16	14	
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Congenital malformations-----	157	40	10	5	2	6	4	2	1	30	5	1	—	2	1	1	—	1	2	3	
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,151b,c	53	7	1	—	7	5	6	1	27	6	7	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	—	
Premature birth-----	159	192	120	20	8	13	15	3	4	183	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Injury at birth-----	160	39	25	5	1	4	2	—	—	37	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	19	8	4	1	1	4	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	15	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	590	78	24	23	44	35	27	17	248	59	52	46	34	34	22	17	26	19	18	
All other causes-----	42	—	—	2	7	2	1	3	15	5	9	5	—	2	1	2	—	1	1	3	
NEW YORK-----All causes	8,567	2,682	629	377	644	409	364	296	5,401	642	509	403	304	247	231	219	173	169	150	115	
Measles-----	7	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	3	
Scarlet fever-----	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	17	14	8	1	6	6	8	7	5	4	
Whooping-cough-----	9	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Diphtheria-----	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Influenza-----	11	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	4	9	—	8	6	5	8	7	3	
Dysentery-----	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Erysipelas-----	15	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	6	12	13	11	3	2	5	4	—	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	5	6	2	5	3	2	2	
Tetanus-----	22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Syphilis-----	34	67	10	2	4	3	4	1	26	10	10	5	3	4	2	1	1	5	4	—	
Convulsions-----	85	30	1	—	2	1	2	—	8	3	5	2	—	4	1	5	3	2	—	1	
Bronchitis-----	106	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	6	2	2	2	5	3	2	—	1	
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	1,043	5	1	12	26	44	55	46	189	143	130	126	85	60	62	72	53	45	39	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	290	1	—	3	6	8	10	10	36	32	26	28	23	27	31	16	15	19	21	
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	708	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	32	98	73	208	114	98	54	37	34	22	
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	2	4	9	14	5	7	3	2	3	
Congenital malformations-----	157	1,025	225	64	77	129	85	57	46	683	93	60	51	38	20	20	12	20	12	10	
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,151b,c	182	30	6	17	37	13	11	9	123	24	14	7	5	5	1	3	—	—	—	
Premature birth-----	159	2,524	1,561	324	134	190	125	69	45	2,448	43	22	6	2							

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.--DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.

(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day		1 week		2 wks.		3 to 6 weeks		Under 1 month		1 mos.		2 mos.		3 mos.		4 mos.		5 mos.		6 mos.		7 mos.		8 mos.		9 mos.		10 mos.		11 mos.	
		day	days	wk.	wks.	wks.	wks.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.			
NORTH CAROLINA (white)---All causes	3,128	837	179	126	248	127	97	90	1,704	270	234	172	132	131	109	78	88	64	87	59													
Measles	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Scarlet fever	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Whooping-cough	9	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	—			
Diphtheria	10	19	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	—				
Influenza	11	83	—	—	—	3	3	4	2	—	12	10	21	5	5	8	5	5	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	6	3	4	6	3			
Dysentery	13	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	2	4	5	3	4	5	3	3	4	5	3	4	6	3	4	6			
Erysipelas	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2			
Tetanus	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Syphilis	34	24	2	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	7	4	5	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Convulsions	86	9	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Bronchitis	106	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Bronchopneumonia	107	277	—	1	3	8	4	12	18	46	39	38	31	23	20	18	18	14	6	11	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	185	2	—	3	1	4	7	7	24	13	18	13	10	12	10	8	4	3	7	3	7	3	7	3	7	3	7	3				
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	391	—	—	—	1	2	4	7	14	39	38	46	39	46	34	25	25	39	19	33	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Intestinal obstruction	122b	17	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Congenital malformations	157	221	54	15	22	24	14	9	12	148	28	12	7	4	5	7	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	119	21	4	5	13	9	7	6	65	18	14	11	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Premature birth	159	911	550	101	36	95	48	16	17	863	30	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Injury at birth	160	236	115	33	35	33	12	5	1	234	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	83	33	7	6	20	7	5	1	79	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
External causes	172-195,201-214	63	—	—	1	5	3	6	2	17	11	8	4	2	7	3	2	1	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	259	56	14	13	27	10	15	7	144	36	27	18	16	6	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
All other causes	—	199	2	3	2	14	8	6	6	39	22	29	20	12	11	11	8	9	16	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
NORTH CAROLINA (other races)---All causes	2,119	359	120	69	166	124	80	80	1,028	180	163	142	133	97	93	75	53	52	47	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Measles	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Scarlet fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Whooping-cough	9	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	—				
Diphtheria	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	10	6	4	10	7	3	—	6	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6				
Influenza	11	69	1	1	—	1	2	2	—	7	9	10	6	4	10	7	3	—	6	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2				
Dysentery	13	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	1	3	5	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2			
Erysipelas	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Tetanus	22	4	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Syphilis	34	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Convulsions	86	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Bronchitis	106	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Bronchopneumonia	107	55	—	1	1	1	1	4	2	10	4	8	7	5	5	5	3	5	3	5	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2			
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	6	2	3	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Diarrheas and enteritis	119	76	—	—																													

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

165

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.

(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month											Under 1 year												
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.						
OHIO—All causes	5,314	1,547	395	250	403	276	169	163	3,203	402	356	245	202	171	153	155	129	127	80	91					
Measles	7	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	2	2	1	—	—	1	2				
Scarlet fever	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—			
Whooping-cough	9	98	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	18	20	12	6	6	6	4	5	4	7	7	—	—		
Diphtheria	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—			
Influenza	11	115	—	—	—	2	2	4	5	13	15	14	14	10	9	7	7	9	7	3	7	—	—		
Dysentery	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	—		
Erysipelas	15	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—		
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	—	2	—	2	2	1	1	1	1	—	—		
Tetanus	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	2	1	2	1	3		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	1	2	1	—	—		
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Syphilis	34	53	8	4	3	3	5	1	1	25	14	5	3	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—		
Convulsions	86	20	1	1	7	2	1	—	1	13	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Bronchitis	106	20	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	4	2	4	1	2	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	1	—		
Bronchopneumonia	107	642	2	10	3	16	24	29	26	110	86	91	74	52	56	32	39	31	30	25	16	—	—		
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	159	—	1	4	5	4	3	6	24	19	29	15	11	9	17	10	11	12	2	10	—	—		
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	18	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	2	5	3	1	—	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—		
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	468	—	—	1	4	4	18	18	45	52	58	55	49	39	40	36	37	31	7	19	—	—		
Intestinal obstruction	122b	53	—	—	3	2	3	2	1	11	2	4	6	6	3	5	4	2	5	4	2	3	—		
Congenital malformations	157	545	129	51	44	72	51	15	24	386	45	32	19	13	14	9	8	6	8	2	3	—	—		
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	149	17	11	13	22	17	6	10	96	19	13	6	7	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		
Premature birth	159	1,047	195	83	118	96	54	30	1,824	43	14	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
506	228	79	62	82	31	8	11	—	501	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	188	79	30	20	35	8	5	4	161	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
External causes	172-195,201-214	110	10	4	—	5	1	4	6	30	16	13	7	9	9	4	5	3	2	4	8	—	—		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	49	8	3	5	2	5	—	3	26	6	5	3	2	—	1	2	—	3	1	—	—	—		
All other causes	336	16	5	8	25	21	17	12	104	40	38	19	20	20	21	19	16	18	10	11	—	—	—		
OKLAHOMA (white)—All causes	2,114	544	139	106	143	145	87	60	1,224	166	122	97	80	78	75	55	60	66	41	50	—	—	—	—	
Measles	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Scarlet fever	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	3	2	5	2	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Whooping-cough	9	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Diphtheria	10	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Influenza	11	91	—	1	—	2	4	5	—	12	15	12	6	4	8	6	5	4	1	5	3	1	—		
Dysentery	13	28	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Erysipelas	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tetanus	22	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Syphilis	34	9	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Convulsions	86	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bronchitis	106	5	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bronchopneumonia	107	205	—	2	5	10	13	10	—	40	28	25	15	15	15	15	15	15	10	9	9	8	3	—	
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	93	1	—	1	1	5	4	2	14	17	12	9	7	5	4	4	8	5	3	1	—	1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	233	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	5	31	18	29	20	23	23	19	10	21	20	8	11	—		
Intestinal obstruction	122b	25	—	—	2	3	1	—	—	6	5	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	
Congenital malformations	157	172	42	14	15	19	16	12	5	123	18	8	5	4	3	2	3	2	3	1	4	2	2	—	
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	114	23	4	10	17	15	3	4	76	13	10	6	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Premature birth	159	59	364	70	37	46	40	17	9	583	9	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—		
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	131	57	21	21	14	10	6	1	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
External causes	172-195,201-214	66	29	14	1	12	6	1	1	64	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	54	5	4	2	5	1	—	1	18	9	5	4	4	1	2	2	2	5	2	2	2	2		
All other causes	118	2	3	5	10	9	7	4	—	40	11	8	11	6	5	9	4	8	6	1	5	1	5	10	
OKLAHOMA (other races)—All causes	395	29	19	14	36	25	15	6	144	34	33	30	37	21	31	16	14	13	5	17	—	—	—	—	
Measles	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Scarlet fever	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Whooping-cough	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Diphtheria	10	2	—	—</td																					

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.

(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month											Under 1 year											
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.					
OREGON-----All causes	619	208	60	29	45	26	16	22	406	41	38	22	20	14	15	16	14	13	12	8				
Measles-----7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—			
Scarlet fever-----8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—			
Whooping-cough-----9	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	4	3	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
Diphtheria-----10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza-----11	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	3	2	—	—	4	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Dysentery-----13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas-----15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus-----22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis-----34	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions-----56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis-----106	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia-----107	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	4	3	2	5	4	3	7	—	3	—	3
Ilober and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	4	2	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	2	3	1	1	2	2	—	1	3	—
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	3	2	1	—	2	2	1	1	—	—
Congenital malformations-----157	79	24	9	5	7	5	2	5	57	10	8	7	4	3	5	4	3	7	—	3	—	—	—	
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c	25	7	1	3	2	2	3	2	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth-----159	179	118	28	9	11	7	4	—	177	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth-----160	70	42	13	4	7	1	1	2	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy-----161a,d	28	13	3	4	6	1	1	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes-----172-195,201-214	17	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	5	4	4	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200	6	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
All other causes-----	52	—	—	4	1	2	2	3	14	7	8	2	4	3	1	1	3	2	4	3	—	—	—	—
PENNSYLVANIA-----All causes	8,153	2,254	664	415	665	436	303	234	4,971	585	505	375	339	253	243	219	188	173	149	153	—	—	—	—
Measles-----7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scarlet fever-----8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	3	2	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough-----9	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	18	11	13	10	10	4	13	9	8	4	5
Diphtheria-----10	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	1	—	3	—	3
Influenza-----11	192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	4	9	20	29	16	23	13	13	17	21	9	11
Dysentery-----13	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas-----15	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	6	7	3	2	—	1	1	3	—	2	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	2	—	2	1	
Tetanus-----22	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	4	1	3	3	4	3	—	3
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis-----34	91	10	4	—	—	1	4	6	6	31	24	4	8	5	5	2	3	3	—	3	3	—	3	
Convulsions-----86	43	2	1	4	5	4	2	1	19	2	4	3	4	3	—	1	3	2	—	2	—	2	—	
Bronchitis-----106	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	1	7	10	5	9	9	7	3	3	2	—	
Bronchopneumonia-----107	1,109	4	8	10	20	36	51	39	168	142	155	115	105	72	79	63	51	59	48	52	—	—	—	—
Ilober and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109	363	—	1	—	13	12	9	12	47	42	49	30	34	22	32	23	28	20	19	17	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118	21	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	4	4	1	4	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	539	1	—	3	10	20	44	28	106	75	86	44	55	38	40	23	23	20	15	14	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	69	1	—	—	1	3	4	2	—	11	4	6	2	10	7	7	3	7	5	2	5	4	—	5
Congenital malformations-----157	925	212	93	79	132	76	47	44	685	69	48	33	23	17	11	12	8	9	6	4	1	2	1	4
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c	164	20	12	8	37	20	9	12	118	20	14	12	4	2	1	5	4	1	2	1	—	2	1	1
Premature birth-----159	2,522	1,475	348	160	203	139	70	38	2,433	39	20	16	6	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth-----160	755	362	115	91	123	46	9	3	750	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other diseases of early infancy-----161a,d	358	148	87	43	64	17	12	2	353	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
External causes-----172-195,201-214	122	4	1	2	2	4	3	5	20	10	18	9	15	11	8	8	3	7	6	7	—	1	—	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200	42	6	1	2	4	5	—	5	23	6	5	3	4	2	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	
All other causes-----	531	9	12	12	44	37	27	20	161	69	54	46	32	38	27	24	18	20	20	22	—	—	—	—
RHODE ISLAND-----All causes	491	156	48	19	37	20	12	16	308	37	26	29	23	19	14	4	9	7	9	6	—	—	—	—
Measles-----7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever-----8	5	—	—	—																				

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

167

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
 (See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 year								Under 1 month											
		1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.			
SOUTH CAROLINA (white)-----All causes	1,203	306	103	64	87	63	38	48	709	100	57	72	51	41	30	27	36	29	21	20	
Measles-----	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Scarlet fever-----	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Whooping-cough-----	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria-----	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Influenza-----	11	44	—	—	—	1	2	2	9	10	5	3	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dysentery-----	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	1
Erysipelas-----	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus-----	22	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis-----	34	12	2	1	1	—	—	1	5	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Convulsions-----	65	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis-----	105	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	78	1	—	—	1	3	4	14	12	12	7	8	3	6	2	7	5	1	1	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	59	1	—	3	2	4	1	14	6	3	6	4	3	4	5	5	3	2	2	2
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	119	154	2	—	—	—	—	10	23	15	22	17	14	8	8	10	12	5	10	10
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	154	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	55	4	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations-----	157	70	15	9	7	12	7	2	28	14	8	10	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	45	6	3	3	4	7	2	28	5	3	4	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	3
Premature birth-----	159	349	183	56	22	27	16	12	339	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth-----	160	88	39	13	9	21	3	1	85	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	37	19	7	3	5	5	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	24	—	—	2	1	1	2	8	4	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	111	29	12	10	9	11	3	78	7	10	4	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
All other causes-----	—	76	—	2	3	2	3	3	17	10	9	2	6	6	10	3	6	3	2	2	2
SOUTH CAROLINA (other races)-----All causes	1,971	319	109	65	178	130	79	51	951	177	139	140	114	82	94	60	58	62	48	46	46
Measles-----	7	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever-----	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	7	3	2	3	1	2	4	—	2	2
Whooping-cough-----	9	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Diphtheria-----	10	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	5	12	13	16	8	17	7	6	3	—	—
Influenza-----	11	106	—	—	2	3	—	1	1	5	2	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
Dysentery-----	13	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas-----	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus-----	22	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis-----	34	75	8	—	7	5	4	3	1	28	14	8	10	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	1
Convulsions-----	65	22	1	1	6	1	—	1	10	4	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis-----	105	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	118	2	1	3	2	3	3	14	13	17	13	7	11	13	11	5	10	2	2	2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	136	1	—	4	5	6	6	22	12	16	15	12	11	10	4	7	10	5	3	3
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	25	—	1	—	4	—	—	6	3	2	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	184	—	—	3	7	8	9	27	15	20	20	22	14	14	13	9	12	8	10	10
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations-----	157	25	4	—	3	2	2	2	1	15	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	69	8	5	3	11	5	3	36	8	7	4	2	4	2	1	2	1	2	—	2
Premature birth-----	159	289	146	34	14	34	22	17	273	6	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
Injury at birth-----	160	47	24	4	5	9	2	3	32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	35	3	4	3	10	7	5	32	2	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	20	—	1	—	—	—	1	402	59	32	33	25	16	14	7	16	5	7	11	11
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	627	125	55	43	76	59	24	21	16	13	7	12	8	11	2	8	8	7	6	6
All other causes-----	—	119	—	1	5	6	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH DAKOTA-----All causes	615	162	41	23	64	36	15	17	358	47	39	41	40	16	13	22	9	12	9	9	9
Measles-----	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever-----	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough-----	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria-----	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza-----	11	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Dysentery-----	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas-----	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus-----	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis-----	34	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions-----	66	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis-----	106	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	43	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	4	5	6	5	1	3	4	3	3	2	3	3
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	34	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	4	9	6	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	3
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	55	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	6	9	9	10	6	4	—	3	3	3	2	2
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations-----	157	55	17	2	2	13	5	1	2	42											

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month											Under 1 year											
		1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.						
TENNESSEE (white)—All causes	2,759	591	194	114	201	150	98	100	1,448	284	181	152	139	113	85	91	77	72	53	64				
Measles	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough	9	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	3	4	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	10	14	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Influenza	11	96	3	—	1	2	3	7	16	8	14	8	11	5	6	7	5	7	3	6	7	5	7	6
Dysentery	13	45	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	2	6	5	7	5	4	4	1	1	2	1	2	1	2
Erysipelas	15	19	—	—	—	—	1	4	5	5	2	2	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus	22	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis	34	34	2	—	—	2	1	2	1	8	8	7	3	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
Convulsions	86	9	1	—	3	2	—	—	1	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia	107	245	3	3	5	6	12	13	42	49	31	27	15	16	11	12	12	12	7	11	—	—	—	—
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	103	1	—	4	3	2	7	18	15	14	13	6	7	7	5	2	6	3	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	11	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	2	1	1	—	2	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	327	—	—	—	3	3	7	13	38	40	41	29	38	23	29	25	23	14	14	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction	122b	16	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	4	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations	157	194	39	24	16	25	14	14	10	142	16	5	5	4	2	1	2	1	2	5	3	—	—	
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	109	11	1	5	23	17	3	4	64	15	6	4	9	—	2	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Premature birth	159	591	356	81	36	37	40	13	5	568	12	3	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	
Injury at birth	160	177	81	32	14	25	9	6	3	170	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	41	20	7	2	7	1	2	—	39	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
External causes	172-195,201-214	42	4	1	2	5	1	1	1	15	6	6	1	2	2	1	4	—	—	1	1	3	3	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	444	69	40	30	51	38	26	24	278	62	25	14	20	8	10	3	12	2	5	5	5	5	
All other causes	182	4	5	1	12	13	5	8	48	26	15	15	14	13	10	8	9	11	5	8	—	—	—	
TENNESSEE (other races)—All causes	705	116	28	23	48	37	31	33	316	55	49	51	47	38	39	27	24	21	19	19	—	—	—	—
Measles	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough	9	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza	11	20	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	2	1	5	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
Dysentery	13	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus	22	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis	34	35	6	1	1	1	5	3	1	18	1	5	1	4	2	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—
Convulsions	86	5	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis	106	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia	107	77	33	1	1	1	4	3	9	9	7	9	8	8	7	5	5	4	2	4	4	2	4	4
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	36	—	—	—	—	1	2	7	10	4	1	1	7	5	5	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	1
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	13	2	2	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	81	—	—	2	1	1	3	2	9	5	7	9	8	9	7	9	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Intestinal obstruction	122b	6	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations	157	18	1	—	4	3	—	—	—	10	5	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	18	5	1	2	5	23	30	24	31	115	106	115	133	99	108	98	113	70	73	65	64	64	64
Premature birth	159	1,632	990	186	79	147	87	47	31	1,567	38	16	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth	160	440	206	76	60	64	23	3	3	435	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	152	73	23	10	24	12	8	6	156	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes	172-195,201-214	120	4	1	4	8	5	5	3	30	13	11	10	4	10	5	11	3	8	9	6	6	6	6
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	229	45	19	10	42	18	10	6	151	15	6	14	9	9	7	5	3	3	4	1	1	1	
All other causes	470	19	16	13	39	28	23	20	158	49	35	36	31	30	25	31	21	22	15	15	15	15	15	

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

169

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.

(See note at head of this table)

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

171

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
 (See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month											Under 1 year												
		1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.							
WEST VIRGINIA	All causes	2,908	578	167	98	191	161	130	121	1,446	261	227	168	131	123	119	92	98	101	78	64				
Measles	-7	6								2	1	1	2												
Scarlet fever	-8	4								1	1														1
Whooping-cough	-9	45								1	2	3		6										3	4
Diphtheria	-10	20								1	3	4	5	1	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	
Influenza	-11	91		1	1		4	3	3	12	17	14	8	2	3	6	4	10	10	4	8	3	3	4	
Dysentery	-13	76						2	2	4	5	8	5	9	9	10	3	5	10	4	4				
Erysipelas	-15	4							1	1		1	1	1	1										
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	-18	12								2	1	1	3	3			1								1
Tetanus	-22	1					1																		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	-23	5																							
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	-24	11																							
Other forms of tuberculosis	-25-32	5																							
Syphilis	-34	36	4	1		1	1	4	6	17	4	6	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	
Convulsions	-86	16		1	1	3	4	1	1	11	1														
Bronchitis	-106	7						4		4															
Bronchopneumonia	-107	334		1	3	10	11	14	26	65	59	37	38	20	20	21	20	18	16	15	5				
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	-108,109	129	1	4		3	6	5	7	25	16	14	13	9	13	9	3	10	8	4	3				
Diseases of the stomach	-117,118	14					1			1	2	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	2	1	5	3	3	1	6
Diarrhea and enteritis	-119	423				2	3	8	11	24	43	57	38	45	33	41	32	27	33	22	23				
Intestinal obstruction	-122b	21		2	2			1		5	2	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	5	3	3	1
Congenital malformations	-157	212	43	18	14	33	20	11	5	144	22	15	5	8	2	4	2	1	3	2	1	5	3	3	1
Congenital debility, etc.	-158,161b,c	147	24	7	5	13	18	12	15	94	18	5	10	2	4	1	1	1	4	1	6				
Premature birth	-159	717	592	90	37	67	50	35	18	689	16	6	3	1											
Injury at birth	-160	148	63	27	16	22	7	7	3	145	2	1													
Other diseases of early infancy	-161a,d	50	21	9	5	7	5	2		49	1														
External causes	-172-195,201-214	57	2	1		4	3	2	3	15	8	10	4	5	3	5					3	1	1	2	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	-199,200	150	22	4	8	10	14	10	9	77	17	19	14	10	4	1	3	5	3	1	1	6	9	6	
All other causes		167	6	3	6	13	14	7	4	53	18	17	11	11	9	8	8	6							
WISCONSIN	All causes	2,510	779	167	130	191	117	92	79	1,575	187	146	107	99	68	73	61	65	39	42	48				
Measles	-7	3								1	1														
Scarlet fever	-8	4								1	5	5	7	4	2	1	3		3	2	2				
Whooping-cough	-9	35								1		2	7	6	4	2	6	6	4	4	3	5			
Diphtheria	-10									1	1	1	2												
Influenza	-11	57								1	1	1	3	1											
Dysentery	-13	7								1			1												
Erysipelas	-15	8								1			1												
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	-16	5								1			1												
Tetanus	-22	1								1			1												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	-23	5																							
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	-24	10																							
Other forms of tuberculosis	-25-32																								
Syphilis	-34	9	3		1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1												
Convulsions	-86	19		1	1	3	1	1	1	8	1	4	4												
Bronchitis	-106	19		1		1	1	1	1	4	8	1	1	1	2	1									
Bronchopneumonia	-107	303	2	3	2	8	7	16	19	57	48	37	35	28	13	20	17	15	8	9	9	16			
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	-108,109	92			1	2	2	2	4	11	5	9	9	14	6	8	9	7	4	4	6				
Diseases of the stomach	-117,118	6			1	1	1		1	4	1														
Diarrhea and enteritis	-119	157	1		1	3	10	16	14	45	20	24	11	13	9	7	3	10	3	8	4				
Intestinal obstruction	-122b	28				1	1	1		2	3	3	1	4	2	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1		
Congenital malformations	-157	333	90	22	19	44	28	9	17	229	33	12	14	11	10	7	5	7	1	3	1				
Congenital debility, etc.	-158,161b,c	64	10	1	6	15	3	10	2	48	10	1	1	3											
Premature birth	-159	735	465	92	46	48	35	22	12	720	7	3	3	1											
Injury at birth	-160	247	138	31	24	30	9	4	2	238	6	3													
Other diseases of early infancy	-161a,d	134	57	26	19	22	8		1	133	6	7	4	5	5	1	4	2	4	2	1				
External causes	-172-195,201-214	47	2	2		1		1		45	20	20	7	11	8	11	7	12	8	5	7				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	-199,200	21	4	3	2	2	1																		
All other causes		161	7	5	7	8	9	7	2																
WYOMING	All causes	274	68	18	19	17	16	9	12	159	14	20	14	15	11	12	6	8	10	3	2				
Measles	-7																								
Scarlet fever	-8																								
Whooping-cough	-9	2																							
Diphtheria	-10																								
Influenza	-11	6																							
Dysentery	-13	1																							
Erysipelas	-15	1																							
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	-16																								
Tetanus	-22																								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	-23																								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	-24																								
Other forms of tuberculosis	-25-32																								
Syphilis	-34	1																							
Convulsions	-86	1																							
Bronchitis	-106																								
Bronchopneumonia	-107	37																							
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	-108,109	12		1			1																		
Diseases of the stomach	-117,118	2																							
Diarrhea and enteritis	-119	21																							
Intestinal obstruction	-122b	3																							
Congenital malformations	-157	32	6	3	3	3	1	3	4	23	3	3	1		1										
Congenital debility, etc.	-158,161b,c	8	1		1	2	1			5															
Premature birth	-159	86	50	11	8	7	5	1	1	83	3														
Injury at birth	-160	11	5	1	1	1	2			10	1														
Other diseases of early infancy	-161a,d	13	4	2		2	1	3	1	1	1		1		1		1		1		1		1	2	
External causes	-172-195,201-214	7																							
Unknown or ill-defined diseases																									

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.

(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.	
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. (white)—All causes	927	268	75	32	43	33	27	29	507	78	51	50	44	45	28	35	28	22	19	20	
Measles	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	7	1	2	4	
Scarlet fever	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	
Whooping-cough	9	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	3	3	2	4	—	2	1	—	
Diphtheria	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	
Influenza	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	
Dysentery	13	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	
Erysipelas	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Tetanus	22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	—	3	—	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Syphilis	34	17	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Convulsions	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bronchitis	106	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Bronchopneumonia	107	139	—	—	2	2	5	4	5	18	18	15	20	14	14	4	12	6	8	3	7
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	—	3	—	1	—	1	3	—
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	7	10	12	5	6	4	7	4	3
Intestinal obstruction	122b	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Congenital malformations	157	95	32	8	4	10	4	5	6	69	12	1	2	1	1	4	2	1	—	1	1
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	17	3	—	—	1	3	—	4	1	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth	159	255	158	45	11	13	13	7	4	251	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth	160	69	44	13	5	5	—	1	1	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	45	24	8	8	4	—	1	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes	172-195,201-214	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other causes	72	3	1	1	5	4	—	4	18	11	10	4	7	4	4	4	3	4	1	2	—
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. (other races)—All causes	61	18	3	2	3	1	2	2	31	5	2	7	4	2	—	5	—	1	4	—	—
Measles	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Diphtheria	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis	34	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Convulsions	86	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Bronchitis	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia	107	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction	122b	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations	157	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth	159	16	11	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth	160	6	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes	172-195,201-214	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other causes	31	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	3	11	4	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	1
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. (white)—All causes	274	109	14	7	10	21	12	10	183	13	14	6	14	5	11	8	9	4	3	4	—
Measles	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Scarlet fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Whooping-cough	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Erysipelas	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	—	—</																		

GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

173

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 year										Under 1 month									
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.	
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. (other races) <sup>a</sup>	All causes	28	6	2	1	1	----	----	2	12	5	4	1	1	----	----	1	1	1	2	
Measles	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Scarlet fever	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Whooping-cough	9	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Diphtheria	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Influenza	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Dysentery	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Erysipelas	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Tetanus	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Syphilis	34	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Convulsions	56	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Bronchitis	106	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Bronchopneumonia	107	36	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	4	6	1	5	1	8	3	3	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Intestinal obstruction	122b	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Congenital malformations	157	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Premature birth	159	8	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Injury at birth	160	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
External causes	172-195,201-214	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
All other causes	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	
WASHINGTON, D. C. (white) <sup>a</sup>	All causes	391	131	29	12	25	22	14	13	246	20	23	17	12	17	10	13	8	13	10	2
Measles	7	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
Scarlet fever	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Whooping-cough	9	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	
Diphtheria	10	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Influenza	11	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Dysentery	13	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Erysipelas	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Tetanus	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Syphilis	34	4	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	4	6	1	5	1	8	3	3	
Convulsions	56	4	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	1	4	3	7	3	4	2	2	2	1	
Bronchitis	106	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Bronchopneumonia	107	36	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	119	34	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	4	3	7	3	4	2	2	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	54	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Intestinal obstruction	122b	5	11	1	1	6	8	2	2	31	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Congenital malformations	157	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Premature birth	159	135	89	16	5	7	9	5	1	132	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Injury at birth	160	40	16	7	4	7	2	2	2	40	16	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	16	10	3	1	1	1	1	1	16	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
External causes	172-195,201-214	8	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
All other causes	26	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	10	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	
WASHINGTON, D.C. (other races)-All causes	All causes	456	76	32	15	23	30	22	26	224	38	33	29	27	23	27	18	14	8	8	7
Measles	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
Scarlet fever	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	1	
Whooping-cough	9	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diphtheria	10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Influenza	11	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Dysentery	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Erysipelas	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
Tetanus	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Syphilis	34	18	3	-----	-----	-----	1	2	6	3	2	12	4	10	7	9	7	5	6	7	4
Convulsions	56	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Bronchitis	106	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Bronchopneumonia	107	68	1	-----	-----	1	6	3	2	4	6	5	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	19	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diseases of the stomach	117,118	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	4	6	5	8	7	7	2	8	3	4	
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	54	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	4	6	5	8	7	7	2	8	3	4	
Intestinal obstruction	122b	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	4	6	5	8	7	7	2	8	3	4	
Congenital malformations	157	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	6	5	8	7	7	2	8	3	4	
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	6	5	8	7	7	2	8	3	4	
Premature birth	159	156	60	26	9	18	15	10	7	145	9	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	
Injury at birth	160	20	6	3	3	3	2	1	1	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
External causes	172-195,201-214																				

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con  
 (See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 month											Under 1 year												
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.						
CHICAGO, ILL. (white)-----All causes	1,609	573	140	88	117	65	54	39	1,076	106	80	67	57	38	36	37	29	29	27	27					
Measles-----	7																								
Scarlet fever-----	5	2																				1			
Whooping-cough-----	9	31																				2			
Diphtheria-----	10	1																							
Influenza-----	11	12																							
Dysentery-----	13																								
Erysipelas-----	15	2																				1			
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	4																				1			
Tetanus-----	22																					2			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	6																				1			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	4																				1			
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	4																				1			
Syphilis-----	34	6	4																			2			
Convulsions-----	56	2																							
Bronchitis-----	106	14																							
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	204	2	1	4	13	14	10	45	34	20	23	13	14	13	10	6	8	8	10					
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	35		1			2	1	1	5	1	3	3	1	3	4	5	2			4	4			
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	1																							
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	73		1																		1			
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	15																							
Congenital malformations-----	157	231	45	17	15	32	21	10	7	147	18	17	6	17	7	6	4	2	5	1	1				
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	20	3		4	7	1	3		18		1													
Premature birth-----	159	431	300	59	27	25	10	5	3	429	2														
Injury at birth-----	160	275	160	42	32	25	9	3	1	272	3														
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	83	46	17	8	11		1		83															
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	30	7				1	3		11	3	4	5	1		1	3		1	1					
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	1								1															
All other causes-----		122	6	2	1	8	6	8	5	36	13	12	11	9	11	7	4	3	3	8	5				
CHICAGO, ILL. (other races)-----All causes	276	85	13	11	16	12	11	7	155	19	18	11	11	9	6	5	16	11	5	10					
Measles-----	7																								
Scarlet fever-----	8																								
Whooping-cough-----	9	17																				1	2		
Diphtheria-----	10	1																							
Influenza-----	11	3																							
Dysentery-----	13																								
Erysipelas-----	15	3																							
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	1																							
Tetanus-----	22																								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	2																				2			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	1																				1	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	1																							
Syphilis-----	34	10	1																						
Convulsions-----	56																								
Bronchitis-----	106																								
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	77	4	1		3	9	7	4	28	5	10	4	4	3	2	2	8	4	2	5				
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	5								1															
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118									3	3	2		2											
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	12								3	2	1	5		1										
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	1								4	1	1													
Congenital malformations-----	157	7	4							69	1														
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	70	51	5	5	5	2	1		33															
Premature birth-----	159	33	17	6	4	6				10															
Injury at birth-----	160	10	7	1	2					1	1	1													
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	5								2	1	1													
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	16	1							2	1	1	3	3	1										
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200																								
All other causes-----		569	140	35	21	34	31	17	21	299	38	36	35	27	19	27	23	16	17	11	21				
BALTIMORE, MD. (white)-----All causes		3																							
Measles-----	7																				1	2			
Scarlet fever-----	8																								
Whooping-cough-----	9	7																							
Diphtheria-----	10																								
Influenza-----	11	6																							
Dysentery-----	13	12																							
Erysipelas-----	15	6																							
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	6																							
Tetanus-----	22																								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	1																							
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	3																							
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32																								
Syphilis-----	34	6																							
Convulsions-----	56	3																							
Bronchitis-----	106	4																							
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	55																							
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	35																							
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118																								
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	57																							
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	5																							
Congenital malformations-----	157	82	14	1	4	9	14	2	2	46	8	6	5	2	4	1									
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	6	1							1	2	1	2	1	1	1									
Premature birth-----	159	154	97	23	9	8	6	1	4	148	3	2	1												
Injury at birth-----	160	41	17	7	5	7	3	2		41															
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	26	11	4	2	5	3	1		26															
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	7								1															
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	1								1															
All other causes-----		43								5	5	3	3	7	3	2	5	4	4	2					

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

175

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
 (See note at head of this table)

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.

(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day							Under 1 month									
		1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
DETROIT, MICH. (other races)---All causes	162	33	9	2	5	9	7	8	73	18	11	21	8	7	7	3	5	2
Measles-----7																		
Scarlet fever-----8		1									1							
Whooping-cough-----9		6									3	1		1				
Diphtheria-----10																		
Influenza-----11		2								1	1							
Dysentery-----13																		
Erysipelas-----15																		
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18		1									1							
Tetanus-----22																		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23		2																
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24																		
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32		2																
Syphilis-----34																		
Convulsions-----86																		
Bronchitis-----106		1																
Bronchopneumonia-----107		17								2	6		2	1	2	1	1	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109		9									1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118																		
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119		25								4	3	7	3	3	2	3	1	1
Intestinal obstruction-----122b		4										1	1	1				
Congenital malformations-----157		6		1	1	1	1			3			1					
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c		2		1	1	1	1			2								
Premature birth-----159		45	25	6	1	3	4	2	1	42	1	1	1					
Injury at birth-----160		8	5	1		1		2		7		1						
Other diseases of early infancy-----161a,d		4	1							4								
External causes-----172-195,201-214		5									3		2					
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200											5	4	3	6	2			
All other causes-----22		1	1		1	1	1		5						2			
ST. LOUIS, MO. (white)---All causes	521	139	37	24	32	31	29	18	310	33	27	22	26	24	20	22	15	7
Measles-----7																		
Scarlet fever-----8											1	1			1	2	1	2
Whooping-cough-----9		5																
Diphtheria-----10																		
Influenza-----11		5														1	2	
Dysentery-----13		28								1	1	2	3	5	2	6	4	2
Erysipelas-----15		2									1							
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18		3										1						
Tetanus-----22																		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23		1																
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24		1																
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32		2																
Syphilis-----34		5								1		1	1	1	1			
Convulsions-----86																		
Bronchitis-----106		3																
Bronchopneumonia-----107		52	2	1	1	2	4	10	7	4	5	8	5	5	3	2	1	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109		10			1	1	1		3		2	1	2	2				
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118		1													1			
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119		47	1		1	2	10	4	18	2	7	3	3	2	3	5	3	1
Intestinal obstruction-----122b		3													1	1	1	
Congenital malformations-----157		49	5	2	8	4	4	3	31	7	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c		6	1							1	1							
Premature birth-----159		184	107	16	11	13	17	7	4	175	6	2						
Injury at birth-----160		49	20	10	6	6	3	1	1	47		2						
Other diseases of early infancy-----161a,d		10	3	2	2		1	1		9	1							
External causes-----172-195,201-214		14								1	1	2	3		1	1	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200									11	4	2	1	4	2	3	3	2	1
All other causes-----38		3	1	2	2	1	1	1										
ST. LOUIS, MO. (other races)---All causes	120	34	5	3	4	6	1	2	55	8	11	7	12	2	4	5	8	7
Measles-----7																		
Scarlet fever-----8																		
Whooping-cough-----9		2																
Diphtheria-----10																		
Influenza-----11																		
Dysentery-----13																		
Erysipelas-----15																		
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18																		
Tetanus-----22																		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23		5																
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24																		
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32																		
Syphilis-----34		10	2							1	4	3	1	1				
Convulsions-----86																		
Bronchitis-----106																		
Bronchopneumonia-----107		21	1		2	1				4	3	1	3	2	1	3	2	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109		7									1		2	2		1		
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118																		
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119		15								1	2	1	4	1	4	1	1	1
Intestinal obstruction-----122b		2													2			
Congenital malformations-----157		3		2							2							
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c		4	1							1	2		1	1				
Premature birth-----159		36	28	1	2	1	3			35		1						
Injury at birth-----160		1				1				1								
Other diseases of early infancy-----161a,d		5	3	1	1					5								
External causes-----172-195,201-214		5																
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200*		1										1		1	1			
All other causes-----3											1		1					

GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

177

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con  
 (See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year																							
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.				
BUFFALO, N. Y.-----All causes	488	164	44	22	34	19	17	11	311	30	22	27	19	15	13	14	11	10	9					
Measles-----	7																							
Scarlet fever-----	8																							
Whooping-cough-----	9		5																					
Diphtheria-----	10																							
Influenza-----	11		5																					
Dysentery-----	13		1																					
Erysipelas-----	15		2																					
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18																							
Tetanus-----	22																							
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23																							
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24																							
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32																							
Syphilis-----	34		3																					
Convulsions-----	86		8																					
Bronchitis-----	106		5																					
Bronchopneumonia-----	107		48																					
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109		14																					
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118		1																					
Diarrheas and enteritis-----	119		53																					
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b		8																					
Congenital malformations-----	157		62																					
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c		8																					
Premature birth-----	159		130																					
Injury at birth-----	160		81																					
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d		16																					
External causes-----	172-195,201-214		6																					
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200		5																					
All other causes-----			28																					
NEW YORK, N. Y. (white)-----All causes	3,912	1,081	281	167	300	206	203	169	2,407	341	257	174	135	113	101	100	75	81	75	51				
Measles-----	7	8																			2	2	2	2
Scarlet fever-----	8																				1	3	3	3
Whooping-cough-----	9	23																			1		2	1
Diphtheria-----	10	1																			1		1	1
Influenza-----	11	18																			6	6	6	6
Dysentery-----	13	4																			2	2	2	1
Erysipelas-----	15	40																			4	4	4	4
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	29																			5	5	5	2
Tetanus-----	22																				2	2	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	9																			1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	5																			1	1	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	3																			2	2	2	2
Syphilis-----	34	19	2	1	1																4	3	3	3
Convulsions-----	86	6	1		1																2	1	1	1
Bronchitis-----	106	6																			1	1	1	1
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	554	2																		82	74	58	37
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	136	1																		9	12	11	15
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	2																			145	145	145	145
Diarrheas and enteritis-----	119	432																			85	85	85	85
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	33																			7	2	1	1
Congenital malformations-----	157	435	91	24	23	58	38	28	19												36	36	36	36
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	48	5	1	2	17	5	3	3												45	31	22	22
Premature birth-----	159	1,095	625	149	69	93	61	33	30												1,060	22	9	3
Injury at birth-----	160	458	231	80	45	68	17	8	3												452	4	2	2
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	192	111	24	19	23	4	2	5												188	3	1	1
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	64	8																		6	9	11	3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	11																			2	2	4	3
All other causes-----		281	4	2	1	15	19	9	14												64	43	23	30
NEW YORK, N. Y. (other races)-----All causes	588	155	35	10	40	50	40	29	359	41	37	28	30	22	18	16	9	10	8	1				
Measles-----	7																							
Scarlet fever-----	8																				1	1	2	1
Whooping-cough-----	9	8																			1	1	1	1
Diphtheria-----	10	5																			1	1	1	1
Influenza-----	11																				1	1	1	1
Dysentery-----	13																				1	1	1	1
Erysipelas-----	15																				1	1	1	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	1																			1	1	1	1
Tetanus-----	22																				1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	4																			1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	1																			1	1	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	1																			1	1	1	1
Syphilis-----	34	22	4	1																	2	1	1	1
Convulsions-----	86	1																			1	1	1	1
Bronchitis-----	106	1																			1	1	1	1
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	90	1																		15	13	12	12
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	25																			1	2	1	3
Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	69																			10	7	5	5
Diarrheas and enteritis-----	119																				1	3	3	2
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	2																			1	1	1	1
Congenital malformations-----	157	30	3	3	2	3	5													19	1	3	3	
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	13																			10	3	3	1
Premature birth-----	159	197	113	17	7	16	24	11	3												191	5	1	1
Injury at birth-----	160	53	24	10	1	11	3	1													50	2	1	1
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	22	7	4																	1	3	1	1
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	12	1																		1	1	1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	1																			1	1	1	1
All other causes-----		31	2																		4	2	2	2

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day							Under 1 month							By age at death										
		1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.		1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.							
NEW YORK, N. Y., BRONX BOROUGH—All causes	625	199	48	34	48	32	28	22	411	48	29	30	19	19	16	13	10	9	13	8						
Measles	7																									
Scarlet fever	8																									
Whooping-cough	9	8																								
Diphtheria	10																									
Influenza	11	3																								
Dysentery	13	1																								
Erysipelas	15	3																								
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	8																								
Tetanus	22																									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	1																								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	1																								
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32																									
Syphilis	34	4	2																							
Convulsions	86																									
Bronchitis	106	2																								
Bronchopneumonia	107	94	1																							
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	29	1																							
Diseases of the stomach	117,118																									
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	49																								
Intestinal obstruction	122b	1																								
Congenital malformations	157	63	19	7	5	10	4	5	4	54	2	8	2	1												
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	5								1	4	1														
Premature birth	159	176	109	22	15	12	8	4	4	174	1	1														
Injury at birth	160	89	41	16	9	16	4	2	1	89																
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	34	22	3	4	3	1		1	34																
External causes	172-195,201-214	12	4							5	1															
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	1								9	5	4	7	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	2					
All other causes	41																									
NEW YORK, N. Y., BROOKLYN BOROUGH (white)—All causes	1,526	381	113	61	117	87	76	59	894	135	110	76	64	47	34	38	36	32	31	29						
Measles	7	4																			2	1	1			
Scarlet fever	8																									
Whooping-cough	9	8																								
Diphtheria	10																									
Influenza	11	10																								
Dysentery	13	2																								
Erysipelas	15	21																								
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	16	14																								
Tetanus	22																									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	3																								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24	3																								
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	244																								
Syphilis	34	8	1	1																						
Convulsions	86																									
Bronchitis	106	3																								
Bronchopneumonia	107	244																								
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	54	1	2																						
Diseases of the stomach	117,118																									
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	161																								
Intestinal obstruction	122b	17																								
Congenital malformations	157	167	34	7	5	21	21	8	7	103	18	13	5	10	5	2										
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	18																								
Premature birth	159	429	234	60	25	39	29	13	8	408	14	6	1													
Injury at birth	160	156	71	31	17	24	7	4		154	1	1														
Other diseases of early infancy	161a,d	76	42	12	8	9	2		2	75																
External causes	172-195,201-214	12									1	3	2													
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	199,200	115		1	1	7	6	2	5	22	20	9	15	11	7	7	6	4	3	5	6					
All other causes	6																									
NEW YORK, N. Y., BROOKLYN BOROUGH (other races)—All causes	144	47	6	3	4	5	1	5	71	8	10	10	8	8	4	6	6	5	2	6						
Measles	7																									
Scarlet fever	8																									
Whooping-cough	9	5																								
Diphtheria	10																									
Influenza	11	2																								
Dysentery	13																									
Erysipelas	15																									
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	16																									
Tetanus	22																									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	2																								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	24																									
Other forms of tuberculosis	25-32	1																								
Syphilis	34	8	2																							
Convulsions	86																									
Bronchitis	106																									
Bronchopneumonia	107	23																								
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	8																								
Diseases of the stomach	117,118																									
Diarrhea and enteritis	119	13																								
Intestinal obstruction	122b	1																								
Congenital malformations	157	6		1																						
Congenital debility, etc.	158,161b,c	57	40	5	2	4	2	1		54	2	1														
Premature birth	159	57	40	5	2	4	2	1		54																

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

179

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
 (See note at head of this table)

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year																				
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.	
NEW YORK, N. Y., MANHATTAN BOROUGH (white)-----All causes	1,332	374	88	50	102	66	79	73	832	119	93	53	38	33	38	40	21	24	26	1	
Measles-----7	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	
Scarlet fever-----8	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	
Whooping-cough-----9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
Diphtheria-----10	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
Influenza-----11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
Dysentery-----13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
Erysipelas-----15	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	4	3	2	1	1	-----	1	2	1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	2	1	1	
Tetanus-----22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Syphilis-----34	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Convulsions-----86	6	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	
Bronchitis-----106	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Bronchopneumonia-----107	170	1	2	7	10	16	10	46	23	29	21	6	4	6	9	6	8	7	1	6	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109	37	-----	-----	1	1	2	4	4	3	5	2	3	5	4	5	1	6	1	1	1	
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	184	-----	-----	9	31	26	66	37	22	6	12	11	8	8	6	3	4	3	4	1	
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	10	-----	1	1	2	3	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Congenital malformations-----157	156	28	4	7	23	11	11	7	91	20	15	11	8	2	7	2	1	1	1	1	
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c	15	4	1	3	1	1	1	11	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Premature birth-----159	359	202	53	19	33	22	12	13	354	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Injury at birth-----160	161	95	26	13	20	3	2	2	159	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
External causes-----172-195,201-214	65	37	5	7	8	1	2	2	62	3	5	5	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200	28	4	-----	1	1	1	1	7	3	5	5	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
All other causes-----	94	2	-----	-----	5	8	3	5	23	14	7	7	3	10	6	7	2	7	3	1	
NEW YORK, N. Y., MANHATTAN BOROUGH (other races)-----All causes	368	82	23	5	32	35	38	21	236	27	25	14	21	12	13	8	1	4	4	1	
Measles-----7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Scarlet fever-----8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Whooping-cough-----9	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diphtheria-----10	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Influenza-----11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Dysentery-----13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Erysipelas-----15	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tetanus-----22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Syphilis-----34	13	2	1	-----	-----	1	2	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	
Convulsions-----86	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Bronchitis-----106	60	1	-----	1	3	7	1	13	11	8	8	8	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	
Bronchopneumonia-----107	13	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109	49	-----	-----	2	6	18	8	28	7	6	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118	1	-----	-----	2	3	2	2	2	11	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	49	-----	1	2	3	2	2	2	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	1	-----	1	2	3	2	2	2	107	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Congenital malformations-----157	18	1	1	2	3	2	2	2	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c	9	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	107	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Premature birth-----159	110	54	9	3	10	18	10	3	107	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Injury at birth-----160	42	18	8	-----	10	3	1	1	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
External causes-----172-195,201-214	16	3	4	6	1	2	1	16	1	1	3	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	1	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	
All other causes-----	21	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	5	1	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	
NEW YORK, N.Y., QUEENS BOROUGH-All causes	421	133	30	18	27	23	18	15	254	42	23	18	14	10	11	8	8	15	6	1	
Measles-----7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
Scarlet fever-----8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Whooping-cough-----9	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diphtheria-----10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Influenza-----11	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Dysentery-----13	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Erysipelas-----15	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tetanus-----22	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Syphilis-----34	38	-----	-----	5	5	3	3	13	11	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Convulsions-----86	46	10	4	4	3	4	4	1	30	5	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Bronchitis-----106	40	4	-----	2	3	2	2	7	1	2	2	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	4	1	
Bronchopneumonia-----107	17	4	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109	17	4	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118	38	-----	-----	5	5	3	3	13	11	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	38	-----	-----	5	5	3	3	13	11	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	4	10	4	4	3	4	4	1	30	5	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Congenital malformations-----157	46	10	4	4	3	4	4	1	30	5	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c	12	1	-----	7	2	2	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Premature birth-----159	133	65	13	9	8	3	4	5	127	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Injury at birth-----160	51	27	9	5	6	1	1	1	49	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
External causes-----172-195,201-214	14	8	4	-----	2	1	1	1	14	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200	13	-----	-----	1	1	2	1</td														

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.--DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—CON.  
 (See note at head of this table)

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

181

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con  
 (See note at head of this table)

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Con.  
(See note at head of this table)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year																						
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.			
PITTSBURGH, PA. (other races)---All causes	53	15	3	1	2	2	1	----	24	8	3	2	2	----	4	3	1	2	2	2			
Measles-----7		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Scarlet fever-----8		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Whooping-cough-----9	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Diphtheria-----10		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Influenza-----11	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----			
Dysentery-----13		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Erysipelas-----15		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Tetanus-----22		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Syphilis-----34		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Convulsions-----86		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Bronchitis-----106		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----			
Bronchopneumonia-----107	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	2	1	-----	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Congenital malformations-----157	3	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Premature birth-----159	14	11	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Injury at birth-----160	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases of early infancy-----161a,d	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
External causes-----172-195,201-214	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
All other causes-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MILWAUKEE, WIS.---All causes	428	135	32	20	30	21	20	18	276	27	27	14	11	14	12	10	11	10	6	10			
Measles-----7		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Scarlet fever-----8		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	-----	1
Whooping-cough-----9	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diphtheria-----10		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Influenza-----11	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2
Dysentery-----13		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Erysipelas-----15	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tetanus-----22	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----24	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----
Other forms of tuberculosis-----25-32		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Syphilis-----34	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Convulsions-----86	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Bronchitis-----106	3	-----	-----	1	4	1	5	3	14	6	9	6	3	4	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Bronchopneumonia-----107	54	55	14	2	4	3	6	3	5	37	10	2	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	6	12	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	32	32	7	-----	-----	3	3	6	12	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	7	-----	-----	4	-----	1	6	6	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Congenital malformations-----157	55	14	2	4	3	6	3	5	37	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Congenital debility, etc.-----158,161b,c	11	2	1	6	6	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Premature birth-----159	130	83	19	6	6	6	5	2	127	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Injury at birth-----160	41	20	8	5	5	2	-----	-----	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other diseases of early infancy-----161a,d	23	13	3	1	4	2	-----	-----	23	7	2	6	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	1	1	1	1
External causes-----172-195,201-214	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200	34	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	7	2	6	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

183

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1936  
(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	UNITED STATES			ALABAMA			ARIZONA			ARKANSAS			CALIFORNIA					
	Total	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 <sup>1</sup>	Rural <sup>1</sup>	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural		
All causes-----	122,535	55,975	12,783	53,777	962	270	2,785	306	264	572	260	219	1,228	2,558	590	1,341		
Male-----	69,749	31,954	7,311	30,484	521	146	1,557	192	154	305	156	132	723	1,514	509	766		
Female-----	52,786	24,021	5,472	23,293	441	124	1,218	114	110	267	104	87	505	1,044	281	575		
Measles (7):															12	1	2	
Male-----	130	55	14	61	1	---	3	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	10	---	4	
Female-----	122	39	8	75	2	---	1	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	
Scarlet fever (8):															2	---	1	
Male-----	58	19	7	32	---	---	1	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	
Female-----	33	9	4	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	
Whooping-cough (9):															4	28	6	15
Male-----	864	379	88	397	5	4	14	1	1	5	1	2	4	28	6	15	9	
Female-----	864	380	79	395	5	---	24	2	1	4	1	1	6	25	4	9	3	
Diphtheria (10):															7	5	2	3
Male-----	173	40	19	114	1	1	5	---	---	3	1	1	1	1	2	---	2	2
Female-----	143	38	10	95	3	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	---	1	1
Influenza (11):															33	13	5	15
Male-----	1,999	524	228	1,247	15	11	79	6	15	19	9	5	33	13	5	15	9	
Female-----	1,502	390	171	941	13	3	56	2	9	15	4	7	28	14	7	13	13	
Dysentery (13):															17	15	1	11
Male-----	533	216	79	338	---	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	4	5	2	8
Female-----	450	182	46	272	---	---	3	2	2	3	3	1	12	5	2	1	1	
Erysipelas (15):															6	2	1	5
Male-----	241	118	34	89	---	---	6	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	1	5	5
Female-----	216	113	19	84	---	1	3	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	---	1	5
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):															2	1	4	1
Male-----	194	154	10	50	1	---	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	4	1	4	1	1
Female-----	106	72	4	30	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1
Tetanus (22):															1	1	1	1
Male-----	91	30	18	43	1	---	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Female-----	58	15	8	35	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system(23):															4	11	3	4
Male-----	152	91	8	53	---	---	2	1	2	5	---	---	4	11	3	4	4	
Female-----	149	94	7	48	3	---	1	1	1	4	---	---	7	7	7	7	7	7
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):															4	1	2	2
Male-----	113	61	13	39	1	---	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	1
Female-----	113	70	12	31	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):															1	2	1	6
Male-----	79	51	5	25	1	---	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3
Female-----	64	49	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3
Syphilis (34):															5	18	6	9
Male-----	869	441	85	543	12	1	25	7	1	3	2	3	5	18	6	9	2	8
Female-----	707	377	80	250	17	---	11	4	1	4	2	3	6	18	2	8	1	8
Convulsions (35):															10	1	1	1
Male-----	333	74	36	223	2	1	13	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Female-----	250	64	21	165	2	1	9	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bronchitis (106):															5	3	2	2
Male-----	346	137	36	155	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	2	2
Female-----	246	99	30	117	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Bronchopneumonia (107):															2	2	1	1
Male-----	7,058	3,610	747	2,781	29	8	68	26	23	36	16	6	45	169	40	96	96	96
Female-----	5,507	2,800	570	2,157	37	14	67	14	14	29	5	8	44	140	29	82	82	82
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):															47	9	36	20
Male-----	2,952	1,150	508	1,474	12	7	65	8	11	16	3	5	40	47	9	36	9	20
Female-----	2,270	877	191	1,202	14	2	61	6	2	12	6	3	31	27	9	20	9	20
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):															2	8	1	2
Male-----	512	78	29	205	2	---	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Female-----	219	35	24	160	---	8	---	5	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):															123	44	144	123
Male-----	6,808	2,764	784	3,260	65	12	132	44	30	60	20	21	129	81	44	44	44	123
Female-----	5,457	2,256	586	2,625	34	9	100	37	30	71	17	14	81	81	44	44	44	123
Intestinal obstruction (122b):															5	4	22	3
Male-----	611	364	89	158	5	1	7	2	1	3	5	1	1	1	3	2	3	3
Female-----	378	225	53	100	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Congenital malformations (157):															28	150	28	54
Male-----	5,857	3,098	652	2,107	31	7	60	8	5	11	14	6	28	150	28	54	54	54
Female-----	4,653	2,407	512	1,644	28	8	37	6	9	5	10	2	18	110	32	32	32	38
Congenital disability, icterus, sclerosis (158, 151 b, c):															27	26	11	29
Male-----	2,601	761	290	1,550	12	5	71	10	9	14	5	7	27	26	11	13	13	35
Female-----	1,906	559	218	1,129	13	3	68	3	11	18	5	4	25	20	13	13	13	35
Premature birth (159):															112	494	76	180
Male-----	19,094	9,870	1,957	7,267	183	49	397	43	28	45	54	39	112	494	76	180	180	180
Female-----	14,549	7,507	1,594	5,448	147	44	276	15	19	28	25	14	113	352	83	124	124	124
Injury at birth (160):															1	6	69	15
Male-----	6,004	3,400	735	1,869	43	9	71	5	6	10	8	10	54	142	32	47	47	47
Female-----	3,645	2,077	420	1,149	34	12	39	6	-----	8	5	6	17	79	17	22	22	22
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):															1	6	69	15
Male-----	2,270	1,320	223	727	21	2	27	5	-----	8	5	10	34	142	32	47	47	47
Female-----	1,691	942	157	582	12	1	21	1	1	13	2	3	4	4	12	15	15	16
External causes (172-195, 201-214):															2	16	20	30
Male-----	1,442	547	160	735	10	7	36	6	3	10	3	10	3	16	20	4	4	16
Female-----	1,163	445	111	607	10	6	33	2	2	11	1	1	4	4				

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1936—Continued  
(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	COLORADO			CONNECTICUT			DELAWARE			DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	FLORIDA			GEORGIA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural		Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural <sup>2</sup>	
All causes—	539	278	537	782	33	118	122	40	91	847	597	277	795	1,164	3,150	
Male—	508	161	294	447	18	67	61	25	54	481	352	165	452	641	1,818	
Female—	231	117	243	335	15	51	15	37	37	366	245	122	343	523	1,532	
Measles (7):										1	1				1	
Male—										1	2				1	
Female—				1	1										1	
Scarlet fever (8):					1									1	1	
Male—					1									1	1	
Female—																
Whooping-cough (9):										2						
Male—	8	5	3	10			2	3			13	3	1	2	15	
Female—	5	2	8	11			4			1	16	2	2	5	13	
Diphtheria (10):											2	1		2	5	
Male—	2			1							1		1	4	5	
Female—														3	10	
Influenza (11):																
Male—	4	8	10	5							2	6	15	9	66	
Female—	5	6	6	3			1	1			4	10	7	13	42	
Dysentery (13):																
Male—	1	1	5					1			2		2	1	23	
Female—	1		2	1				1			2	1	1		22	
Erysipelas (15):														1	4	
Male—	3			2							1	1	1	1	4	
Female—	3		1	1			1				1		2	2		
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):												1	5	1	1	
Male—	1		1	3							1	3		1	3	
Female—														1		
Tetanus (22):													3	1	2	
Male—													3	1		
Female—																
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):												2				
Male—												1			1	
Female—												1		3	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):												2	1	4	1	
Male—		1	1									1				
Female—	2															
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):												2	4			
Male—	2											4			2	
Female—														2	1	
Syphilis (34):																
Male—	1	1	3				1		3	10	21	6	9	16	22	
Female—	7	2	2	1			2	1	12	4	5	5	4	19	12	
Convulsions (36):								1				1	3	2	15	
Male—				1								1	2	5	13	
Female—	1															
Bronchitis (106):														3	3	
Male—	2	1	1	1			1	1				2	1		4	
Female—	2											2			6	
Bronchopneumonia (107):														8	11	
Male—	40	33	44	32	1	5	6	3	10	53	22	8	12	61	111	
Female—	24	29	30	21	1	8	4	1	3	51	18	9	18	54	80	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																
Male—	16	5	10	11			1	4			1	19	12	10	23	
Female—	9	6	10	13			2	2			1	11	10	2	22	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):												1	2	4	5	
Male—	1		2											4	14	
Female—	1		3				1							4	9	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																
Male—	39	23	60	15	2	6	7	5	5	53	19	13	32	75	138	
Female—	36	19	35	18		5	7	2	7	35	17	6	30	75	118	
Intestinal obstruction (122b):								1				5	6	3	8	
Male—	4	1	1	1								4	4	2	4	
Female—	2		2	1											4	
Congenital malformations (157):																
Male—	33	13	19	61	5	13	5	3	5	29	21	10	16	36	47	
Female—	13	3	21	55	2	4	6	2	5	31	20	11	8	36	40	
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c):																
Male—	10	10	20	7	1	5	4	1	6	14	10	8	27	31	125	
Female—	6	6	13	6	1	2	2		2	8	13	5	27	21	78	
Premature birth (159):																
Male—	86	33	67	151	7	16	10	6	11	166	110	43	136	206	450	
Female—	64	24	68	99	9	14	22	5	8	125	84	40	69	150	322	
Injury at birth (160):																
Male—	23	9	19	78	3	6	7		5	38	38	14	24	48	74	
Female—	18	7	15	45		7	6		1	22	13	11	23	16	33	
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																
Male—	9	5	15	23		1	3	1	1	14	13	6	7	15	37	
Female—	11		6	15		2				8	8	2	9	7	27	
External causes (172-195, 201-214):																
Male—	6	6	6	11		2				14	3		7	13	45	
Female—	2	3	11	7	1		1		1	6	5	5	9	13	45	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):												10	7	79	22	418
Male—	4		3	3		2						4	7	52	27	313
All other causes:																
Male—	13	6	6	24	1	7	8	5	3	32	31	10	32	33	93	
Female—	19	6	14	30	1	4	4	2	3	21	23	4	18	39	64	

<sup>2</sup>/ Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 population are included in the rural.

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

185

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1936—Continued  
(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	IDAHO			ILLINOIS			INDIANA			IOWA			KANSAS			
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	
All causes-----	78	228	220	3,475	593	1,180	1,480	299	963	918	375	764	621	251	682	
Male-----	41	129	127	2,022	330	642	814	190	544	531	206	441	349	150	383	
Female-----	37	99	93	1,451	263	558	656	109	419	387	169	323	272	101	299	
Measles (7):																
Male-----				1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Female-----				2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Scarlet fever (8):																
Male-----				2	1	3	1	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	1	
Female-----				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Whooping-cough (9):																
Male-----				4	34	7	11	6	8	9	1	6	1	1	3	
Female-----				2	34	10	8	18	2	5	2	7	2	2	6	
Diphtheria (10):																
Male-----				1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Female-----				1	3	2	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	
Influenza (11):																
Male-----	1	4	11	20	3	21	16	8	27	14	4	11	7	6	16	
Female-----		3	6	14	5	16	15	5	15	8	8	16	3	5	17	
Dysentery (15):																
Male-----	1	3	—	3	5	1	8	2	6	1	1	—	3	—	2	
Female-----		—	—	4	2	5	6	1	2	—	2	—	4	—	2	
Kryssipelas (15):																
Male-----	1	—	5	3	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	2	2	
Female-----		2	1	5	1	2	1	—	5	3	—	2	2	2	—	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																
Male-----				4	—	1	—	6	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	
Female-----				1	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Tetanus (22):																
Male-----								1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Female-----								—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																
Male-----				5	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	
Female-----				5	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																
Male-----	1	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Female-----		—	—	4	2	1	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):																
Male-----				3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	
Female-----				4	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	
Syphilis (34):																
Male-----				19	5	5	13	1	5	8	3	1	3	1	8	
Female-----		1	2	11	2	2	12	2	2	2	1	1	3	5	4	
Convulsions (35):																
Male-----	1	1	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	3	
Female-----		1	—	2	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	2	
Bronchitis (106):																
Male-----				1	—	21	4	8	2	—	3	2	—	1	—	
Female-----				5	1	2	3	—	3	1	—	4	—	2	—	
Bronchopneumonia (107):																
Male-----	4	15	16	258	36	60	80	15	54	45	18	43	36	20	39	
Female-----		5	6	10	177	24	56	83	10	52	41	16	25	32	11	33
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																
Male-----	1	6	5	45	8	20	37	4	24	9	5	12	4	7	10	
Female-----		1	3	31	4	21	25	5	25	16	7	15	8	5	18	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																
Male-----				3	1	3	2	—	5	1	2	2	2	—	2	
Female-----				1	1	1	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																
Male-----	4	5	8	140	39	72	77	19	67	26	19	21	24	6	29	
Female-----		4	7	4	90	33	60	65	5	41	24	10	16	19	8	15
Intestinal obstruction (122b):																
Male-----		1	—	20	8	4	11	2	2	9	1	3	4	3	5	
Female-----		1	18	2	3	6	—	—	—	2	—	3	2	1	1	
Congenital malformations (157):																
Male-----	5	10	18	228	39	84	88	35	65	72	25	57	42	20	52	
Female-----		2	9	14	186	29	66	65	19	65	43	20	43	33	13	34
Congenital deficiency, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):																
Male-----		3	5	45	11	27	19	6	19	8	7	24	9	3	17	
Female-----		2	2	16	9	16	23	1	17	10	7	16	10	2	9	
Premature birth (159):																
Male-----	13	40	34	597	88	152	277	54	155	170	64	137	112	42	104	
Female-----		8	37	21	423	76	136	207	31	103	121	53	98	87	23	83
Injury at birth (160):																
Male-----	4	24	8	282	35	69	73	19	44	60	36	53	45	14	34	
Female-----		3	8	9	201	33	50	34	7	25	45	17	37	17	3	21
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																
Male-----	1	5	5	97	14	28	31	10	16	26	2	17	8	2	10	
Female-----		5	5	62	7	23	33	5	18	16	2	12	10	2	10	
External causes (172-195, 201-214):																
Male-----	1	2	1	27	6	19	16	7	10	5	4	11	9	4	21	
Female-----		3	4	39	5	12	14	6	13	11	5	10	9	1	14	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):																
Male-----		1	4	3	7	2	—	1	4	1	6	—	2	5	8	
Female-----		1	1	3	4	—	8	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	8	
All other causes:																
Male-----	5	6	6	159	16	44	41	8	28	54	11	29	35	12	26	
Female-----		5	10	4	107	18	39	47	10	18	31	13	15	26	16	19

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1936—Continued  
(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	KENTUCKY		LOUISIANA			MAINE			MARYLAND			MASSACHUSETTS			MICHIGAN			
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural <sup>3/</sup>	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	
All causes—	763	2,965	1,277	273	1,601	327	124	580	1,083	97	658	2,605	154	113	3,023	417	1,042	
Male—	435	1,694	747	167	908	180	67	294	608	55	393	1,465	85	63	1,776	245	579	
Female—	328	1,269	530	106	693	147	57	236	475	42	265	1,140	69	50	1,247	172	463	
Measles (7):																2	1	1
Male—	2	7	1	2	5	—	2	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	
Female—	1	10	1	—	4	—	—	3	1	—	2	3	—	—	1	1	1	
Scarlet fever (8):																4	—	—
Male—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
Female—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough (9):																1	—	—
Male—	3	23	14	2	8	4	—	4	10	—	11	14	2	1	24	7	12	
Female—	5	16	13	1	17	3	1	5	11	3	11	18	—	2	17	4	11	
Diphtheria (10):																1	—	—
Male—	1	15	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female—	1	13	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	
Influenza (11):																—	—	—
Male—	11	73	13	13	59	1	2	13	13	—	9	7	2	2	9	5	9	
Female—	14	56	10	8	41	1	1	14	5	1	4	7	2	1	22	1	6	
Dysentery (13):																3	—	1
Male—	11	50	2	1	5	—	—	2	16	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	
Female—	8	44	3	1	8	1	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas (15):																6	—	—
Male—	1	5	3	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	7	1	—	6	—	1	
Female—	—	6	2	1	2	1	—	—	4	—	—	12	—	—	7	—	1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																5	—	—
Male—	1	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	5	—	—	
Tetanus (22):									4	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Male—	1	4	6	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Female—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																2	—	—
Male—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	2	—	—	5	—	—	
Female—	—	10	1	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																3	—	1
Male—	1	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	1	
Female—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):																5	—	—
Male—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Female—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	
Syphilis (34):																8	2	1
Male—	7	10	19	2	38	1	—	—	6	1	9	5	—	—	8	2	1	
Female—	6	8	18	3	24	—	—	2	14	1	5	1	—	—	8	1	2	
Convulsions (86):																2	1	5
Male—	3	10	1	—	7	2	1	3	1	1	4	3	—	—	2	1	3	
Female—	1	9	2	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	2	8	—	—	1	3	1	
Bronchitis (106):																7	2	7
Male—	1	7	2	—	6	2	—	6	6	1	3	7	—	—	7	2	7	
Female—	3	4	2	1	6	1	—	4	2	1	3	5	1	—	1	2	8	
Bronchopneumonia (107):																—	—	—
Male—	31	129	120	28	104	15	4	32	61	1	53	178	8	8	217	25	65	
Female—	22	102	66	17	89	12	3	25	60	6	38	148	5	2	137	15	55	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																—	—	—
Male—	20	94	30	12	44	6	1	8	38	3	23	49	4	1	95	9	31	
Female—	13	81	15	5	29	5	4	7	31	—	13	26	2	1	41	4	22	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																5	2	6
Male—	1	7	2	2	1	—	—	6	—	1	1	5	—	—	5	2	6	
Female—	1	9	—	—	2	—	—	6	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																34	1	4
Male—	79	264	56	26	103	6	—	15	65	11	67	75	9	10	164	22	61	
Female—	63	210	38	11	75	10	1	13	44	6	48	41	3	5	124	14	34	
Intestinal obstruction (122b):																—	—	—
Male—	9	6	3	7	—	—	1	6	4	—	3	10	—	—	34	1	4	
Female—	1	6	8	—	3	1	—	1	7	—	3	5	1	—	8	4	2	
Congenital malformations (157):																—	—	—
Male—	37	80	36	12	41	21	10	18	70	8	36	186	14	7	171	28	65	
Female—	23	57	31	6	29	23	7	19	57	3	21	168	12	10	128	30	60	
Congenital deformity, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):																37	11	32
Male—	9	72	27	5	43	7	2	21	6	1	18	23	3	1	37	8	16	
Female—	12	61	17	1	31	3	7	19	8	—	10	16	4	1	15	6	16	
Premature birth (159):																—	—	—
Male—	111	439	242	25	186	64	27	89	164	15	64	504	19	15	550	78	155	
Female—	85	306	183	23	161	56	15	69	118	8	53	416	20	11	391	45	136	
Injury at birth (160):																—	—	—
Male—	28	97	58	14	69	18	5	23	47	5	24	151	13	6	164	22	58	
Female—	24	53	48	12	43	12	4	13	26	5	21	98	11	5	86	16	25	
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																—	—	—
Male—	16	30	31	6	14	12	4	14	26	—	17	90	—	4	61	13	16	
Female—	10	19	16	3	15	5	3	4	17	2	6	60	1	1	56	8	16	
External causes (172-195, 201-214):																—	—	—
Male—	10	49	4	1	10	2	2	5	7	1	1	17	34	5	2	35	3	16
Female—	5	24	3	2	14	—	—	3	7	1	8	21	1	4	30	2	18	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199,200):																1	2	1
Male—	6	98	3	5	68	3	—	8	1	—	6	—	—	—	1	2	5	
Female—	1	75	2	2	55	2	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	2	1	
All other causes:																161	15	47
Male—	40	94	63	6	58	14	6	21	47	6	1							

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

187

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1936—Continued  
(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	MINNESOTA			MISSISSIPPI			MISSOURI			MONTANA			NEBRASKA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes-----	842	325	946	409	190	2,280	1,319	415	1,501	151	85	357	398	179	472
Male-----	505	193	521	218	109	1,274	770	227	840	81	48	209	231	111	264
Female-----	337	132	425	191	81	1,006	549	188	661	70	37	148	167	68	208
Measles (7):															
Male-----				1	1	1	1	1	2						1
Female-----				1	1	1	2	1	1						1
Scarlet fever (8):				1	1	1	1	1	2		1	2	1	2	1
Male-----				1	1	1	1	1	1						
Female-----				1	1	1	2	1	1						
Whooping-cough (9):															
Male-----				3	8	4	12	9	2	11	1	4	2	3	5
Female-----				5	1	7	2	14	7	16	2	5	4	4	6
Diphtheria (10):															
Male-----							1	4	3					1	
Female-----							3		1						
Influenza (11):															
Male-----				7	5	13	10	3	85	16	6	39	2	3	7
Female-----				4	2	10	9	5	74	9	4	31	1	4	11
Dysentery (13):													2		1
Male-----							2	1	17	20	4	14			
Female-----							2	1	10	13	2	6		1	
Krysipelas (15):													1	1	1
Male-----				1	2	1	9	2	1	5			1		
Female-----				3	3	1	3	1		5		1			
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):													1		
Male-----				1			1	1	1	1					
Female-----				3			1	4							
Tetanus (22):															
Male-----							1	1	3						
Female-----							1		1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):													1		
Male-----							3		3				1		
Female-----							1		4			2	1		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):													1	2	
Male-----												2	2	2	1
Female-----							2		1			1	2	2	
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):															
Male-----				2			2	2					1		
Female-----				1			1	3							
Syphilis (34):													1	1	1
Male-----				2	1	1	3	2	28	11	5	1	1	1	1
Female-----				3		2	2	22	12	6	5		3	1	2
Convulsions (86):															
Male-----				1	8	2	9	1		1	4	1	2		
Female-----				1	9	1	6			3		1			
Bronchitis (106):															
Male-----							4		4		6		1	2	1
Female-----				1	1	5	2	2	3	1	2		1	2	
Bronchopneumonia (107):															
Male-----				46	20	61	8	4	77	88	19	67	10	6	18
Female-----				36	7	34	10	1	51	68	21	64	7	3	17
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):													1		
Male-----				11	7	23	12	2	59	28	12	36	2	2	17
Female-----				14	8	16	11	1	43	21	10	18	2	1	8
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):													1		3
Male-----				1		5	1		5	1		5			1
Female-----				1	1	1	4	1		7			1		3
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):															
Male-----				19	10	40	9	15	109	78	30	121	6	4	22
Female-----				15	5	30	13	13	95	58	28	111	6	3	13
Intestinal obstruction (122b):													1	1	1
Male-----				4	5	4	3	2	6	11	1	6		3	1
Female-----				6	3	5	1		5	5	4	5		2	1
Congenital malformations (157):															
Male-----				59	11	60	8	10	38	74	18	89	10	4	37
Female-----				40	19	57	11	6	21	57	18	66	6	5	24
Congenital debility, iotus, sclerosis (158, 161 b, c):															
Male-----				11	5	30	5	2	43	17	13	37	2	2	15
Female-----				6	2	15	10	3	35	7	5	24	3	2	13
Premature birth (159):															
Male-----				180	75	145	73	19	212	243	63	225	26	12	70
Female-----				126	43	137	51	16	161	162	48	181	28	12	65
Injury at birth (160):															
Male-----				78	31	51	22	10	57	62	17	43	7	5	31
Female-----				46	20	36	15	4	33	43	12	27	7	3	14
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):													1	6	5
Male-----				24	9	17	3	3	16	17	6	16	2	1	5
Female-----				8	5	21	6	2	14	15	5	16	4	11	9
External causes (172-195, 201-214):													1	3	9
Male-----				14	3	14	4	4	32	21	7	25	1	3	4
Female-----				4	2	15	6	4	23	12	2	20	1	5	4
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):													1	1	3
Male-----				2	1	6	27	17	375	3	1	36	2	2	3
Female-----					5	27	11	326		4	19		1	7	3
All other causes:															
Male-----				39	9	25	16	11	69	61	19	44	11	1	21
Female-----				18	11	14	11	10	50	43	18	30	6	2	15

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1936—Continued  
(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	NEVADA			NEW HAMPSHIRE			NEW JERSEY			NEW MEXICO			NEW YORK			
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	
All causes	16	31	52	210	42	103	1,891	178	317	207	191	1,174	6,988	477	1,102	
Male	10	22	30	121	23	63	1,086	98	174	119	103	640	4,012	298	661	
Female	6	9	22	89	19	40	805	80	143	88	534	2,976	179	441		
Measles (7):							1					1		7		1
Male							2					1		7		1
Female																
Scarlet fever (8):																
Male																
Female																
Whooping-cough (9):																
Male																
Female																
Diphtheria (10):	1		2		1	2	11	2	1	1	2	9	27	1	21	9
Male												2	3	33	5	
Female												1				
Influenza (11):							1							1		
Male																
Female																
Dysentery (13):																
Male																
Female																
Erysipelas (15):																
Male																
Female																
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																
Male																
Female																
Tetanus (22):															1	
Male																
Female																
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																
Male																
Female																
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																
Male																
Female																
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):																
Male																
Female																
Syphilis (34):																
Male																
Female																
Convulsions (86):																
Male																
Female																
Bronchitis (106):																
Male																
Female																
Bronchopneumonia (107):																
Male	1	3	2	18		10	121	8	17	12	9	50	503	28	63	
Female	1	3	3	2		5	105	13	22	5	12	29	383	19	47	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																
Male	2	3	5	5	1	3	57	3	12	4	4	23	130	12	19	
Female	1	1	4	1		1	46	4	10	3	2	21	112	1	16	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																
Male																
Female																
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																
Male																
Female																
Intestinal obstruction (122b):																
Male																
Female																
Congenital malformations (157):																
Male	2	1	19	4	6	6	110	14	24	1	6	7	459	41	95	
Female	1	1	15	2	6	6	88	7	22	7	4	15	338	27	65	
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):																
Male	1	1	3	1	4	1	17	7	3	5	2	5	76	9	29	
Female	2	4	4	1		1	11	3	3	2	5	17	44	5	19	
Premature birth (159):																
Male	3	5	10	34	10	17	378	29	48	25	16	73	1,130	85	172	
Female	2	4	3	34	6	15	259	22	32	22	16	40	936	64	137	
Injury at birth (160):																
Male	2	3	2	14	2	2	123	9	13	7	5	12	582	50	67	
Female	1		14	4	2	65	6	7	2	3	3	10	320	16	33	
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																
Male	1	4	6	1	7	51	2	7	4	2	6	195	11	21		
Female		4	3		2	44	3	7	2	1	4	121	7	16		
External causes (172-195, 201-214):																
Male																
Female																
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):																
Male																
Female																
All other causes:																
Male	3		2	7	1	4	90	11	22	7	6	10	305	28	53	
Female		1	2	3	1	1	60	6	7	4	7	8	178	14	25	

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

189

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1936—Continued  
(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	NORTH CAROLINA			NORTH DAKOTA			OHIO			OKLAHOMA			OREGON			PENNSYLVANIA			
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	
All causes-----	1,345	483	3,419	122	91	461	3,423	440	1,451	744	504	1,261	286	146	185	4,656	1,088	2,409	
Male-----	775	298	1,944	67	54	252	1,944	237	802	430	309	735	158	79	114	596	596	1,388	
Female-----	570	185	1,475	55	37	209	1,479	203	649	314	195	525	130	67	71	2,002	492	1,021	
Measles (7):																			
Male-----			2					3		2		1		1		1	4		
Female-----			1					1		6		2		1		1	2		
Scarlet fever (8):				1	2					1	2		1		1	3	1	3	
Male-----										1			1					2	
Female-----																			
Whooping-cough (9):																			
Male-----	3		9					1	32	2	16	3	4	8	4	4	26	7	12
Female-----	4	1	6					2	32	2	15	3	3	7	1	5	34	5	25
Diphtheria (10):																			
Male-----	4	3	14	1								1	2		6		1	1	4
Female-----	1		7					1	1			2	1	3	1		4		
Influenza (11):																			
Male-----	12	9	67				1	1	36	9	27	11	13	38	2	5	55	12	57
Female-----	17	3	44	2			5	20	3	20	5	10	35	1	2	3	19	12	37
Dysentery (13):																			
Male-----	19	3	14					4	4	1	2	10	5	9			1	3	5
Female-----	6	1	14					1				5	4	9			1		2
Erysipelas (15):																			
Male-----	2	1	2				1	2	4		1	3	1	2		7	4	3	4
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																			
Male-----	4	1	1					2	6		1	1	2	1		4		1	
Female-----	2		1					7			1	1	2	2		6	1	3	
Tetanus (22):																			
Male-----	1															1			
Female-----	2															1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																			
Male-----	1		2					1	4							11		3	
Female-----	2		1					7		1						7	2	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																			
Male-----	2		2					1	3		4	1	1	1		1	1		
Female-----	3							2	5	1	1			1		5			
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):																			
Male-----								2	1	1									
Female-----								2	1	1									
Syphilis (34):																			
Male-----	9	6	33					1	22	2	6	7	1	1		1	38	3	11
Female-----	7	9	15					15	4	3	4	3	1	2		27	5	7	
Convulsions (36):																			
Male-----	1	1	11					7	4	2	1		2	3		8	6	15	
Female-----	1	1	11	1				4	4	1	8	2	3	3		6	1	6	
Bronchitis (106):									6	1	5	2		4	2	1	23	9	
Male-----	4		11					5		3	3		1			10	3	8	
Female-----	5	2	8					1											
Bronchopneumonia (107):																			
Male-----	64	37	168	9	6	12	202	26	109	46	32	85	13	11	13	353	74	200	
Female-----	54	17	134	6	2	20	187	24	94	33	22	53	11	9	8	282	56	144	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																			
Male-----	27	12	116		2	9	54	10	33	24	25	30	2	6	1	90	29	70	
Female-----	18	6	104	3		8	46	4	22	18	7	28	2	2	1	82	28	64	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																			
Male-----	1		11					1	4	2	7	2	3	4	3	1	8	2	3
Female-----	2		3					1	2		3	1	1	3		2	2	4	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																			
Male-----	96	42	216	4	4	32	171	24	80	56	41	65	3	1	5	168	35	95	
Female-----	83	23	183	3	3	30	127	17	49	46	37	65	3	1	3	133	32	76	
Intestinal obstruction (122b):																			
Male-----	6	4	6	2	4	2	30	2	3	3	4	8		1	3	35	2	5	
Female-----	3	1	2	1	2	2	15	1	2	9	3	4	3			17	4	6	
Congenital malformations (157):																			
Male-----	40	10	110	13	3	22	172	25	80	38	21	44	16	10	18	293	58	185	
Female-----	23	5	83	3	4	15	157	23	88	26	12	37	16	9	8	212	57	120	
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):																			
Male-----	33	17	95	2	2	13	44	10	28	16	11	52	5	2	5	50	15	47	
Female-----	29	10	82	1	1	8	31	11	25	9	11	27	3	1	9	32	9	33	
Premature birth (159):																			
Male-----	229	81	475	14	10	76	675	59	208	105	72	201	52	22	23	815	198	399	
Female-----	179	56	371	15	9	55	506	67	175	76	64	126	44	22	16	645	187	298	
Injury at birth (160):																			
Male-----	82	25	84	14	12	21	221	29	73	34	21	34	21	10	11	290	67	111	
Female-----	88	13	57	6	2	15	128	15	40	22	8	19	19	3	6	183	33	71	
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																			
Male-----	25	5	48	2	1	6	73	6	26	19	11	12	7	4	3	134	23	47	
Female-----	15	3	28	4	2	7	55	9	19	14	7	14	6	5	3	100	18	36	
External causes (172-195, 201-214):																			
Male-----	11	7	50		1	10	30	6	24	9	7	24	2	2	3	33	8	19	
Female-----																			
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):																			
Male-----	48	13	264	1		10	18	2	13	10	6	61		3	1	14	2	14	
Female-----	35	13	182			14	7		9	4	5	50		2		6	2	4	
All other causes:																			
Male-----	51	20	130	4	7	15	123	18	51	30	25	40	20	7	10	185	42	68	
Female-----	32	15	92	6	7	13	93	11	40	22	7	18	6	5	4	140	41	54	

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1936—Continued  
(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	RHODE ISLAND			SOUTH CAROLINA			SOUTH DAKOTA			TENNESSEE			TEXAS			UTAH		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	444	9	36	591	250	2,333	113	80	422	1,185	296	1,983	3,150	1,112	3,689	245	138	278
Male	249	6	20	333	119	1,323	61	46	238	671	181	1,150	1,743	631	2,061	132	82	166
Female	195	3	16	258	131	1,010	52	34	184	514	115	833	1,407	481	1,628	113	56	112
Measles (7):																		
Male	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	3	9	2	5	—	—	1
Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	9	—	—	—
Scarlet fever (8):							1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough (9):																		
Male	3	—	1	5	—	—	16	2	—	—	5	13	15	11	22	—	1	6
Female	1	—	—	5	—	—	11	—	—	1	4	14	18	4	23	1	3	4
Diphtheria (10):																		
Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	2	8	5	4	8	—	—
Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	4	1	9	—	—
Influenza (11):																		
Male	4	—	—	10	5	64	2	—	—	3	22	4	44	65	19	116	1	5
Female	3	—	—	8	3	60	3	—	—	6	11	7	28	54	22	88	3	2
Dysentery (13):																		
Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	23	1	7	22	24	49	—
Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	17	14	34	—	—
Erysipelas (15):																		
Male	2	—	—	4	—	—	3	1	—	—	2	4	1	7	6	2	3	1
Female	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	5	2	1	11	3	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																		
Male	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	5	1	4	1	—
Female	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Tetanus (22):																		
Male	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	6	11	11	—	—	—
Female	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	4	17	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																		
Male	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	5	8	—	5	—	—
Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	9	1	5	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																		
Male	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	3	6	1	1	—	—
Female	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	—	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):																		
Male	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	—	1	1	—
Female	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis (34):																		
Male	1	—	—	18	5	24	1	—	—	4	25	1	12	42	9	28	1	—
Female	2	—	—	18	6	14	—	—	—	1	23	—	6	45	3	19	1	—
Convulsions (36):																		
Male	—	—	—	1	—	—	12	—	—	2	2	6	7	4	25	—	—	—
Female	1	—	—	2	2	9	—	—	1	3	1	4	1	2	12	—	—	2
Bronchitis (106):																		
Male	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	2	—	1	14	3	9	2	1
Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	12	1	1	3
Bronchopneumonia (107):																		
Male	22	1	2	22	6	76	2	5	19	70	12	119	142	55	142	13	12	32
Female	19	—	3	28	11	53	8	1	6	46	12	63	142	45	104	13	9	17
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																		
Male	10	1	1	19	11	77	3	1	10	28	9	39	80	26	120	4	6	6
Female	16	—	—	9	8	71	2	2	16	15	5	47	66	11	98	3	2	7
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																		
Male	1	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	3	3	—	7	13	7	34	—	—
Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	5	7	9	27	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																		
Male	10	—	2	37	15	124	6	6	27	71	29	120	289	105	281	11	2	5
Female	9	—	3	34	19	109	5	2	12	67	20	101	275	76	248	3	4	8
Intestinal obstruction (122b):																		
Male	4	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	2	9	2	2	7	15	1	—	3
Female	3	—	—	3	2	3	—	—	—	2	5	1	3	17	6	13	—	—
Congenital malformations (157):																		
Male	30	—	—	18	3	43	6	4	18	46	10	58	73	36	116	19	9	7
Female	25	—	4	12	2	17	9	3	18	36	11	51	68	23	89	13	3	4
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):																		
Male	9	1	—	13	5	46	3	4	15	15	13	48	52	42	153	3	2	9
Female	5	—	—	12	5	33	1	2	17	20	4	33	43	31	82	1	—	2
Premature birth (159):																		
Male	84	2	8	96	23	234	13	16	68	171	38	229	498	128	433	41	25	47
Female	42	2	3	74	32	179	11	10	46	129	28	140	350	134	330	53	22	35
Injury at birth (160):																		
Male	33	1	6	32	10	50	10	4	15	47	14	61	127	50	121	18	11	15
Female	40	1	3	16	12	15	3	7	15	43	7	27	84	27	84	7	2	5
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																		
Male	12	—	—	9	6	28	2	2	11	15	5	11	51	11	41	4	1	4
Female	10	—	1	6	3	16	1	1	2	14	1	10	38	19	34	6	4	5
External causes (172-195, 201-214):																		
Male	5	—	—	5	1	25	2	1	9	10	4	20	29	17	46	1	—	1
Female	1	—	—	1	—	12	2	—	6	7	1	17	20	8	46	—	—	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):																		
Male	1	—	1	7	16	390	—	1	14	26	16	265	26	26	122	2	4	6
Female	1	—	—	5	16	304	—	1	10	26	12	211	15	16	109	—	2	1

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

191

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1936—Continued  
(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	VERMONT		VIRGINIA		WASHINGTON		WEST VIRGINIA		WISCONSIN		WYOMING			
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural <sup>4</sup>	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	82	292	957	316	2,514	635	127	299	606	1,936	1,126	375	1,009	46
Male	45	170	528	177	1,406	357	88	170	339	1,089	649	221	584	67
Female	37	122	429	139	1,108	279	39	129	267	847	477	154	425	81
Measles (7):														
Male		4				1	7				1			2
Female						1	3				2			1
Scarlet fever (8):						1					1			
Male											1			
Female											1			
Whooping-cough (9):											1			
Male	2	4	13	6	28	1	2	1	5	2	20	8	2	1
Female		2	6	5	21	3	3	2	1	15	6	1	5	1
Diphtheria (10):						2	1	3	5	2	8			
Male									1	1				
Female									1	10				
Influenza (11):														
Male	1	5	13	4	57	10	5	8	9	6	33	9	5	20
Female		3	7	3	37	5	1	7	6	3	34	6	4	13
Dysentery (13):														
Male						6	27	3	1	7	11	20	4	1
Female						4	21	1	2	2	9	27	2	1
Erysipelas (16):											1	1	1	
Male		1				1	2	2	1		1	1	2	
Female						5	4	1	1		2	1	1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):											6	3	2	1
Male						2	2	6			3	2	1	2
Female						5					3			
Tetanus (22):											1			
Male											1			
Female														
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):														
Male	1	1	1			2	5		1	1			1	
Female		1				1	1	1	2	3		2	2	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):						1	1	2	2		3	4	1	2
Male						1	1	1	1		1	4	3	
Female						1		1	1		1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):														
Male						1					2			
Female						1					1			
Syphilis (34):														
Male	1	23	6	24	2				7	2	7	3		2
Female	1	16	4	19	1				4	3	13	1		1
Convulsions (35):						2	5		3	1	4	3	1	10
Male	2	5	1	15		7	1		1	1	7	2	3	
Female		3		7					1					
Bronchitis (106):														
Male	1	3	4	1	7	2			1		4	2	7	
Female						9	2		1		2	3	5	
Bronchopneumonia (107):														
Male	4	25	52	15	133	34	4	26	38	21	124	78	35	75
Female	5	19	52	16	91	29	2	20	26	20	105	50	16	51
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):						12	18	2	68	10	3	13	5	62
Male						3	12	7	56	10	3	8	7	35
Female						6					7		17	9
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):														
Male						1			1		5	2		2
Female						6			1		7		2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):														
Male	1	10	33	12	127	11	5	6	44	40	131	31	13	42
Female	1	5	40	11	98	15	6	59	37	112	25	7	39	1
Intestinal obstruction (122b):						1	4	3		10	1	5	6	4
Male						2	4	2		4	1	6	1	3
Female						4				4				
Congenital malformations (157):														
Male	6	18	35	11	76	41	7	14	36	13	71	97	27	72
Female	3	18	33	11	60	32	4	14	19	11	62	55	17	65
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):														
Male	2	4	23	13	131	10	5	5	9	5	71	15	1	23
Female	3	2	14	2	98	9	1	3	12	12	38	8	5	3
Premature birth (159):						22	51	176	51	348	125	28	81	150
Male						16	38	152	45	276	96	20	67	155
Female											36	194	186	42
Injury at birth (160):						3	14	44	19	79	34	10	22	33
Male						6	19	29	16	62	25	8	16	33
Female											16	7	30	43
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):						5	20	4	25	19	2	7	2	33
Male						3	15	5	24	15	6	11	10	34
Female											11	3	22	1
External causes (172-195, 201-214):						1	2	6	10	21	8	2	18	2
Male						2	4	2	24	3	2	5	2	4
Female											3	2	8	4
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199,200):						14	1	124	1	2	6	2	2	3
Male						2	8	2	109	1	1	5	65	2
Female											1	2	7	4
All other causes:						2	8	35	6	88	31	10	28	14
Male						5	24	6	65	22	2	14	52	14
Female											14	44	31	5

<sup>4</sup>/ Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 population are included in the rural.

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 23.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936

AGE AND SEX	UNITED STATES			ALABAMA			ARIZONA			ARKANSAS			CALIFORNIA			COLORADO				
	Total	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 <sup>1/</sup>	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural				
Under 1 year	122,535	55,975	12,785	53,777	962	270	2,785	306	264	572	260	219	1,228	2,558	590	1,341	539	278	537	
Male-----	69,749	31,954	7,311	30,484	521	146	1,567	192	154	305	156	132	723	1,514	309	766	308	161	294	
Female-----	52,786	24,021	5,472	23,293	441	124	1,218	114	110	267	104	87	505	1,044	281	575	231	117	243	
Under 1 day	32,297	16,498	3,500	12,299	312	83	709	54	33	73	58	41	220	870	162	282	156	59	116	
Male-----	18,757	9,576	2,025	7,156	166	42	436	37	22	44	38	31	133	557	82	167	91	35	68	
Female-----	13,540	6,922	1,475	5,143	146	41	273	17	11	29	20	10	87	333	80	115	65	24	50	
1 day-----	8,354	4,237	903	3,214	58	13	180	8	15	16	20	16	58	186	34	58	31	16	27	
Male-----	4,699	2,532	489	1,878	33	7	109	7	6	11	12	11	30	101	18	35	18	11	16	
Female-----	3,455	1,705	414	1,336	25	6	71	1	9	5	8	5	28	85	16	23	13	5	11	
2 days-----	5,343	2,508	545	2,290	39	9	118	11	14	21	11	8	47	98	26	44	12	10	26	
Male-----	3,229	1,550	325	1,354	20	3	65	7	10	11	10	5	29	56	15	22	5	8	13	
Female-----	2,114	958	220	936	19	6	53	4	4	10	1	3	18	40	11	22	7	2	13	
3 to 6 days-----	9,216	3,861	968	4,367	79	13	272	16	12	35	17	15	75	141	44	56	29	17	21	
Male-----	5,355	2,258	541	2,556	47	7	152	9	5	17	12	9	42	88	20	35	17	9	9	
Female-----	3,861	1,623	427	1,811	32	6	120	7	7	18	5	6	33	53	24	21	12	6	12	
1 week-----	6,511	2,606	619	3,286	50	15	193	18	15	27	11	12	87	92	24	47	26	9	33	
Male-----	3,643	1,433	363	1,847	27	8	108	13	9	15	8	6	44	59	15	25	16	5	21	
Female-----	2,868	1,173	256	1,439	23	7	65	5	6	12	3	6	43	33	9	22	10	4	12	
2 weeks-----	4,351	1,919	358	2,054	22	7	95	8	4	25	8	8	47	79	18	40	17	8	22	
Male-----	2,374	1,023	190	1,161	11	5	50	4	1	19	3	1	28	42	7	23	9	4	10	
Female-----	1,957	696	168	893	11	2	45	4	3	6	5	7	19	37	11	17	6	4	12	
3 weeks but under 1 month-----	3,617	1,678	365	1,774	22	11	90	7	10	14	11	5	47	76	14	28	18	8	12	
Male-----	2,157	956	194	1,007	12	4	44	6	6	9	5	3	26	49	5	18	5	3	7	
Female-----	1,560	722	171	756	10	7	46	1	4	5	3	3	21	28	9	10	6	3	5	
Under 1 month-----	69,869	33,327	7,258	29,284	582	151	1,657	122	103	211	136	105	581	1,542	322	555	289	127	259	
Male-----	40,414	19,328	4,127	16,959	316	76	964	83	59	126	91	65	332	933	162	325	168	77	144	
Female-----	29,455	13,999	3,131	12,325	266	75	693	39	44	85	45	40	249	609	160	230	121	50	115	
1 month-----	9,503	4,030	939	4,534	76	19	225	22	33	54	20	21	100	169	37	131	44	23	67	
Male-----	5,461	2,349	550	2,582	39	13	125	10	21	29	10	14	54	109	20	78	30	9	34	
Female-----	4,022	1,661	389	1,952	37	6	100	12	12	25	10	7	46	60	17	53	14	1	33	
2 months-----	7,908	3,293	807	3,708	54	11	157	25	19	42	13	12	73	144	36	113	38	14	39	
Male-----	4,361	1,848	475	2,036	32	7	84	16	13	21	8	6	44	86	19	68	26	8	22	
Female-----	3,447	1,445	332	1,670	22	4	73	9	6	21	5	6	29	58	17	45	12	6	17	
3 months-----	6,640	2,770	704	3,166	45	11	146	29	20	36	18	12	92	120	30	106	41	22	32	
Male-----	3,710	1,571	411	1,728	30	8	65	18	9	15	10	6	57	67	14	61	21	15	19	
Female-----	2,930	1,199	293	1,438	15	3	81	11	11	21	8	6	35	53	16	45	20	7	13	
4 months-----	5,409	2,324	589	2,496	38	14	111	21	19	50	11	13	62	112	39	89	20	19	36	
Male-----	2,957	1,292	311	1,354	20	7	52	13	7	23	5	9	31	68	22	46	11	8	21	
Female-----	2,452	1,032	278	1,142	18	7	59	8	12	27	6	4	31	44	17	43	9	11	15	
5 months-----	4,552	1,944	484	2,124	43	12	98	17	12	28	8	14	68	97	28	74	17	17	27	
Male-----	2,579	1,116	293	1,170	24	7	51	7	9	11	4	8	46	52	15	47	11	11	18	
Female-----	1,973	828	191	954	19	5	47	10	3	17	4	6	22	45	13	27	6	6	15	
6 months-----	4,131	1,812	434	1,885	27	12	96	12	17	34	12	6	51	82	24	67	27	14	13	
Male-----	2,257	977	237	1,043	14	5	53	8	11	18	7	5	37	48	11	36	10	13	10	
Female-----	1,874	835	197	842	13	7	43	4	6	16	5	1	14	34	13	31	17	1	3	
7 months-----	3,573	1,622	362	1,589	21	8	71	13	7	36	9	7	46	73	18	47	16	8	18	
Male-----	1,994	694	226	874	10	3	35	10	6	18	4	5	28	40	8	23	5	4	11	
Female-----	1,579	728	136	715	11	5	36	3	1	18	5	2	18	33	10	24	11	4	7	
8 months-----	3,226	1,440	335	1,451	18	11	61	12	8	20	7	8	51	70	15	44	16	12	6	
Male-----	1,769	757	209	803	11	8	38	7	4	9	2	4	35	36	10	22	9	7	2	
Female-----	1,457	683	126	648	7	3	23	5	4	11	5	4	16	34	5	22	7	5	4	
9 months-----	2,946	1,276	306	1,354	21	7	58	12	8	20	7	7	42	46	18	56	11	7	14	
Male-----	1,598	683	166	749	8	2	38	6	5	20	8	5	28	25	10	33	5	4	6	
Female-----	1,348	593	140	615	13	5	20	6	3	12	2	3	14	21	8	23	6	3	8	
10 months-----	2,511	1,150	266	1,095	26	9	52	10	7	17	9	9	27	54	9	27	9	5	14	
Male-----	1,338	604	145	589	12	6	24	5	6	2	13	5	5	16	26	7	14	5	1	8
Female-----	1,173	546	121	506	14	3	28	4	5	4	4	4	4	11	28	2	13	4	4	6
11 months-----	2,367	987	299	1,061	11	5	53	11	11	24	10	5	35	49	14	32	11	10	12	
Male-----	1,291	525	161	595	5	4	38	6	8	14	5	1	15	24	11	13	7	4	5	
Female-----	1,076	452	138	486	6	1	15	3	3	10	5	4	20	25	3	19	4	6	7	

<sup>1/</sup> Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 population in three States (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont) are included in the rural.

GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

193

TABLE 23.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Continued

AGE AND SEX	CONNECTICUT			DELAWARE			DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	FLORIDA			GEORGIA			IDAHO			ILLINOIS		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural		Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural <sup>2/</sup>	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	
Under 1 year—	782	33	118	122	40	91	847	597	277	795	1,164	3,150	78	228	220	3,475	593	1,180	
Male—	447	18	67	61	25	54	481	352	155	452	641	1,818	41	129	127	2,022	330	642	
Female—	335	15	51	61	15	37	366	245	122	343	523	1,332	37	99	93	1,451	263	538	
Under 1 day—	291	21	27	25	9	15	207	191	87	233	273	747	23	82	60	1,204	155	310	
Male—	182	10	11	12	5	9	119	117	50	139	157	456	13	49	33	698	84	174	
Female—	109	11	16	13	4	6	88	74	37	94	115	291	10	33	27	506	71	136	
1 day—	85	1	8	8	4	5	61	37	15	51	89	215	3	24	13	281	55	67	
Male—	52	—	5	5	3	3	44	29	29	31	65	123	1	14	8	161	33	48	
Female—	33	1	3	3	1	2	17	8	5	20	24	92	2	10	5	120	22	39	
2 days—	54	2	5	7	—	—	27	33	18	37	49	148	—	17	8	165	38	63	
Male—	33	2	4	4	—	—	2	18	22	11	23	33	—	7	6	111	20	35	
Female—	21	—	1	3	—	—	1	9	11	7	14	16	53	—	10	2	54	18	28
3 to 6 days—	57	—	9	7	5	7	48	43	18	85	87	306	8	15	13	248	40	111	
Male—	31	—	6	3	1	4	26	22	8	39	52	186	5	10	7	147	25	61	
Female—	26	—	3	4	3	3	22	21	10	46	35	120	3	5	6	101	15	50	
1 week—	15	1	6	6	4	5	52	38	13	51	60	234	4	2	9	139	27	65	
Male—	5	1	6	2	1	3	28	16	4	34	24	129	3	—	5	80	12	38	
Female—	10	—	—	4	3	2	24	22	9	17	36	105	1	2	4	59	15	27	
2 weeks—	18	—	5	3	1	5	36	18	5	24	33	112	6	5	14	116	24	39	
Male—	7	—	3	2	1	3	19	10	5	11	15	64	4	2	8	70	10	28	
Female—	11	—	2	1	—	—	2	17	8	—	13	18	48	2	3	6	46	14	11
3 weeks but under 1 month—	20	—	4	—	—	—	2	39	22	9	18	34	104	1	6	10	88	21	39
Male—	11	—	3	—	—	—	2	24	16	4	10	24	59	—	4	4	44	11	22
Female—	9	—	1	—	—	—	15	6	5	8	10	45	1	4	6	44	10	17	
Under 1 month—	540	25	64	56	23	42	470	382	165	499	525	1,866	45	151	127	2,241	360	714	
Male—	321	13	39	28	11	26	278	232	92	287	370	1,106	26	84	71	1,311	195	406	
Female—	219	12	26	28	12	16	192	150	73	212	255	760	19	67	56	930	165	508	
1 month—	45	—	14	15	3	8	58	31	28	57	90	241	9	12	11	222	43	88	
Male—	25	—	9	9	2	5	32	15	12	37	42	125	3	10	5	135	22	47	
Female—	20	—	5	6	1	3	26	16	16	20	48	116	5	2	6	87	21	41	
2 months—	48	2	6	4	1	4	56	31	16	51	84	194	4	12	24	185	24	73	
Male—	24	1	4	2	1	3	31	16	10	27	43	115	3	9	12	111	15	37	
Female—	24	1	2	2	—	—	1	25	15	6	24	41	79	1	3	12	74	9	36
3 months—	24	2	11	9	3	7	46	24	17	39	59	158	4	15	20	146	38	58	
Male—	14	—	4	6	3	3	21	16	11	23	26	85	—	8	13	84	25	29	
Female—	10	2	7	3	—	4	25	8	6	16	33	73	4	7	7	62	13	29	
4 months—	23	2	4	10	—	6	39	25	11	26	58	120	3	6	8	135	19	43	
Male—	13	2	2	5	—	4	22	8	7	14	31	65	1	3	6	81	12	26	
Female—	10	—	2	4	—	2	17	17	4	12	27	55	2	3	3	54	7	17	
5 months—	17	1	7	6	5	2	40	24	5	26	54	114	3	6	8	90	24	49	
Male—	8	1	4	3	4	2	21	14	3	12	26	70	3	2	4	52	17	25	
Female—	9	—	3	3	1	—	19	10	2	14	28	44	—	4	4	36	7	24	
6 months—	16	—	8	5	2	4	37	21	9	21	36	102	2	5	6	60	21	54	
Male—	9	—	3	2	2	—	17	13	5	8	22	61	1	3	5	53	8	18	
Female—	7	—	5	3	—	4	20	8	4	13	14	41	1	2	1	37	13	16	
7 months—	13	—	1	4	—	4	31	14	7	16	42	88	2	2	8	83	17	37	
Male—	4	—	1	—	—	3	18	10	4	7	26	40	1	1	8	51	10	17	
Female—	9	—	4	—	1	13	4	3	9	16	48	—	1	—	32	7	20		
8 months—	16	—	4	—	3	—	22	16	4	18	40	77	3	5	2	76	11	16	
Male—	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	2	12	20	48	1	4	1	34	4	9	
Female—	7	—	—	4	—	3	13	7	2	6	20	29	2	1	1	42	7	7	
9 months—	15	1	2	2	1	6	21	14	5	18	30	77	2	4	3	67	14	24	
Male—	6	1	1	2	1	3	14	9	4	11	15	42	—	1	2	33	10	9	
Female—	9	—	1	—	—	3	7	5	1	7	15	35	2	3	1	34	4	15	
10 months—	14	—	—	3	1	2	18	9	3	17	21	53	1	5	1	71	12	18	
Male—	7	—	—	2	1	2	10	5	2	11	10	26	1	2	2	38	7	8	
Female—	7	—	—	1	—	—	8	4	1	6	11	27	—	3	1	33	5	10	
11 months—	11	—	1	4	1	3	9	6	7	7	25	60	1	5	2	67	10	26	
Male—	7	—	1	1	3	1	8	5	3	3	10	35	—	2	2	39	5	11	
Female—	4	—	—	3	—	1	1	1	4	4	15	25	1	3	2	28	5	15	

<sup>2/</sup> Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 population are included in the rural.

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 23.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Continued

AGE AND SEX	INDIANA			IOWA			KANSAS			KENTUCKY			LOUISIANA			MAINE		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000	Rural <sup>3/</sup>	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	
Under 1 year—	1,480	299	963	918	375	764	621	251	662	763	2,963	1,277	273	1,601	327	124	530	
Male—	814	190	544	531	206	441	349	150	353	435	1,694	747	167	908	180	67	294	
Female—	666	109	419	387	169	323	272	101	299	328	1,269	530	106	693	147	57	236	
Under 1 day—	441	84	232	286	132	273	193	78	202	164	604	333	57	332	66	31	94	
Male—	268	56	124	168	79	162	113	50	107	98	356	198	32	186	51	21	52	
Female—	173	28	108	118	53	111	80	28	95	66	248	135	25	146	35	10	42	
1 day—	109	30	82	89	25	62	64	13	49	44	194	50	16	79	50	11	55	
Male—	55	13	47	49	14	32	40	7	31	28	121	24	10	40	24	6	35	
Female—	54	17	35	40	11	30	24	6	18	15	73	26	6	39	26	5	21	
2 days—	74	14	42	39	16	42	29	11	37	35	103	54	13	59	23	6	20	
Male—	45	11	28	26	10	25	20	8	22	24	61	34	9	33	11	2	13	
Female—	29	3	14	13	6	17	9	3	15	11	42	20	4	26	12	4	7	
3 to 6 days—	104	27	79	65	28	61	34	22	60	57	204	96	14	126	25	20	51	
Male—	50	20	53	34	19	36	21	15	38	28	122	59	8	78	15	9	27	
Female—	54	7	26	31	9	25	13	7	22	29	82	37	6	48	10	11	24	
1 week—	75	14	48	55	19	39	30	8	42	34	201	82	10	118	14	9	24	
Male—	43	9	25	38	10	26	11	5	25	17	111	41	9	64	9	6	11	
Female—	32	5	23	17	9	13	19	3	17	17	90	41	1	54	5	3	13	
2 weeks—	47	11	41	38	15	26	21	4	15	16	123	82	8	69	4	2	24	
Male—	19	7	18	22	6	14	13	3	10	9	65	42	5	41	2	1	14	
Female—	28	4	23	16	9	12	8	1	5	7	58	40	3	28	2	1	10	
3 weeks but under 1 month—	41	12	30	26	8	32	19	8	13	20	98	45	9	51	10	1	19	
Male—	26	9	17	18	3	15	13	4	11	11	57	30	5	21	5	1	11	
Female—	15	3	13	8	5	17	6	4	2	9	41	15	4	30	5	6	8	
Under 1 month—	891	192	554	598	243	535	390	144	418	370	1,527	742	127	834	212	80	288	
Male—	506	125	312	355	141	310	231	92	244	216	893	428	78	463	117	46	163	
Female—	385	67	242	243	102	225	159	52	174	154	634	314	49	371	95	34	125	
1 month—	104	16	91	58	20	42	36	20	40	64	252	88	27	149	17	9	56	
Male—	51	11	49	36	13	26	18	11	26	42	150	55	17	86	8	6	34	
Female—	53	5	42	22	7	16	18	9	14	22	102	33	10	63	9	3	22	
2 months—	94	21	48	45	29	42	35	20	42	40	196	86	22	136	19	13	41	
Male—	44	12	31	24	10	22	19	13	32	22	107	53	14	74	10	5	23	
Female—	50	9	17	21	19	20	16	7	10	18	89	33	8	62	9	8	18	
3 months—	82	15	54	51	20	35	26	15	46	46	165	63	18	101	17	5	36	
Male—	47	7	27	31	12	21	13	8	20	26	88	32	10	61	12	2	20	
Female—	35	8	27	20	8	14	13	7	26	20	77	31	8	40	5	3	16	
4 months—	61	7	41	34	17	23	31	12	39	40	147	44	18	66	14	7	26	
Male—	27	2	24	15	7	11	15	3	21	21	86	30	9	37	7	3	12	
Female—	34	5	17	19	10	12	16	9	18	19	62	14	9	29	7	4	14	
5 months—	44	11	42	22	12	18	19	7	25	39	125	41	17	61	10	2	22	
Male—	29	6	23	15	5	9	8	5	8	20	67	22	9	39	6	1	11	
Female—	15	5	19	7	7	9	11	2	17	19	58	19	8	22	4	1	11	
6 months—	51	5	36	28	8	20	14	5	24	32	97	51	12	48	5	3	17	
Male—	27	3	19	14	4	16	8	2	9	17	52	31	9	26	4	2	9	
Female—	24	2	17	14	4	4	6	3	15	15	45	20	3	22	1	1	8	
7 months—	42	10	28	19	9	10	13	6	9	23	100	44	9	58	7	3	8	
Male—	24	9	20	10	6	6	9	5	3	14	51	24	5	36	2	1	4	
Female—	18	1	8	9	3	4	4	1	6	9	49	20	4	22	5	2	4	
8 months—	31	7	24	10	6	7	17	7	8	42	94	32	6	52	12	1	8	
Male—	17	5	15	5	4	3	11	4	4	20	57	18	3	25	7	1	5	
Female—	14	2	9	5	2	4	6	3	4	22	37	14	3	27	5	—	3	
9 months—	33	11	20	19	4	12	15	6	11	25	93	33	7	45	3	1	12	
Male—	16	9	10	9	1	4	7	3	5	13	54	23	6	24	—	—	5	
Female—	17	2	10	10	3	8	8	3	6	12	39	10	1	21	3	1	7	
10 months—	30	2	15	15	4	12	14	5	11	23	92	21	4	22	3	—	9	
Male—	16	1	8	7	1	6	6	2	7	13	50	12	2	16	3	—	5	
Female—	14	1	7	6	3	6	8	3	4	10	42	9	2	6	—	—	4	
11 months—	17	2	10	19	3	8	11	4	9	19	75	32	6	29	8	—	7	
Male—	10	—	6	10	2	7	4	2	4	11	40	19	5	21	4	—	3	
Female—	7	2	4	9	1	1	7	2	5	8	35	13	1	8	4	—	4	

<sup>3/</sup> Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 population are included in the rural.

## GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

195

TABLE 23.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Continued

AGE AND SEX	MARYLAND			MASSACHUSETTS			MICHIGAN			MINNESOTA			MISSISSIPPI			MISSOURI		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year—	1,083	97	658	2,605	154	113	3,023	417	1,042	842	325	946	409	190	2,280	1,319	415	1,501
Male—	608	55	393	1,165	85	65	1,776	245	579	505	193	521	218	109	1,274	770	227	840
Female—	475	42	255	1,140	69	50	1,247	172	453	337	132	425	191	81	1,006	549	188	661
Under 1 day—	245	26	116	673	55	51	817	126	286	345	118	291	135	53	434	340	103	357
Male—	148	13	66	488	30	14	479	82	156	219	72	148	76	28	240	208	54	208
Female—	97	13	50	385	28	17	338	44	130	126	46	143	59	25	194	132	49	159
1 day—	67	7	35	192	8	3	259	30	61	52	30	48	24	7	127	87	22	68
Male—	42	6	26	109	3	3	169	18	31	35	17	29	15	5	64	51	11	37
Female—	25	1	9	83	5	—	90	12	30	17	13	19	9	2	65	36	11	31
2 days—	40	3	16	144	3	9	130	19	45	51	13	45	10	9	80	49	11	64
Male—	25	3	8	87	—	7	87	13	33	29	6	23	6	5	42	31	9	42
Female—	15	—	8	57	3	2	43	6	12	22	7	22	4	4	38	18	2	22
3 to 6 days—	64	7	42	185	8	7	195	41	90	56	25	94	22	10	184	88	35	142
Male—	35	4	25	96	5	5	109	20	54	32	18	52	12	7	119	51	26	80
Female—	28	3	17	89	3	2	86	21	35	24	7	42	10	3	65	37	9	62
1 week—	61	3	27	113	10	1	185	23	49	30	22	61	22	15	152	75	22	104
Male—	30	—	17	71	7	1	91	15	26	16	11	37	13	11	82	33	16	52
Female—	31	3	10	42	3	—	64	8	23	14	11	24	9	4	70	42	6	52
2 weeks—	29	1	22	79	3	7	130	12	39	27	8	35	15	7	87	53	16	60
Male—	15	1	15	34	2	4	69	4	20	15	6	20	8	1	45	27	9	36
Female—	14	—	9	45	1	3	61	8	19	12	2	15	7	6	42	26	7	24
3 weeks, but under 1 month—	33	2	25	80	4	—	99	11	31	16	6	33	8	9	75	39	13	34
Male—	22	1	15	45	4	—	55	6	17	11	3	20	5	5	40	19	3	21
Female—	11	1	10	35	—	—	43	5	14	5	3	13	5	4	35	20	10	13
Under 1 month—	539	49	283	1,666	94	58	1,785	262	601	577	222	607	235	110	1,139	731	222	839
Male—	318	28	170	920	51	54	1,080	158	337	357	123	329	133	62	632	420	128	476
Female—	221	21	113	736	45	24	725	104	264	220	69	278	103	48	507	311	94	363
1 month—	76	4	57	180	7	9	264	32	69	53	18	67	24	6	222	97	36	113
Male—	48	1	38	106	3	7	164	15	37	33	10	48	8	5	115	63	18	62
Female—	28	3	19	74	4	2	100	17	32	20	8	19	16	1	107	34	18	51
2 months—	68	2	50	132	8	9	185	14	82	43	17	61	23	8	165	89	29	111
Male—	42	2	29	70	4	6	101	9	49	24	11	34	12	3	91	49	14	66
Female—	25	—	21	62	4	3	64	5	33	19	6	27	11	5	74	40	15	45
3 months—	56	5	51	97	8	8	169	30	60	30	10	47	25	13	140	74	23	86
Male—	28	2	31	62	5	4	107	17	39	16	6	22	12	8	74	48	17	54
Female—	28	3	20	35	3	4	62	13	30	14	4	25	11	5	66	26	6	32
4 months—	60	6	59	102	9	5	132	17	52	27	11	24	14	9	103	62	20	61
Male—	31	1	19	56	4	2	69	10	23	14	6	14	6	7	66	43	6	35
Female—	29	5	20	46	5	3	63	7	23	13	5	10	8	2	37	19	14	26
5 months—	57	9	40	70	4	5	97	16	28	26	8	35	14	8	97	41	13	55
Male—	32	7	22	40	3	2	46	9	20	13	5	20	8	5	66	22	8	32
Female—	25	2	18	30	1	3	51	7	8	13	3	15	6	3	31	19	5	23
6 months—	57	9	30	83	8	3	95	10	31	24	8	19	12	6	95	51	14	59
Male—	25	6	20	45	4	2	52	5	13	10	5	7	4	2	51	27	5	19
Female—	32	3	10	38	4	1	43	5	18	14	3	12	8	4	44	24	9	20
7 months—	45	3	28	72	2	4	77	11	27	8	9	19	9	6	73	55	16	54
Male—	26	2	16	37	2	1	47	7	18	4	6	13	7	5	42	34	7	29
Female—	19	1	12	35	—	3	30	4	9	4	3	6	2	1	31	21	9	25
8 months—	33	2	28	62	2	—	74	7	35	17	8	19	12	10	71	37	14	36
Male—	17	2	20	35	1	—	44	4	24	10	6	8	13	6	39	15	9	15
Female—	16	—	8	27	1	—	30	3	12	7	2	11	10	4	32	22	5	21
9 months—	33	2	25	56	5	4	59	8	19	18	6	16	8	3	71	35	11	40
Male—	15	1	14	31	4	2	26	7	6	13	2	10	3	2	42	21	4	24
Female—	18	1	11	25	1	2	33	1	13	5	4	6	5	1	29	14	7	16
10 months—	28	2	16	53	4	3	62	5	21	11	6	14	16	3	58	23	9	31
Male—	13	1	9	34	2	2	35	2	11	5	2	6	10	1	37	14	7	11
Female—	15	1	7	19	2	1	27	3	10	6	4	8	6	2	21	9	2	20
11 months—	31	4	11	32	3	5	44	5	16	8	2	18	7	8	46	24	8	36
Male—	13	2	5	19	2	1	25	2	11	5	2	10	2	3	39	14	4	17
Female—	18	2	6	13	1	4	19	3	5	1	1	8	5	27	10	4	4	19

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 23.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Continued

AGE AND SEX	MONTANA			NEBRASKA			NEVADA			NEW HAMPSHIRE			NEW JERSEY			NEW MEXICO		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year-----	151	85	357	398	179	472	16	31	52	210	42	103	1,891	178	317	207	191	1,174
Male-----	81	48	209	231	111	264	10	22	30	121	23	53	1,086	98	174	119	103	640
Female-----	70	37	148	167	68	208	6	9	22	89	19	40	805	80	143	88	88	534
Under 1 day-----	48	27	80	137	58	154	8	9	17	68	11	29	616	43	76	36	36	185
Male-----	20	18	50	79	36	89	5	5	11	32	4	14	374	30	49	22	21	107
Female-----	28	9	30	58	22	65	3	4	6	36	7	15	242	15	29	14	15	78
1 day-----	14	7	19	43	11	25	1	3	2	19	7	7	170	16	18	11	10	41
Male-----	11	3	11	29	5	14	-----	3	1	11	7	3	106	6	7	4	5	20
Female-----	3	4	8	14	6	11	1	-----	1	8	-----	4	64	10	11	7	5	21
2 days-----	5	3	19	16	8	29	-----	1	1	13	3	6	86	7	11	4	4	34
Male-----	3	2	10	11	6	15	-----	1	1	9	2	4	61	3	8	1	2	21
Female-----	2	1	9	5	2	14	-----	-----	4	1	2	25	4	3	3	2	13	
3 to 6 days-----	8	9	33	30	14	43	-----	4	4	14	5	10	124	14	24	8	10	69
Male-----	4	5	17	16	7	21	-----	3	1	10	1	8	69	7	13	7	5	35
Female-----	4	4	16	14	7	22	-----	1	3	4	4	2	55	7	11	1	5	34
1 week-----	6	5	14	15	9	22	-----	1	-----	10	1	6	79	12	14	10	8	59
Male-----	4	2	10	7	6	10	-----	1	-----	6	-----	5	44	7	11	6	5	36
Female-----	2	3	4	8	3	12	-----	-----	4	1	1	35	5	3	4	3	23	
2 weeks-----	5	1	14	11	1	11	-----	-----	3	7	1	2	60	4	14	3	5	41
Male-----	1	-----	8	5	1	2	-----	-----	2	4	1	1	27	2	9	2	4	21
Female-----	4	1	6	6	-----	9	-----	1	3	-----	1	1	33	2	5	1	1	20
3 weeks but under 1 month-----	2	2	14	10	4	12	-----	1	-----	7	-----	3	50	5	8	5	4	34
Male-----	2	2	7	5	2	8	-----	1	-----	4	-----	2	27	2	3	2	3	15
Female-----	-----	7	5	2	4	4	-----	-----	3	-----	1	23	3	5	3	1	19	
Under 1 month-----	88	54	193	262	105	296	9	19	27	138	28	63	1,185	101	167	77	77	463
Male-----	45	32	113	152	63	159	5	14	16	76	15	37	708	57	100	44	45	255
Female-----	43	22	80	110	42	137	4	5	11	62	13	26	477	44	67	33	32	208
1 month-----	11	7	24	36	15	39	-----	3	4	13	1	9	120	12	25	20	15	106
Male-----	7	4	11	22	10	25	-----	2	4	9	-----	5	62	5	13	11	11	66
Female-----	4	3	13	14	5	14	-----	1	-----	4	1	4	58	7	12	9	4	40
2 months-----	12	4	26	15	12	24	1	2	2	12	5	13	114	12	32	19	16	115
Male-----	5	3	16	8	8	12	-----	1	1	5	3	10	62	6	15	9	4	59
Female-----	7	1	10	7	4	12	1	1	1	7	2	3	52	6	17	10	12	56
5 months-----	7	4	26	19	9	20	2	-----	8	9	5	6	81	15	25	19	10	89
Male-----	2	-----	13	13	8	12	2	-----	4	3	3	4	39	9	19	14	7	45
Female-----	5	4	15	6	1	8	-----	4	6	2	2	42	6	6	5	3	44	
4 months-----	6	3	17	14	9	18	-----	1	1	7	-----	-----	66	7	20	7	18	62
Male-----	5	2	11	9	4	10	-----	1	1	5	-----	41	5	11	5	7	33	
Female-----	1	1	6	5	5	8	-----	-----	2	-----	25	2	9	2	11	2	29	
5 months-----	3	-----	12	16	5	16	-----	1	3	11	1	4	68	13	7	15	6	69
Male-----	2	-----	9	9	2	10	-----	1	1	7	-----	3	42	8	2	7	4	30
Female-----	1	-----	3	7	3	6	-----	2	4	1	1	26	5	5	8	2	39	
6 months-----	8	2	21	7	2	17	1	1	1	3	-----	1	43	3	12	11	6	47
Male-----	5	-----	14	3	3	11	-----	1	-----	3	-----	1	24	1	5	7	1	23
Female-----	3	2	7	4	2	6	1	-----	1	-----	-----	19	2	7	4	5	24	
7 months-----	4	4	14	10	6	11	-----	2	1	5	1	1	53	2	10	7	7	48
Male-----	3	2	11	5	4	7	-----	2	1	3	1	-----	26	1	4	6	4	28
Female-----	1	2	3	4	2	4	-----	-----	2	-----	1	27	1	6	1	3	20	
8 months-----	5	4	5	4	3	8	1	1	2	4	-----	1	55	1	5	9	9	59
Male-----	2	3	2	2	3	4	1	-----	2	-----	1	29	-----	3	5	4	4	36
Female-----	3	1	3	2	-----	4	-----	1	2	2	-----	26	1	2	4	5	23	
9 months-----	2	2	7	4	3	11	-----	1	1	3	-----	3	46	4	4	7	13	35
Male-----	2	1	4	2	3	6	-----	3	-----	1	27	2	-----	4	6	6	16	
Female-----	-----	1	3	2	5	-----	1	1	-----	2	19	2	4	3	7	7	19	
10 months-----	4	1	8	5	5	8	2	-----	2	3	-----	1	37	4	3	8	10	46
Male-----	2	1	4	3	3	7	2	-----	2	3	-----	1	12	1	-----	4	7	25
Female-----	2	-----	4	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25	3	3	4	3	21	
11 months-----	1	-----	4	6	5	4	-----	-----	2	1	1	23	4	7	8	4	35	
Male-----	1	-----	1	2	3	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	14	3	2	3	3	24	
Female-----	-----	-----	3	4	2	3	-----	-----	-----	1	1	9	1	5	5	1	11	

GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

197

TABLE 23.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1956—Continued

AGE AND SEX	NEW YORK			NORTH CAROLINA			NORTH DAKOTA			OHIO			OKLAHOMA			OREGON		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural									
Under 1 year—	6,988	477	1,102	1,345	483	3,419	122	91	451	3,423	440	1,451	744	504	1,261	288	146	185
Male—	4,012	298	661	775	298	1,944	67	54	252	1,944	237	802	309	309	735	158	73	114
Female—	2,976	179	441	570	185	1,475	55	37	209	1,479	203	649	314	195	525	130	67	71
Under 1 day—	2,169	165	348	369	117	740	29	25	117	1,034	126	387	174	103	296	119	41	48
Male—	1,242	103	207	225	70	442	19	16	71	595	66	212	99	59	187	62	28	28
Female—	927	62	141	144	47	298	10	9	46	439	60	175	75	44	109	57	13	20
1 day—	522	32	75	80	26	193	14	4	30	289	32	74	44	38	76	25	21	14
Male—	313	15	44	51	15	112	5	3	15	164	16	37	32	23	47	16	7	9
Female—	209	17	31	29	11	81	9	1	15	125	16	37	12	15	29	9	14	5
2 days—	299	26	52	60	16	119	9	2	21	165	17	68	31	23	66	12	10	7
Male—	188	17	32	31	11	74	7	1	12	96	10	37	21	15	43	8	6	4
Female—	111	9	20	29	5	45	2	1	9	69	7	31	10	8	23	4	3	3
3 to 6 days—	524	39	81	98	42	274	15	10	42	249	39	115	43	35	101	22	11	12
Male—	337	25	49	58	28	166	10	6	22	155	21	69	21	14	62	10	7	7
Female—	187	14	52	39	14	108	5	4	20	94	18	46	22	21	39	12	4	5
1 week—	340	22	47	57	20	174	2	2	28	157	21	98	45	37	88	8	4	14
Male—	181	16	24	28	10	109	1	2	14	91	7	53	23	22	47	4	3	10
Female—	159	6	23	29	10	65	1	—	14	66	14	45	22	15	41	4	1	4
2 weeks—	313	12	39	37	13	127	5	3	22	91	12	66	29	20	53	6	6	4
Male—	170	9	23	19	8	64	4	1	11	54	6	38	20	12	29	2	1	2
Female—	143	3	16	18	5	63	1	2	11	37	6	28	9	8	24	4	5	2
3 weeks but under 1 month—	255	13	28	45	6	119	1	1	15	90	16	57	19	12	35	11	—	11
Male—	138	6	15	26	2	73	—	1	9	47	11	37	9	9	19	6	—	6
Female—	117	7	13	19	4	45	1	—	6	43	5	20	10	3	16	5	—	5
Under 1 month—	4,422	309	670	746	240	1,746	75	47	275	2,075	263	865	385	268	715	203	93	110
Male—	2,569	191	354	439	144	1,040	46	30	154	1,202	137	483	225	154	434	108	52	66
Female—	1,853	118	276	307	96	706	29	17	121	873	126	382	160	114	281	95	41	44
1 month—	522	25	95	88	41	321	10	5	41	246	35	121	54	46	100	19	12	10
Male—	310	15	59	53	21	180	6	1	25	137	19	71	36	32	53	8	4	6
Female—	212	10	36	35	20	141	4	4	16	109	16	50	18	14	47	11	8	4
2 months—	413	20	76	83	41	273	9	9	30	231	22	103	47	31	77	12	9	17
Male—	238	14	44	43	28	137	3	7	11	121	12	59	27	25	37	9	6	11
Female—	175	6	32	40	13	136	6	2	19	110	10	44	20	16	40	3	3	6
3 months—	326	28	49	68	28	218	4	6	32	153	23	69	39	21	67	7	6	9
Male—	187	18	34	37	19	113	—	3	19	83	14	37	28	12	37	6	5	6
Female—	139	10	15	31	9	105	4	3	13	70	9	32	11	9	30	1	1	3
4 months—	248	19	37	71	24	170	3	5	23	126	19	57	43	22	52	5	4	11
Male—	132	11	26	37	18	93	1	3	14	81	11	26	25	15	26	3	3	7
Female—	116	8	11	34	6	77	2	2	9	45	8	31	17	7	26	2	1	4
5 months—	192	18	37	59	20	149	1	—	16	102	19	50	32	21	46	6	3	5
Male—	116	14	24	37	12	76	1	—	7	55	11	28	18	16	24	3	2	4
Female—	76	4	13	22	6	73	—	—	9	47	8	22	14	5	22	3	2	4
6 months—	177	17	37	60	19	123	5	3	13	98	12	43	41	14	51	7	3	5
Male—	100	10	19	50	11	63	2	2	7	52	8	25	17	11	28	2	3	5
Female—	77	7	18	30	8	60	3	1	6	46	4	18	24	3	23	5	—	—
7 months—	182	7	30	41	16	96	4	1	10	116	11	28	24	14	33	7	5	4
Male—	99	5	15	27	16	56	1	1	5	54	7	13	12	9	23	4	2	3
Female—	83	2	15	14	—	40	3	—	5	62	4	15	12	5	10	3	3	1
8 months—	140	14	19	41	13	87	3	2	3	87	10	30	26	15	36	8	2	3
Male—	68	9	14	21	8	46	2	2	2	43	4	24	15	15	24	5	2	4
Female—	72	5	5	20	5	41	1	1	6	35	3	20	11	4	13	2	3	1
9 months—	141	9	19	28	11	77	2	3	3	87	10	30	26	15	36	8	2	3
Male—	83	5	11	11	2	47	1	2	2	52	6	14	13	8	24	5	1	2
Female—	58	4	8	17	9	30	—	2	1	35	4	16	13	7	14	3	1	2
10 months—	130	5	17	32	13	89	3	6	6	60	4	16	9	14	23	4	2	6
Male—	63	3	11	23	8	47	2	2	3	33	1	11	3	10	15	3	—	4
Female—	67	—	6	9	5	42	1	4	3	27	3	5	6	4	8	1	2	2
11 months—	95	8	16	28	17	70	3	3	4	51	15	25	18	19	30	5	2	1
Male—	47	3	10	17	11	46	1	2	3	31	7	11	10	12	19	4	—	1
Female—	48	5	6	11	6	24	2	1	1	20	6	14	8	7	11	1	2	—

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 23.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Continued

Age and Sex	Pennsylvania			Rhode Island			South Carolina			South Dakota			Tennessee			Texas		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year-----	4,656	1,088	2,409	444	9	36	591	250	2,333	113	80	422	1,185	296	1,983	3,150	1,112	3,689
Male-----	2,654	596	1,388	249	6	20	333	119	1,323	61	46	238	671	181	1,150	631	2,061	2,061
Female-----	2,002	492	1,021	195	3	18	258	131	1,010	52	34	184	514	115	833	1,407	481	1,628
Under 1 day-----	1,302	336	616	137	6	13	138	60	427	20	28	114	265	65	377	751	259	735
Male-----	735	186	360	78	3	7	78	30	265	14	16	61	147	41	231	433	139	415
Female-----	567	150	256	59	3	6	60	30	162	6	12	53	118	24	146	318	120	320
1 day-----	396	95	173	43	-----	5	40	16	156	7	8	26	78	18	126	193	61	212
Male-----	241	51	107	24	-----	5	24	6	93	3	3	21	48	11	77	108	34	132
Female-----	155	44	66	19	-----	-----	16	10	63	4	5	5	30	7	49	85	27	80
2 days-----	243	47	125	18	-----	1	28	9	112	3	3	17	57	4	76	93	33	158
Male-----	140	25	72	11	-----	-----	18	5	63	3	1	9	35	1	48	57	18	95
Female-----	103	22	53	7	-----	1	10	4	49	-----	2	8	22	3	28	36	15	63
3 to 6 days-----	364	90	211	34	-----	3	54	20	191	13	7	44	75	21	153	192	86	367
Male-----	208	51	126	15	-----	1	33	10	118	4	4	26	43	14	92	117	41	212
Female-----	156	39	85	19	-----	2	21	10	73	9	3	18	32	7	61	75	45	155
1 week-----	248	49	139	19	-----	1	26	13	155	5	3	28	42	13	132	137	64	284
Male-----	136	33	76	13	-----	1	11	6	82	2	2	14	19	6	76	91	36	156
Female-----	112	16	65	5	-----	-----	14	7	73	3	1	14	23	7	54	46	26	126
2 weeks-----	175	40	88	12	-----	-----	24	11	82	3	-----	12	43	5	61	81	18	148
Male-----	92	17	52	4	-----	-----	13	4	51	1	-----	5	26	5	51	48	9	81
Female-----	83	23	36	8	-----	-----	11	7	31	2	-----	7	17	-----	30	33	9	67
3 weeks but under 1 month-----	114	34	66	15	-----	1	21	5	73	1	2	14	49	13	71	106	36	126
Male-----	66	16	60	9	-----	-----	11	3	39	1	1	9	33	10	41	55	24	68
Female-----	48	18	26	6	-----	1	10	2	34	-----	1	5	16	3	30	51	12	58
Under 1 month-----	2,842	691	1,438	278	6	24	330	134	1,196	52	51	255	609	139	1,016	1,553	557	2,030
Male-----	1,618	379	653	154	3	14	188	64	711	28	27	145	351	88	618	909	303	1,161
Female-----	1,224	312	568	124	3	10	142	70	485	24	24	110	258	51	398	644	254	869
1 month-----	333	77	175	33	1	3	48	23	206	16	6	25	114	32	193	242	91	283
Male-----	189	46	100	21	1	3	30	14	117	11	5	13	65	14	112	122	61	160
Female-----	144	31	75	12	-----	-----	18	9	89	5	1	12	49	18	81	120	30	123
2 months-----	261	72	172	24	-----	2	27	21	158	8	4	27	78	24	128	202	69	223
Male-----	154	41	90	13	-----	-----	12	9	90	3	-----	13	40	18	62	112	46	133
Female-----	107	31	82	11	-----	2	15	12	68	5	4	14	38	6	66	90	23	90
3 months-----	216	43	116	28	-----	1	35	13	164	9	3	29	66	15	122	212	67	179
Male-----	121	24	55	16	-----	1	21	4	86	8	3	14	41	8	73	116	40	96
Female-----	95	19	51	12	-----	-----	14	9	78	5	-----	15	25	7	49	96	27	83
4 months-----	187	44	108	21	-----	2	25	11	129	7	4	29	67	16	103	158	54	175
Male-----	110	22	56	8	-----	-----	12	6	66	5	2	18	38	9	61	85	27	92
Female-----	77	22	52	13	-----	2	13	5	63	2	2	11	29	7	42	73	27	83
5 months-----	144	28	81	17	1	1	22	7	94	5	4	7	52	8	91	164	45	135
Male-----	92	12	44	12	1	-----	14	3	49	3	3	4	28	5	49	99	27	69
Female-----	52	16	37	5	-----	1	8	4	45	2	1	3	24	3	42	65	18	66
6 months-----	143	29	71	13	1	-----	22	11	91	2	3	8	38	14	72	128	45	131
Male-----	75	16	38	9	1	-----	10	5	44	1	2	3	19	7	43	66	22	79
Female-----	68	13	33	4	-----	-----	12	6	47	1	1	5	19	7	29	62	23	52
7 months-----	138	17	64	4	-----	-----	16	5	64	5	2	15	47	12	59	116	54	141
Male-----	72	6	37	2	-----	-----	13	1	41	2	1	9	32	9	26	53	32	75
Female-----	66	9	27	2	-----	-----	5	4	23	3	1	6	15	3	33	63	22	68
8 months-----	112	19	57	7	-----	2	19	8	67	4	1	4	30	11	60	108	33	115
Male-----	61	13	38	4	-----	-----	11	5	39	1	1	2	13	7	31	54	18	56
Female-----	51	6	19	3	-----	2	8	3	28	3	-----	2	17	4	29	54	15	59
9 months-----	107	20	46	6	-----	1	21	5	65	3	-----	9	29	10	54	84	24	111
Male-----	56	11	25	5	-----	1	7	1	33	1	-----	6	18	5	33	46	16	61
Female-----	51	9	21	1	-----	-----	14	4	32	2	-----	3	11	5	21	38	6	50
10 months-----	93	24	32	9	-----	-----	18	6	45	1	2	6	27	8	37	94	32	83
Male-----	58	12	14	4	-----	-----	11	4	23	1	2	5	14	7	19	38	17	33
Female-----	35	12	18	5	-----	-----	7	2	22	-----	-----	1	13	1	18	56	15	50
11 months-----	80	24	49	4	-----	2	6	6	54	1	-----	8	28	7	48	89	41	83
Male-----	48	12	28	1	-----	1	4	3	24	1	-----	6	12	4	23	43	22	48
Female-----	32	12	21	3	-----	1	2	3	30	-----	-----	2	16	3	25	46	19	35

GENERAL TABLES—INFANT MORTALITY

199

TABLE 23.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1936—Continued

AGE AND SEX	UTAH			VERMONT			VIRGINIA			WASHINGTON			WEST VIRGINIA			WISCONSIN			WYOMING				
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural <sup>4</sup>		Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural		
Under 1 year—																							
Male—	245	138	278	82	292	957	316	2,514	636	127	299	606	366	1,936	375	1,126	46	67	161				
Female—	132	82	166	45	170	528	177	1,406	357	88	170	339	194	1,089	584	649	221	25	37	81			
	113	56	112	37	122	429	139	1,108	279	39	129	267	172	847	477	154	425	21	30	80			
Under 1 day—	94	56	76	35	85	285	94	547	215	40	73	124	60	394	393	113	273	10	24	34			
Male—	46	36	45	22	50	152	56	313	127	26	47	71	37	228	212	62	162	6	10	16			
Female—	48	20	31	13	35	133	38	234	88	14	26	53	23	166	181	51	111	4	14	18			
1 day—	15	8	14	7	22	75	21	132	61	17	16	40	29	98	93	25	69	3	6	9			
Male—	6	5	9	2	9	46	10	72	32	11	10	24	15	63	60	10	37	2	2	8			
Female—	9	3	5	5	13	29	11	60	29	6	6	16	14	35	33	15	32	1	4	1			
2 days—	12	7	11	3	11	35	19	127	46	5	14	20	9	69	64	23	43	2	6	11			
Male—	9	4	7	2	8	21	8	67	23	5	8	13	3	48	35	18	28	1	4	4			
Female—	3	3	4	1	3	14	11	60	23	—	6	7	6	21	29	5	15	1	2	7			
3 to 6 days—	19	12	16	5	20	51	20	192	39	9	17	51	19	121	75	34	82	3	2	12			
Male—	14	6	12	4	11	32	4	107	19	6	9	26	10	66	43	20	51	—	1	8			
Female—	5	6	4	1	9	19	16	85	20	3	8	25	9	55	32	14	31	3	1	4			
1 week—	7	2	16	1	12	46	12	135	16	6	15	26	19	116	45	15	56	2	4	10			
Male—	4	2	8	—	8	21	9	74	6	4	7	12	10	69	27	10	31	2	2	7			
Female—	3	—	8	1	4	25	3	81	10	2	8	14	9	47	19	5	25	—	2	3			
2 weeks—	12	2	6	2	15	27	9	92	16	1	6	16	15	99	34	10	48	2	2	5			
Male—	6	1	1	1	11	14	8	56	9	1	3	10	8	65	19	9	26	1	2	3			
Female—	6	1	5	1	4	13	1	36	7	—	3	6	7	34	15	1	22	1	—	3			
3 weeks but under 1 month—	8	2	13	1	11	25	15	83	20	3	12	13	13	95	32	11	36	4	—	8			
Male—	4	1	10	1	5	6	7	50	13	3	8	4	2	51	20	5	22	3	—	1			
Female—	4	1	3	—	6	19	8	33	7	—	4	9	11	44	12	6	14	1	—	7			
Under 1 month—	167	89	152	54	176	544	190	1,308	415	61	153	290	164	992	737	231	607	26	44	89			
Male—	89	55	92	32	102	292	102	739	229	56	92	160	55	590	415	134	357	15	21	46			
Female—	78	34	60	22	74	252	88	569	184	25	61	130	79	402	321	97	250	11	23	43			
1 month—	10	9	19	7	27	57	16	237	35	5	29	61	23	177	72	23	92	2	2	10			
Male—	7	8	11	3	16	36	9	128	22	5	16	41	14	98	49	14	57	1	2	6			
Female—	3	1	8	4	11	21	7	108	13	—	15	20	9	79	23	9	35	1	—	4			
2 months—	10	4	24	4	21	56	24	148	34	12	25	38	31	158	55	29	62	3	4	13			
Male—	5	1	10	1	7	34	15	85	21	9	8	19	20	80	34	20	38	2	3	9			
Female—	5	3	14	3	14	22	9	63	13	3	17	19	11	78	21	9	24	1	1	4			
3 months—	14	9	15	6	15	43	16	174	37	6	25	30	20	118	40	19	48	1	6	7			
Male—	8	3	11	2	9	23	9	99	19	4	14	14	9	66	24	12	22	1	4	3			
Female—	5	6	4	4	6	20	7	75	18	2	12	16	11	52	16	7	26	—	2	3			
4 months—	9	4	12	1	7	37	12	133	25	3	14	30	19	82	41	13	45	4	3	8			
Male—	1	3	10	—	4	23	8	68	11	—	10	16	9	43	24	8	25	1	2	4			
Female—	8	1	2	1	3	14	4	65	14	3	4	14	10	39	17	5	20	3	1	4			
5 months—	6	8	14	5	10	46	12	102	19	3	12	32	16	75	28	10	30	3	4	4			
Male—	5	5	11	4	7	27	10	61	12	2	4	19	7	35	17	5	18	1	4	1			
Female—	1	3	3	1	3	19	2	41	7	1	8	13	9	40	11	5	12	2	—	3			
6 months—	14	4	10	1	10	49	11	96	18	5	10	24	18	77	29	13	31	—	—	12			
Male—	9	3	4	1	7	27	4	59	11	3	6	16	9	46	20	7	17	—	—	6			
Female—	5	1	6	—	3	22	7	37	7	2	4	6	8	31	9	6	14	—	—	6			
7 months—	6	1	5	—	6	31	14	73	8	2	9	23	12	57	36	8	17	2	1	3			
Male—	4	—	3	—	3	17	7	41	7	2	6	13	10	30	19	5	8	1	1	2			
Female—	2	1	2	—	3	14	7	32	1	—	3	10	2	27	17	3	9	1	—	4			
8 months—	2	4	8	2	9	39	8	71	11	2	6	20	17	61	25	8	32	—	1	7			
Male—	1	3	3	1	7	23	5	35	7	2	4	11	12	28	18	5	15	—	3	5			
Female—	1	1	5	1	2	16	3	36	4	—	2	9	5	33	7	3	17	—	1	4			
9 months—	3	8	1	3	24	8	70	11	1	5	29	18	54	19	6	14	5	2	5				
Male—	—	4	—	2	12	5	35	4	1	3	15	8	26	8	3	9	2	—	4				
Female—	—	3	4	1	12	3	35	7	—	2	14	10	28	11	3	5	1	2	1				
10 months—	4	3	4	1	5	13	1	52	14	3	7	18	14	46	16	7	19	1	—	2			
Male—	1	1	2	1	3	3	1	28	9	1	4	10	6	46	6	4	11	—	—	2			
Female—	3	2	2	—	2	10	—	24	5	2	3	8	8	19	10	3	8	1	—	2			
11 months—	3	—	7	—	3	18	4	50	11	4	3	11	14	39	28	8	12	1	—	1			
Male—	2	—	5	—	3	11	2	27	5	6	1	—	6	5	20	14	4	7	1	—	1		
Female—	1	—	2	—	—	7	2	23	6	1	—	6	9	19	14	4	5	5	—	—	1		

<sup>4</sup>/ Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 population are included in the rural.

## **SUPPLEMENT**

### **HAWAII**

The Territory of Hawaii was admitted to the birth registration area of the United States in 1929. From this Territory, in 1936, 8,581 births were reported. Of these, 3,059, or 36 percent, were Japanese; 2,016, or 23 percent, were part Hawaiian; 1,484, or 17 percent, were Caucasian; 1,157, or 13 percent, were Filipinos; 469, or 5 percent, were Chinese; and 283, or 3 percent, were Hawaiian.

Deaths under 1 year occurring in Hawaii in 1936 numbered 627, indicating an infant mortality rate of 73.1 per 1,000 live births. One hundred and thirty-eight, or 22 percent, of these deaths were caused by premature birth; 106, or 17 percent, by bronchopneumonia; and 69, or 11 percent, by diarrhea and enteritis. The rates of these 3 causes were 16.1, 12.4, and 8.0, respectively.

### **VIRGIN ISLANDS**

The Virgin Islands—St. Croix, St. Thomas, and St. John—were admitted to the registration area of the United States in 1924.

In 1936, 664 births were reported in these islands, and of this number the Negro births represented 71 percent. Deaths under 1 year numbered 70 and represent an infant mortality rate of 105.4. This was 65.3 per 1,000 lower than the rate (170.7) for 1935. Thirty-nine percent of all deaths occurring among infants under 1 year of age were caused by diarrhea and enteritis, 14 percent by premature birth, and 10 percent by bronchopneumonia, the rates from these causes being 40.7, 15.1, and 10.5, respectively, per 1,000 live births. The infant mortality rate for Negroes was 117.3 or 66.4 lower than the corresponding rate (183.7) for 1935.

## SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

201

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1930

RACE	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races-----	366,336	19,468	137,582	53,857	65,341	605	35,942	55,541
Hawaiian-----	22,636	1,155	9,675	3,709	2,428	280	1,353	4,026
Part Hawaiian-----	28,224	1,881	14,242	3,190	2,117	120	1,758	4,916
Caucasian-Hawaiian-----	15,632	986	8,283	1,537	1,213	72	996	2,545
Asiatic-Hawaiian-----	12,592	895	5,959	1,653	904	48	762	2,371
Caucasian-----	80,373	3,806	39,043	6,552	18,659	85	4,770	7,458
Portuguese-----	27,588	2,467	12,297	3,703	2,138	51	2,554	4,378
Puerto Rican-----	6,671	158	2,211	1,490	818	4	841	1,149
Other Caucasian-----	46,114	1,181	24,535	1,359	15,703	30	1,375	1,931
Chinese-----	27,179	897	19,334	1,201	2,734	16	1,201	1,796
Japanese-----	139,631	9,356	47,468	24,392	22,117	56	13,905	22,337
Korean-----	6,461	288	2,604	843	1,545	11	362	808
Filipino-----	63,052	2,055	4,776	13,901	15,614	35	12,552	14,108
All other-----	780	30	440	69	127	2	21	91

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1936

AREA AND SEX	Births <sup>1</sup> /	Total deaths <sup>1</sup> /	Excess of births over deaths <sup>2</sup> /	Births per 100 <sup>3</sup> / deaths	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> / OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Territory of Hawaii-----	8,581	3,434	5,147	250	627	73.1	211	2.5
Male-----	4,303	2,207	2,096	195	339	78.8	99	2.3
Female-----	4,278	1,227	3,051	349	288	67.3	112	2.6
Hilo city-----	471	268	203	176	36	76.4	15	3.2
Male-----	243	188	55	129	22	90.5	2	0.8
Female-----	228	80	148	3/	14	61.4	13	5.7
Honolulu city-----	3,697	1,518	2,179	244	265	71.7	100	2.7
Male-----	1,881	925	956	203	137	72.8	54	2.9
Female-----	1,816	593	1,223	306	128	70.5	46	2.5
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)-----	1,211	458	755	264	106	87.5	25	2.1
Male-----	595	288	307	207	57	95.8	10	1.7
Female-----	616	170	446	362	49	79.5	15	2.4
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)-----	1,062	395	657	269	71	65.9	23	2.2
Male-----	505	278	227	182	40	79.2	10	2.0
Female-----	557	117	440	476	31	55.7	13	2.3
Kalawao County-----	2	58	-56	3/	----	----	----	----
Male-----	2	39	-37	3/	----	----	----	----
Female-----	1	19	-19	3/	----	----	----	----
Kauai County-----	751	272	479	276	49	65.2	22	2.9
Male-----	349	184	165	190	24	68.8	11	3.2
Female-----	402	88	314	3/	25	62.2	11	2.7
Maui County-----	1,387	465	922	298	100	72.1	26	1.9
Male-----	728	305	423	299	59	61.0	12	1.6
Female-----	659	160	499	412	41	62.2	14	2.1

<sup>1</sup>/ Exclusive of stillbirths. <sup>2</sup>/ A minus sign (—) indicates an excess of deaths over births. <sup>3</sup>/ Figures not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100.

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY RACE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1936

RACE	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races-----	8,581	471	3,697	1,211	1,062	2	751	1,387
Hawaiian-----	283	7	87	61	33	1	30	64
Part Hawaiian-----	2,016	98	1,078	227	138	1	103	371
Caucasian-Hawaiian-----	796	32	471	72	50	----	42	129
Asiatic-Hawaiian-----	1,220	66	607	155	88	1	61	242
Caucasian-----	1,484	87	811	140	148	----	117	181
Portuguese-----	569	44	237	85	45	----	65	93
Puerto Rican-----	208	8	86	40	17	----	18	39
Other Caucasian-----	707	35	488	15	86	----	34	49
Chinese-----	469	12	380	13	32	----	8	24
Japanese-----	3,059	204	1,095	551	408	----	287	514
Korean-----	85	7	48	4	17	----	6	3
Filipino-----	1,157	55	187	215	278	----	196	226
All other-----	28	1	11	----	8	----	4	4

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND MONTH, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1936

AREA AND SEX	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Territory of Hawaii-----	8,581	744	729	726	762	726	696	676	739	668	696	705	714
Male-----	4,303	346	359	352	411	373	332	354	384	334	342	360	354
Female-----	4,278	396	370	374	351	352	364	322	355	334	354	345	360
Hilo city-----	471	32	41	35	49	39	54	34	40	26	44	42	33
Male-----	243	13	21	21	23	17	34	20	22	12	22	21	17
Female-----	228	19	20	14	25	22	20	14	18	16	22	21	16
Honolulu city-----	3,697	333	329	283	285	310	283	297	347	309	306	295	319
Male-----	1,881	158	167	136	167	169	131	153	180	149	158	148	163
Female-----	1,816	175	162	145	119	141	152	144	167	160	148	147	156
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)-----	1,211	106	112	114	122	108	98	104	90	82	89	97	69
Male-----	595	51	52	42	67	55	45	55	45	45	39	57	42
Female-----	616	55	60	72	55	53	53	49	45	37	50	40	47
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)-----	1,062	107	84	99	96	77	93	83	71	86	90	88	88
Male-----	505	53	44	44	48	35	45	39	35	39	43	42	42
Female-----	557	54	40	55	48	42	48	44	36	47	52	45	46
Kalawao County-----	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
Male-----	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
Female-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kauai County-----	751	56	57	60	73	78	59	47	73	50	69	68	61
Male-----	349	26	25	28	33	33	26	23	34	30	31	32	28
Female-----	402	30	32	32	40	45	33	24	39	20	38	36	33
Maui County-----	1,367	110	106	135	135	114	109	110	118	113	98	115	124
Male-----	728	47	50	79	72	64	51	63	68	59	54	59	62
Female-----	659	63	56	56	63	50	58	47	50	54	44	56	62

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS, BY LEGITIMACY, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1936

RACE	BIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
	Total	Legiti-	Illegiti-	Total	Legiti-	Illegiti-	Total	Legiti-	Illegiti-
		mate	mate		mate	mate		mate	mate
All races-----	8,581	8,130	451	211	196	15	2.5	2.4	3.3
Hawaiian-----	283	251	32	11	6	5	3.9	2.4	15.6
Part Hawaiian-----	2,016	1,793	223	52	45	7	2.6	2.5	3.1
Caucasian-Hawaiian-----	796	705	91	25	22	3	3.1	3.1	3.3
Asiatic-Hawaiian-----	1,220	1,088	132	27	23	4	2.2	2.1	3.0
Caucasian-----	1,484	1,429	55	29	28	1	2.0	2.0	1.8
Portuguese-----	569	545	24	10	9	1	1.6	1.7	4.2
Puerto Rican-----	208	192	16	3	3	-----	1.4	1.6	-----
Other Caucasian-----	707	692	15	16	16	-----	2.3	2.3	-----
Chinese-----	469	452	17	11	11	-----	2.3	2.4	-----
Japanese-----	3,059	2,992	67	81	79	2	2.6	2.6	3.0
Korean-----	85	83	2	4	4	-----	4.7	4.8	-----
Filipino-----	1,157	1,106	51	23	23	-----	2.0	2.1	-----
All other-----	28	24	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY RACE, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1936

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All races-----	8,581	73	1,280	2,158	1,961	1,460	621	503	245	154	115
Age of mother:											
10 to 14 years-----	10	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
15 to 19 years-----	1,056	59	488	311	95	35	7	4	2	1	54
20 to 24 years-----	2,798	13	712	1,189	593	174	51	16	7	1	42
25 to 29 years-----	2,028	1	73	592	813	402	78	39	14	5	11
30 to 34 years-----	1,372	-----	1	62	411	554	189	105	47	21	2
35 to 39 years-----	909	-----	2	9	43	290	225	193	88	57	2
40 to 44 years-----	355	-----	-----	3	5	23	65	129	75	55	-----
45 to 49 years-----	51	-----	-----	-----	1	2	5	17	12	14	-----
50 to 54 years-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
HAWAIIAN-----	283	5	43	55	47	44	40	21	5	4	19
Age of mother:											
15 to 19 years-----	32	5	9	9	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	7
20 to 24 years-----	81	-----	31	25	11	5	2	1	-----	-----	6
25 to 29 years-----	64	-----	3	17	17	6	4	2	1	1	3
30 to 34 years-----	45	-----	-----	2	14	12	9	6	-----	1	1
35 to 39 years-----	40	-----	-----	2	2	13	13	6	1	1	2
40 to 44 years-----	18	-----	-----	1	3	8	3	2	1	1	-----
45 to 49 years-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
50 to 54 years-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
CAUCASIAN-HAWAIIAN-----	796	11	203	219	156	100	42	19	10	9	27
Age of mother:											
15 to 19 years-----	142	9	95	30	7	2	1	-----	-----	-----	16
20 to 24 years-----	292	2	113	111	34	16	6	2	1	-----	7
25 to 29 years-----	185	-----	14	69	67	25	5	2	1	1	1
30 to 34 years-----	115	-----	1	8	45	36	14	6	3	1	1
35 to 39 years-----	38	-----	-----	1	1	16	11	4	2	3	-----
40 to 44 years-----	22	-----	-----	-----	2	5	5	4	3	3	-----
45 to 49 years-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----

## SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

203

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY RACE, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1936—Continued

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
		29	304	372	188	165	66	39	26	12	19
ASIATIC-HAWAIIAN	1,220										
Age of mother:											
10 to 14 years	3			1							2
15 to 19 years	242	22	118	65	13	12			1	1	9
20 to 24 years	482	7	155	195	67	24	7	6	3	1	7
25 to 29 years	253		20	100	73	47	9	6	7		1
30 to 34 years	109			10	29	46	19	4	1		
35 to 39 years	80		1		6	33	20	11	5	4	
40 to 44 years	37				3	9	11	9	5		
45 to 49 years	4					2	1		1		
PORTEGUESE	569	5	137	199	97	62	30	17	8	3	11
Age of mother:											
15 to 19 years	102	3	60	28	7	1					3
20 to 24 years	229	2	68	109	33	10					7
25 to 29 years	124		9	57	39	15	1	2			1
30 to 34 years	64			4	17	25	11	3	2	2	
35 to 39 years	38			1	1	11	14	7	4		
40 to 44 years	12						4	5	2	1	
PUERTO RICAN	208	2	52	69	31	16	14	8	9	3	4
Age of mother:											
10 to 14 years	1										1
15 to 19 years	41	2	21	13	1	1	1	1	1		
20 to 24 years	87		25	40	14	2	1		1		3
25 to 29 years	43		5	15	12	4	4	2	1		
30 to 34 years	22			1	4	7	2	5	2	1	
35 to 39 years	8					2	4		1	1	
40 to 44 years	5					2		2	1		
45 to 49 years	1							1			
OTHER CAUCASIAN	707	2	79	253	195	120	38	10	3	2	5
Age of mother:											
15 to 19 years	57	2	25	19	7	1	1				2
20 to 24 years	252		49	138	45	13	5				2
25 to 29 years	209		5	81	30	34	5	2		1	1
30 to 34 years	133			13	54	49	12	3	2		
35 to 39 years	46			2	8	22	11	2		1	
40 to 44 years	8					1	4	2	1		
45 to 49 years	2							1			
CHINESE	469	2	55	90	102	88	56	16	22	30	8
Age of mother:											
15 to 19 years	34	1	19	8	2		1				3
20 to 24 years	133		32	49	31	12	6		1		2
25 to 29 years	116	1	4	30	38	27	9		2	2	3
30 to 34 years	94			3	27	31	18	3	4	7	
35 to 39 years	70				4	18	17	9	10	12	
40 to 44 years	18						4	4	3	7	
45 to 49 years	4								2	2	
JAPANESE	3,059	9	290	638	822	549	207	307	142	77	18
Age of mother:											
15 to 19 years	193	7	94	58	20	5	1				10
20 to 24 years	924	2	183	402	262	50	12	6			7
25 to 29 years	752		12	161	386	156	24	11	1		1
30 to 34 years	546			14	141	231	63	66	28	3	
35 to 39 years	411		1	1	11	104	84	127	53	30	
40 to 44 years	203			2	2	5	21	68	51	34	
45 to 49 years	29						2	9	9	10	
50 to 54 years	1								1		
KOREAN	85	2	19	13	11	4	7	7	11	11	
Age of mother:											
15 to 19 years	15	2	8	4				1			
20 to 24 years	29		11	7	7	1	3				
25 to 29 years	9			1	3	2	1	2			
30 to 34 years	13				1	1	2	1	2	6	
35 to 39 years	18						1	3	8	5	
40 to 44 years	1								1		
FILIPINO	1,157	5	95	252	309	304	117	58	10	3	4
Age of mother:											
10 to 14 years	6		4	1							1
15 to 19 years	191	5	58	73	35	13	2	2			2
20 to 24 years	275		32	108	87	38	7	1	1		1
25 to 29 years	261		1	61	98	81	13	7			
30 to 34 years	226			7	78	94	38	8	3		
35 to 39 years	188			1	10	70	49	24	4		
40 to 44 years	31				6	8	12	1	3		
45 to 49 years	7				2		4	1			
ALL OTHER	28	1	3	8	3	8	4	1			
Age of mother:											
15 to 19 years	7	1	1	3	2	2	2				
20 to 24 years	14		2	5	2	3	2				
25 to 29 years	2				1	2		1	1		
30 to 34 years	3					1					
35 to 39 years	2						1	1			

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE,  
IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1936

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day										Under 1 mo.									
		1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 wk.	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	1 mos.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.		
All causes-----	627	117	35	15	26	25	19	15	252	48	41	46	25	35	36	43	25	18	29	27	
Measles-----	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	
Whooping-cough-----	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	
Influenza-----	11	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	2	3	2	1	—	2	1		
Erysipelas-----	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tetanus-----	22	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Syphilis-----	34	8	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bronchitis-----	106	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Bronchopneumonia-----	107	106	—	1	—	—	3	1	6	12	11	9	5	10	11	14	4	6	9	9	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----	108,109	48	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	5	4	3	5	3	3	10	3	3	5	
Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	69	—	—	2	2	1	3	8	9	5	6	3	5	7	9	2	2	7	6	
Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Congenital malformations-----	157	57	10	6	2	5	3	—	6	32	2	5	5	2	1	1	4	1	2	1	
Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	20	3	—	1	2	3	1	—	10	1	2	3	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	
Premature birth-----	159	138	76	15	4	6	14	9	1	125	6	—	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Injury at birth-----	160	26	13	6	2	3	—	—	24	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	19	9	4	3	2	—	1	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
External causes-----	172-195,201-214	10	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
All other causes-----	79	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	14	12	9	7	4	6	7	7	2	4	4	3	

TABLE 8.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR SELECTED CAUSES,  
IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1930-1936

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	CAUSE OF DEATH								1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930				
								Convulsions-----	—	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.4	0.5	0.6											
All causes-----	73.1	67.6	75.3	72.1	75.1	76.1	82.3	Bronchitis-----	106	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.6	2.0	1.4	2.2	Bronchopneumonia-----	107	12.4	9.7	13.1	12.0	12.4	10.3	12.5	
Measles-----	7	0.7	—	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.3	0.6	Diseases of the stomach-----	117,118	—	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	—	Diarrhea and enteritis-----	119	8.0	7.2	10.4	11.6	14.1	15.1	19.6	
Whooping-cough-----	9	0.3	1.1	4.2	2.8	—	0.1	0.9	Intestinal obstruction-----	122b	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.9	2/	Congenital malformations-----	157	5.6	5.3	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.4	3.3
Diphtheria-----	10	—	—	—	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	Congenital debility, etc.-----	158,161b,c	2.3	1.8	1.8	2.9	3.1	3.0	4.9	Premature birth-----	159	16.1	16.2	14.4	13.7	13.0	14.6	12.0
Influenza-----	11	2.0	1.7	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	1.1	Injury at birth-----	160	3.0	3.8	4.0	5.2	4.1	4.0	3.2	Other diseases of early infancy-----	161a,d	2.2	2.9	1.7	1.5	2.6	2.7	3.4
Dysentery-----	13	—	—	0.1	0.2	—	0.3	—	External causes-----	172-195,201-214	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.8	Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----	199,200	0.1	—	0.2	—	0.1	—	0.3
Erysipelas-----	15	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.6	All other causes-----	—	9.2	9.4	9.4	6.5	9.4	7.6	7.6									
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----	18	0.1	0.1	—	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1																		
Tetanus-----	22	0.1	—	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3																		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----	23	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6																		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.-----	24	—	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.6																		
Other forms of tuberculosis-----	25-32	—	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	—	0.1																		
Syphilis-----	34	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.2																		

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths. 2/ Included in "All other causes."

## SUPPLEMENT—VIRGIN ISLANDS

205

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1930

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Mixed	Other races
VIRGIN ISLANDS—	22,012	2,010	17,243	2,719	40
Male—	10,208	1,156	7,841	1,182	29
Female—	11,804	854	9,402	1,537	11
ST. CROIX—	11,413	414	9,592	1,336	21
Male—	5,441	222	4,551	640	16
Female—	5,972	192	5,031	746	3
ST. JOHN—	765	18	653	94	—
Male—	395	15	338	42	—
Female—	370	3	315	52	—
ST. THOMAS—	9,634	1,578	6,998	1,239	19
Male—	4,372	919	2,942	500	11
Female—	5,462	659	4,056	739	8

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND RACE, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1930

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Births <sup>1</sup>	Total deaths <sup>1</sup>	Excess of births over deaths <sup>2</sup>	Births per 100 deaths <sup>3</sup>	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> / OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 births <sup>1</sup>	Number	Per 100 live births
VIRGIN ISLANDS—	664	471	193	141	70	105.4	44	6.6
Male—	331	221	110	150	30	90.6	23	6.9
Female—	333	250	83	133	40	120.1	21	6.3
White—	28	20	8	3/	2	71.4	2	7.1
Male—	23	13	10	3/	3	130.4	—	—
Female—	232	176	56	132	25	107.8	17	7.3
Negro—	237	203	34	117	30	126.6	18	7.6
Male—	71	23	48	3/	3	42.3	4	5.6
Female—	72	34	38	3/	7	97.2	3	4.2
Mixed—	1	—	—2	—	—	—	—	—
Other—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ST. CROIX—	334	254	80	131	33	98.8	27	8.1
Male—	169	113	56	150	15	88.8	17	10.1
Female—	165	141	24	117	18	109.1	10	6.1
White—	7	3	4	3/	—	—	1	14.3
Male—	2	5	—3	3/	—	—	—	—
Female—	113	94	19	3/	12	106.2	12	10.6
Negro—	109	115	—6	95	13	119.3	7	5.4
Male—	49	14	35	3/	3	61.2	4	8.2
Female—	54	21	33	3/	5	92.6	3	5.6
Mixed—	—	—	—2	—	—	—	—	—
Other—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ST. JOHN—	15	7	8	3/	1	66.7	—	—
Male—	8	4	4	3/	—	—	—	—
Female—	7	3	4	3/	1	142.9	—	—
Negro—	8	4	4	3/	—	—	—	—
Male—	7	3	4	3/	1	142.9	—	—
ST. THOMAS—	315	210	105	150	36	114.3	17	5.4
Male—	154	104	50	148	15	97.4	6	3.9
Female—	161	106	55	152	21	130.4	11	6.8
White—	21	17	4	3/	2	95.2	1	4.8
Male—	21	8	13	3/	3	142.9	—	—
Female—	111	78	33	3/	13	117.1	5	4.5
Negro—	121	85	36	3/	16	132.2	11	9.1
Male—	22	9	13	3/	—	—	—	—
Female—	16	13	5	3/	2	111.1	—	—
Mixed—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Female—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>/ Exclusive of stillbirths. <sup>2</sup>/ A minus sign (—) indicates an excess of deaths over births. <sup>3</sup>/ Figures not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

79517 O-38-14

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX, RACE, AND MONTH, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1936

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	664	58	59	57	51	65	42	40	47	65	60	52	68
Male-----	331	25	29	28	27	27	24	18	28	30	32	25	38
Female-----	333	33	30	29	24	38	18	22	19	35	28	27	30
White-----	28	2	1	2	3	3	1	--	3	1	2	2	8
Male-----	23	2	4	--	1	5	--	--	1	2	3	3	2
Female-----	23	17	25	23	19	16	19	15	15	23	17	20	24
Negro-----	232	24	19	23	20	27	15	17	16	24	13	20	19
Male-----	237	6	3	3	5	6	4	3	10	6	13	6	6
Female-----	72	7	7	6	3	6	3	4	3	8	12	4	9
Mixed-----	71	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Male-----	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
Other-----	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. CROIX-----	334	29	33	31	25	29	16	20	22	40	32	22	35
Male-----	169	13	17	17	12	15	9	11	16	18	16	11	14
Female-----	165	15	16	14	13	14	7	9	6	22	16	11	21
White-----	7	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	3
Male-----	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--
Female-----	2	9	14	13	9	11	7	9	6	14	6	7	8
Negro-----	113	10	10	8	10	8	5	8	5	17	7	8	13
Male-----	109	4	2	3	3	4	2	2	9	4	10	3	3
Female-----	4	6	6	6	2	6	2	1	1	5	9	2	8
Mixed-----	49	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Male-----	54	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. JOHN-----	15	2	1	1	3	1	1	--	2	--	1	3	--
Male-----	8	1	--	1	2	--	1	--	--	--	1	2	--
Female-----	7	1	1	--	1	1	--	--	2	--	--	1	--
Negro-----	8	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	--
Male-----	7	1	1	--	1	1	--	--	2	--	--	1	--
ST. THOMAS-----	315	27	25	25	23	35	25	20	23	25	27	27	33
Male-----	154	11	12	10	13	12	14	7	12	12	15	12	24
Female-----	161	16	13	15	10	23	11	13	11	13	12	15	9
White-----	21	2	--	1	3	3	1	--	2	1	2	1	5
Male-----	21	2	4	--	--	5	--	1	--	2	3	2	2
Female-----	21	7	11	9	8	7	11	6	9	9	10	8	16
Negro-----	111	13	8	15	9	18	10	9	9	7	6	11	6
Male-----	121	2	1	--	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	3	3
Female-----	22	1	1	--	1	--	1	3	2	3	3	2	1
Mixed-----	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other-----	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS, BY LEGITIMACY, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1936

AREA AND RACE	BIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
	Total	Legiti- mate	Illegiti- mate	Total	Legiti- mate	Illegiti- mate	Total	Legiti- mate	Illegiti- mate
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	664	276	388	44	19	25	6.6	6.9	6.4
White-----	51	47	4	2	2	---	3.9	4.3	---
Negro-----	459	153	316	35	12	23	7.5	7.8	7.3
Mixed-----	143	75	68	7	5	2	4.9	6.7	2.9
Other-----	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
ST. CROIX-----	334	129	205	27	13	14	8.1	10.1	6.8
White-----	9	9	---	1	1	---	11.1	11.1	---
Negro-----	222	72	150	19	7	12	8.6	9.7	8.0
Mixed-----	103	48	55	7	5	2	6.8	10.4	3.6
ST. JOHN-----	15	11	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Negro-----	15	11	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
ST. THOMAS-----	315	146	169	17	6	11	5.4	4.1	6.5
White-----	42	38	4	1	1	---	2.4	2.6	---
Negro-----	232	80	152	16	11	6.9	6.9	6.3	7.2
Mixed-----	40	27	13	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other-----	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

## SUPPLEMENT—VIRGIN ISLANDS

207

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY RACE, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1936

AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Total births-----	664	25	120	147	95	66	55	26	18	12	100
10 to 14 years-----	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
15 to 19 years-----	145	19	48	34	8	1	3	---	---	---	3
20 to 24 years-----	194	3	52	62	27	11	3	5	1	1	2
25 to 29 years-----	142	1	13	41	35	19	11	2	4	1	1
30 to 34 years-----	85	---	6	9	21	13	12	5	2	3	1
35 to 39 years-----	75	---	---	---	3	20	22	10	7	4	1
40 to 44 years-----	18	---	---	1	1	2	4	4	4	2	1
WHITE-----	51	---	7	12	8	8	8	2	2	1	1
15 to 19 years-----	4	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
20 to 24 years-----	16	---	4	3	4	2	1	---	---	1	1
25 to 29 years-----	11	---	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30 to 34 years-----	10	---	---	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
35 to 39 years-----	7	---	---	---	3	4	1	1	1	1	1
40 to 44 years-----	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	1
NEGRO-----	469	22	87	100	67	45	33	17	14	10	7
10 to 14 years-----	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
15 to 19 years-----	107	17	36	22	6	1	3	---	---	1	2
20 to 24 years-----	135	2	36	44	17	5	2	3	1	1	2
25 to 29 years-----	99	1	9	28	26	13	5	2	3	1	1
30 to 34 years-----	58	---	6	5	15	9	8	1	2	2	1
35 to 39 years-----	53	---	---	---	5	14	11	9	6	4	1
40 to 44 years-----	13	---	---	1	---	2	4	2	2	2	1
MIXED-----	143	3	26	35	20	12	14	7	2	1	1
10 to 14 years-----	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
15 to 19 years-----	34	2	11	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	1
20 to 24 years-----	43	1	12	15	6	3	---	2	---	---	1
25 to 29 years-----	31	---	2	8	6	4	5	---	---	---	1
30 to 34 years-----	17	---	---	2	4	2	2	3	1	1	1
35 to 39 years-----	15	---	---	---	3	7	1	1	1	1	1
40 to 44 years-----	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1
OTHER-----	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1
25 to 29 years-----	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE  
IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1936

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

## BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY

TABLE 7.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR SELECTED CAUSES, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1925-1936

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925
All causes-----	105.4	170.7	97.4	157.4	133.8	119.2	119.9	145.2	214.9	210.2	119.3	142.0
Measles-----7	—	—	—	1.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough-----9	—	—	—	3.5	7.2	—	—	—	16.0	—	—	—
Dysentery-----13	—	—	—	1.7	—	—	—	—	5.3	1.8	3.3	9.5
Tetanus-----22	1.5	—	1.5	1.7	—	—	—	—	—	1.8	3.3	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system-----23	—	—	1.5	1.5	—	2.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis-----34	7.5	9.1	1.5	3.5	1.8	6.3	3.4	—	7.1	14.6	1.6	4.7
Convulsions-----86	1.5	—	—	—	1.8	—	—	—	—	1.8	—	1.6
Bronchitis-----106	1.5	—	—	1.5	5.2	10.8	—	3.4	4.0	3.6	3.7	1.6
Bronchopneumonia-----107	10.5	15.2	7.6	20.8	9.0	16.7	5.1	18.1	32.0	25.8	24.5	30.0
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-----108,109	1.5	7.6	1.5	10.4	3.6	2.1	—	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6
Diseases of the stomach-----117,118	—	—	1.5	—	1.7	—	—	—	—	—	1.6	1.6
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	40.7	83.8	28.9	45.0	27.1	39.7	65.9	52.4	79.9	64.0	14.7	33.1
Intestinal obstruction-----120	—	—	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations-----157	6.0	6.1	4.6	10.4	5.4	—	5.1	6.0	1.8	7.3	6.2	1.6
Congenital debility, etc. 2/-----158,161b,c	7.5	5.1	1.5	3.5	7.2	12.6	1.7	8.1	17.8	21.9	14.7	12.6
Premature birth-----159	15.1	19.8	24.4	24.2	28.9	18.8	16.9	20.2	19.5	29.3	24.5	17.4
Injury at birth-----160	4.5	1.5	1.5	3.5	1.8	2.1	8.4	4.0	5.3	5.7	1.6	3.2
Other diseases of early infancy-----161a,d	3.0	9.1	9.1	6.9	10.8	6.3	1.7	14.1	7.1	12.8	4.9	7.9
External causes 3/-----172-195,201-214	—	—	3.0	3.5	—	2.1	—	—	5.3	3.7	3.3	3.2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases-----199,200	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.7	9.0	8.4	5.1	2.0	3.6	7.3	—	11.0
All other causes-----	3.0	7.6	6.1	8.7	9.0	2.1	3.4	14.1	7.1	11.0	6.5	1.6

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths. 2/ Includes lack of care, desertion, etc., previous to 1930. 3/ Excludes lack of care, desertion, etc., previous to 1930.

TABLE 8.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND STILLBIRTHS, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1924-1936

YEAR AND SEX	BIRTHS 1/				TOTAL DEATHS 1/				DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR				STILLBIRTHS			
	White	Negro	Mixed	Other	White	Negro	Mixed	Other	White	Negro	Mixed	Other	White	Negro	Mixed	Other
1936																
Total-----	51	469	143	1	33	379	57	2	5	55	10	—	2	35	7	—
Male-----	28	232	71	—	20	176	23	2	2	25	3	—	2	17	4	—
Female-----	23	237	72	1	13	203	34	—	3	30	7	—	—	18	3	—
1935																
Total-----	40	490	125	1	47	388	56	1	9	90	13	—	1	27	3	—
Male-----	21	244	63	1	21	201	14	1	4	48	7	—	1	18	1	—
Female-----	19	246	62	—	26	187	42	—	5	42	6	—	—	9	2	—
1934																
Total-----	52	495	110	—	29	342	48	—	6	53	5	—	2	30	7	—
Male-----	29	244	53	—	16	187	15	—	3	30	2	—	2	12	2	—
Female-----	23	251	57	—	13	185	33	—	3	23	3	—	—	18	5	—
1933																
Total-----	47	463	67	1	37	389	53	2	6	80	5	—	1	29	5	1
Male-----	24	240	28	—	19	183	24	2	3	43	4	—	—	11	2	—
Female-----	23	223	39	1	18	206	29	—	3	37	1	—	1	17	3	1
1932																
Total-----	53	500	—	—	23	423	6	2	2	72	—	—	—	32	—	—
Male-----	23	276	—	—	13	196	3	1	1	44	—	—	—	19	—	—
Female-----	30	224	—	—	10	227	3	1	1	28	—	—	—	13	—	—
1931																
Total-----	54	423	—	1	32	417	—	—	7	50	—	—	3	34	—	—
Male-----	23	205	—	—	20	200	—	—	5	25	—	—	1	18	—	—
Female-----	31	218	—	1	12	217	—	—	2	25	—	—	2	16	—	—
1930																
Total-----	73	517	—	2	28	452	—	4	4	67	—	—	—	45	—	—
Male-----	41	253	—	1	15	214	—	4	1	34	—	—	—	26	—	—
Female-----	32	264	—	1	13	238	—	—	3	33	—	—	—	19	—	—
1929																
Total-----	54	441	1	—	35	496	1	1	4	68	—	—	1	42	—	—
Male-----	33	228	—	—	17	238	1	1	2	40	—	—	1	27	—	—
Female-----	21	213	1	—	18	258	—	—	2	28	—	—	—	15	—	—
1928																
Total-----	74	487	2	—	37	615	—	1	8	113	—	—	2	42	2	—
Male-----	35	231	1	—	16	290	—	1	5	58	—	—	1	24	2	—
Female-----	39	256	1	—	21	325	—	—	3	55	—	—	1	18	—	—
1927																
Total-----	41	506	—	—	43	551	—	—	4	111	—	—	—	53	—	—
Male-----	25	243	—	—	23	265	—	—	4	69	—	—	—	29	—	—
Female-----	16	263	—	—	20	286	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	24	—	—
1926																
Total-----	53	538	19	2	29	469	—	1	1	72	—	—	1	55	—	—
Male-----	27	262	11	—	17	223	—	1	—	35	—	—	1	26	—	—
Female-----	26	276	8	2	12	246	—	—	1	37	—	—	—	29	—	—
1925																
Total-----	60	493	79	2	27	473	—	1	3	87	—	—	2	52	6	—
Male-----	26	235	43	1	14	225	—	1	1	46	—	—	2	32	1	—
Female-----	32	258	36	1	13	248	—	—	2	41	—	—	—	20	5	—
1924																
Total-----	59	507	95	—	31	496	74	—	12	96	10	—	4	65	5	—
Male-----	29	240	50	—	12	245	27	—	4	47	6	—	4	36	4	—
Female-----	30	267	45	—	19	251	47	—	8	49	4	—	—	29	1	—

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.